



Gc  
929.2  
B695bo  
1797405

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Reynolds Historical  
Genealogy Collection  
1797405

AUG 24 1967



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01723 5406

GC

929.2

B695BO



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

# AMERICAN BOYERS<sup>c</sup>

SIXTH EDITION

A SUPPLEMENT TO THE 1940 EDITION

*by*

MELVILLE JAMES BOYER, Allentown, Pa.

Historian Emeritus 1961 —

Historian 1935 - 1961

*and*

DONALD ARTHUR BOYER, York, Pa.

Historian 1961 —

Assistant Historian 1954 - 1961

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
♦ OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

*Published Under Auspices of*

AUG 24 1967

The Association of American Boyers, Inc.

1 9 6 3

© 1963

*by*

THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN BOYERS, Inc.  
YORK, PENNSYLVANIA

*Printed by*  
COLHUB PRINTING CO.  
York, Pa., U.S.A.

## CONTENTS

PREFACE ..... Page v

PART A — Revisions and Additions to the following Chapters in the 1940  
FIFTH EDITION, *American Boyers*:

| Chapter      | Page         | Chapter       | Page          |
|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| I .....      | 1            | XXXVIII ..... | 172           |
| II .....     | 6            | XL .....      | 175           |
| III .....    | 7            | XLI .....     | 176           |
| IV .....     | 16           | XLIII .....   | 181           |
| V .....      | 46           | XLIV .....    | 181           |
| VI .....     | 49           | XLV .....     | 186           |
| VII .....    | 50           | XLVI .....    | 187           |
| VIII .....   | 52           | XLVIII .....  | 188           |
| IX .....     | 55           | XLIX .....    | 94            |
| X .....      | 69           | L .....       | 192           |
| XI .....     | 71           | LII .....     | 193           |
| XII .....    | 71           | LIII .....    | 193           |
| XIII .....   | 71           | LIV .....     | 194           |
| XIV .....    | 72           | LV .....      | 94, 194       |
| XVI .....    | 72           | LXII .....    | (Deleted) 197 |
| XVII .....   | 78           | LXIII .....   | 197           |
| XIX .....    | 79           | LXVII .....   | 197           |
| XX .....     | 80           | LXX .....     | 202           |
| XXI .....    | 84           | LXXI .....    | 202           |
| XXII .....   | 86           | LXXII .....   | 205           |
| XXIII .....  | 86           | LXXVI .....   | 205           |
| XXV .....    | 88           | LXXVIII ..... | 205           |
| XXVI .....   | 91, 309      | LXXIX .....   | 207           |
| XXVII .....  | 94, 223, 309 | LXXXI .....   | 208           |
| XXVIII ..... | 94           | LXXXIII ..... | 217           |
| XXIX .....   | 149          | LXXXV .....   | 217           |
| XXX .....    | 151          | LXXXVII ..... | 219           |
| XXXI .....   | 156          | XCI .....     | 219           |
| XXXII .....  | 157          | XCIX .....    | 219           |
| XXXIII ..... | 159          | CII .....     | 219           |
| XXXIV .....  | 162          | CV .....      | 94            |
| XXXV .....   | 166          | CXVII .....   | 220           |
| XXXVI .....  | 171          | CXXIV .....   | 220           |
| XXXVII ..... | 172          | CXXVII .....  | 221           |

1797405-130-1686-030-4-9-74 Gen. Sec. Chen. 1797405



## PART B — New Lineages Not Heretofore Recorded.....Pages 225 - 308

| Earliest Known Ancestor  | Page | Earliest Known Ancestor    | Page |
|--------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|
| BAYER, Henry .....       | 270  | BOYER, John .....          | 270  |
| BAYER, Henry .....       | 273  | BOYER, John .....          | 275  |
| BAYER, William .....     | 232  | BOYER, Jonas .....         | 276  |
| BEYER, John .....        | 297  | BOYER, Joseph Clinton .... | 226  |
| BEYER, John Adam .....   | 240  | BOYER, Joseph Kerr .....   | 264  |
| BEYER, John Andrew ....  | 240  | BOYER, Mathias .....       | 242  |
| BEYER, John Jacob .....  | 240  | BOYER, Peter .....         | 265  |
| BEYER, Joseph .....      | 240  | BOYER, Samuel .....        | 268  |
| BOWYER, Henry Q. A. .... | 260  | BOYER, Samuel .....        | 295  |
| BOYER, .....             | 256  | BOYER, Samuel Rhodes ....  | 274  |
| BOYER, Benjamin .....    | 274  | BOYER, Simon .....         | 267  |
| BOYER, Benjamin .....    | 295  | BOYER, Thomas Hanson ...   | 227  |
| BOYER, Christian .....   | 263  | BOYER, Wilfred .....       | 273  |
| BOYER, David .....       | 308  | BOYER, William .....       | 228  |
| BOYER, Daniel .....      | 269  | BOYER, William .....       | 275  |
| BOYER, Daniel .....      | 272  | BOYER, William .....       | 306  |
| BOYER, Elizabeth .....   | 294  | BOYER, William T. ....     | 269  |
| BOYER, Emanuel .....     | 306  | BOYER, William W. ....     | 308  |
| BOYER, George .....      | 268  | BYARS, John .....          | 238  |
| BOYER, Hannah .....      | 271  | BYER, John .....           | 269  |
| BOYER, Harry .....       | 256  | BYERS, Charles .....       | 299  |
| BOYER, Henry Q. A. ....  | 260  | BYERS, David .....         | 229  |
| BOYER, Hugh .....        | 271  | BYERS, David .....         | 233  |
| BOYER, Jacob .....       | 270  | BYERS, Henry .....         | 304  |
| BOYER, Jacob .....       | 277  | BYERS, Huey .....          | 234  |
| BOYER, Jacob .....       | 306  | BYERS, John .....          | 231  |
| BOYER, James .....       | 261  | BYERS, Levi E. ....        | 305  |
| BOYER, John .....        | 226  | BYERS, Peter L. ....       | 242  |
| BOYER, John .....        | 255  | BYERS, Samuel .....        | 235  |
| BOYER, John .....        | 257  | BYERS, William .....       | 232  |
| BOYER, John .....        | 257  |                            |      |

Index of Boyer wives by maiden names .....Page 311

Index of Husbands of Boyer daughters .....Page 322

## "The Association of American Boyers, Inc."

Officers .....Page VIII, 15

Place of Reunions.....309 - 310

Presidents .....Page 49

Reunion Dates.....309 - 310

## PREFACE

The Fifth Edition of *American Boyers* appeared in 1940. Soon after the publication of that 673-page genealogy of one-hundred and thirty different Boyer family lineages correspondents began to report revisions and additions.

By the end of 1960 the limited edition of 700 copies had almost been exhausted—a not unusual slow sale for a comprehensive genealogical venture, listing some 60,000 Boyers, Bayers, Beyers, Byers, and Bowyers. Family histories are never best sellers. Their authors (editors), usually elected as historians by their reunion organizations, are dedicated to the compilation of family data which must be submitted by many correspondents from the elders of the present generation. Young people seldom find an interest in their ancestry. Not until after their forties or fifties do they turn to inquire as to their origin. And yet, the genealogist is painstakingly solicitous for their dates of birth and marriage.

This *Supplement* appears in two main parts: part A presents all revisions and additions to family chapters appearing in the 1940 edition; part B records for the first time new Boyer family lineages which had hitherto not been known to us. We acknowledge the assistance of many correspondents who supplied the data, and recognition is usually accorded them within the body of each new chapter.

It should be noted here that the Boyer daughter family lines are usually limited to second generation listings. This has been the general policy since 1915 when the first edition *American Boyers* appeared—a defensive policy for financial reasons. To record a Boyer daughter's intermarriage through several generations descended from her would pyramid the size of our publication to several volumes. Consequently, we regret to disappoint some of our correspondents. The method of denoting successive generations follows the system adopted in the earlier editions.

A family history of this scope, which attempts to record all Boyer lineages in the United States and Canada, is of necessity restricted in content. Would that we could include the list of Boyer inventors who in the century, 1848-1948, had almost 1400 inventions patented in the United States Patent Office. This list was compiled by J. Harold Byers (Chap. XLVIII, p. 516), Washington, D. C., and included illustrations of some of the inventions. Writing in Sept., 1948, Mr. Byers stated: "Although the labor of compilation has been tedious at times, I have enjoyed the work. I am very grateful for your encouragement. It is with a great deal of pleasure that I send you this splendid record of Boyer achievement." It would require about 80 pages to print this remarkable list.

Another noteworthy inclusion would be a two-page insert of "The Association of American Boyers March," a composition for piano dedicated to the Boyers of the U.S.A." by the late Thornton Barnes Boyer of Santa Monica, California. A son of John and Mary (Reinhard) Boyer of Phoenixville, Penn-



sylvania (Chapter XII, page 274, 1940 edition), he was a prominent composer of band music; marches, such as "Sousa's Triumphal March," dedicated to John Philip Sousa. Likewise the "Song of American Boyers," words and music by the late Clara A. Beck (Chapter XX), Norristown, Pennsylvania, sung at Boyer reunions for many years, deserves publication. Many historical narratives relative to Boyers have reached our desk over the years; some day we may be privileged to publish them.

For those who may make with this book their first acquaintance with the Boyer Association, we should note briefly that the Association was founded in 1905 in a grove near Christ (Mertz) Church, Dryville, Berks County, Pennsylvania, by the family of Daniel W. Boyer (1834-1886); whose sons, Jacob Y., Milton Y., and son-in-law, Jacob L. Drumheller, organized the Boyers into one of the largest reunion groups in Pennsylvania, which eventually extended its program nationwide. Another son-in-law, Hiram F. Dry, served as the first Reunion chairman. Their family is fully recorded in Chapter XXVI.

We gratefully acknowledge the help of our Assistant Historian, (elected Historian in 1961), Donald A. Boyer; his father, Leroy A. Boyer, president of the Association; Herbert M. and Charles E., ex-secretary and treasurer respectively (all of York, Pennsylvania); and the other officers and directors. Family records are not published nor will descendants know their origin without the dedication and self-sacrifice of such men. The same applies to all the correspondents who helped compile this *Supplement*.

Allentown, Pennsylvania  
July 30, 1961

MELVILLE J. BOYER

#### PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

The officers of THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN BOYERS, INC., take great pride in publishing this SIXTH EDITION of "AMERICAN BOYERS", a history of the Boyers, Bayers, Beyers, Byers, and Bowyers, which has been compiled by our past historian, Melville J. Boyer (now Historian Emeritus), and our present historian, Donald A. Boyer; also with due respect to our first historian, the late Rev. Charles Clinton Boyer, Ph.D., Pd.D. All of the family information received by Donald, as of May 25, 1963 is included in this edition.

Our Association's officers are listed on page 15 of this edition, and credit must be given these men for their faithfulness in attending our yearly reunions and meetings. We are a *non-profit organization* and they all serve gratis. Family information for our next edition may be mailed to our historian at York, Pa. Gifts and donations are always welcome with which to finance our next edition.

York, Pa.  
June 1, 1963

Leroy A. Boyer, *President*





MELVILLE JAMES BOYER  
2933 Liberty Street  
Allentown, Pa.



DONALD ARTHUR BOYER  
990 East Philadelphia Street  
York, Pa. 17403





OFFICERS of "THE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN BOYERS, INC.,"—*Front row, left to right are, Robert D. Boyer, Wayne W. Boyer, Chauncey E. Boyer, and Charles I. Boyer. Second row:—Melville J. Boyer, John P. Boyer, and George H. Boyer of Arlington, Va., an ex-director. Third row:—Percy Miller, Charles E. Boyer, Dr. Robert A. Boyer, Kenneth H. Boyer, Leroy A. Boyer, and Donald A. Boyer. Several of the officers were absent when picture was taken. See Page 15 for complete list of officers and their addresses.*



## Part A

REVISIONS and ADDITIONS to CHAPTERS

in the 1940

FIFTH EDITION, *AMERICAN BOYERS*

Page IX: (1940 edition) correction, foot of page. *Read: Le Nouveau Traite Historique et Archeologique de la Vraie et Parfaite Science des Armoiries.*



## CHAPTER I

A great-great-granddaughter of Adam Bowyer (B. 9, page 3, of 1940 edition, *American Boyers*), Miss Maryetta Bowyer of Defiance, Ohio, by her research enabled us to extend this chapter. Credit also belongs to a great-great-great-granddaughter, Mrs. Lynn E. Neuenschwander, of Ogden, Utah, for reporting her line of decent.

The following notes are revisions and extensions of the State of Virginia Michael Bowyer family—the surname is found spelled “Boyer” on documents in the hands of some descendants as reported by Frank S. Bowyer, of Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Page 1: Delete line 5, the sentence beginning, “For a probable explanation.”

Page 2: B (3) Henry Bowyer’s son, Colonel Henry, was born 1760. He served in Colonel Baylor’s 12th Virginia Regiment, Continental Dragoons. He died in Botetourt County, Virginia; had married Agatha Madison (1773-1855) in 1793, the daughter of Thomas Madison and wife Susannah Henry.

B (4) Colonel William Bowyer was born in 1734 and died in 1805. His second wife, Margaret Anne Lewis, had been the widow of Thomas McClenahan of Staunton, Va. She was born July 5, 1751; died 1834, the daughter of Thomas Lewis and wife Jane Strother (dau. of William Strother of Tidewater, Va.). Margaret Anne Lewis was the granddau. of John Lewis (born 1678 in Ireland; died Feb. 1, 1762; founder of Staunton, Va.) and wife Margaret Lynn (born July 3, 1693; died 1773), daughter of the Laird of Loch Lynn. The maiden name of Israel Christian’s wife was Elizabeth Stark. Priscilla (Mrs. John Miller) also had a son, Fleming Bowyer Miller. Staunton Court records show that bond papers of Colonel William were signed by his brother, General John.

B (5) General John Bowyer was born 1717. His first wife’s name was Margaret Mary Becker; his second wife’s name was Mrs. Magdalene Woods Borden. His estate, Thorn Hill, went to Captain John Bowyer (son of General John’s brother, Michael) and descended through the lines of the latter’s three daughters (the house going to Mrs. Brockenbrough, mentioned on page 6). We are informed that Miss Primrose Coe and her brother are the present owners of Thornhill and that their folks had owned the mansion for a century. Miss Coe established the fact that John Bowyer, who inherited Thornhill, and was son of Michael, Jr., was definitely John’s nephew and that General John had no children. The family of Otis Bowyer, of Texas, likewise claimed the above.

The John Bowyer data on page 429, chapter XXXIV, belongs here. The “Note” on page 3, end of first paragraph, should therefore be deleted. Mrs. Marston reported that she was in error. Chapter XXXIV will therefore again begin with Margaret Bayer and her family.



B (8) Luke Bowyer's name is signed to old papers at Lewisburg, Greenbrier County, West Virginia, Court House, where Issac, Adam's son, was married. Luke's wife and children were massacred by Indians.

B (9) It has been established by our correspondents that Adam was definitely the son of Michael. His wife's name was Christiana Maggart. Adam Maggart left her 40 acres of land near Lewisburg. It is reported that Adam was a blacksmith for the army at the Battle of Yorktown, and that his oldest son, David, served with him. "Gale A. Bowyer, descendant of Michael of White Sulphur Springs and of Madison Bowyer of Lima, Ohio, definitely swears that Michael and Adam were brothers. Madison L. Bowyer, son of Isaac, and a nephew to the Isaac who was my great grandfather, and whom my folks always visited had definitely established the kinship (Maryetta Bowyer)."

Frank S. Bowyer, Albuquerque, has original papers of Adam and his wife. One of these papers is the appraisement of Adam's estate (attested Dec. 16, 1800) including some 140 items, household goods, farm equipment, cattle, sheep, one sorrel mare to Joe Boyer (the grandson), one black mare to Reuben Boyer, one sorrel mare to Isaac Boyer, and one bond on David Boyer. Records at Staunton, Va., show that Adam had bought land there as early as 1769 and 1770.

Page 4: C (1) Mary, one of the children of Colonel Henry Bowyer, was born 1801; died 1875. Her husband, Charles Lewis Crockett, was born 1799; died 1872.

Page 5: C (1) Jacob Bowyer married Mary Murray. Jacob and his wife, whom he married in 1804, moved to Ohio about 1811.

*Insert* C (2) ISAAC BOWYER, s. of Adam and Christiana Maggart Bowyer, was b. 1783, at Cardington, Morrow co., Ohio, d. 1870; m. Jan. 16, 1812, Lucinda Jackson; later m. Rebecca White (1795-1879). Isaac had a buckskin grant for lands given for services in War of 1812. Came first to Clark co., Ohio. Children: William, b. 1812; Jacob, b. 1815; Maria, b. Mar. 22, 1817; Polly; Lucinda; Loretta, b. 1821; George, b. 1822; George Washington, b. 1825, d. Sept. 4, 1846; Joseph, b. 1827; and Isaac. C (3) POLLY BOWYER, not named in 1940 edition, married Mr. William Bacon. C (4) ADAM, s. of Adam, m. Nov. 16, 1794, Christina Woolf, b. 1774, Potts Creek, Virginia; d. 1828. C (5) DAVID m. Sarah Wolf (Woolf). They had a son, David, whose great grandson, George II, owned Star Route Store, Covington, Va. as late as 1957.

Adam (C. 4 above) owned a tract of land near Sweetsprings, West Virginia. He operated a line of wagons from Philadelphia via Baltimore down through Virginia, according to his grandson, Charles H. Bowyer, of Lexington, Kentucky. He wrote that Adam died on one of his trips at Alexandria, Virginia. Children: George A., Isaac, and Jacob; probably others. According to Charles H. Bowyer, Isaac was a son of Adam. However, Miss Maryetta Bowyer, was of the opinion that Isaac was the son of Jacob, and not of Adam, Jr. "One



proof of this was that Christina, my great-great grandmother, willed her estate directly to Jacob's heirs (Jacob, her son, had died) and the Isaac, who came to Lima, Ohio, inherited his lands directly, then sold them and came to Ohio. My great-grandfather, Isaac, who had also inherited land which he sold, had previously come to Ohio (in 1821)."

D (1) ISAAC BOWYER, s. of Adam, Jr., was b. 1802; m. Elizabeth McMullen, b. in Bedford co., Va., dau. of Matthew McMullen. Child: Madison L., b. Jan. 12, 1826, in Monroe co., Va. The mother was 88 years of age at time of her death. The family came to Allen co., Ohio, in 1830, after spending that winter in Ross County. Settled near Elida on the farm known as the M. L. Bowyer Stock Farm, which has been in the family possession for over a hundred years. Isaac bought government land in Section 18, German twp., Allen co., in 1830. Served as Justice of German twp., from 1837 until his death in 1842. In 1831 the first Society of Methodists was formed from a class organized in 1830 by Rev. Hill. Isaac and his wife Elizabeth were two of its twelve members. The son, Madison, m. (1) Elizabeth Priddy, dau. of William Priddy, native of Ohio, and they had 11 children: Mary, Anna, George, William, Martha (Mrs. Anderson Llewelyn), Josephine (who m. James Leech, by whom sons, Guy and Gale). These six were all deceased in 1928. Then living were: Isaac, John, Clarinda, Amanda, and Charles. Amanda m. Albert Busche, Lima, Ohio. Clarinda m. A. L. Bower, of Lima, and their children: Ruth, Helen, and Robert Sidney Bower, Madison's second wife was Delia Strayer, dau. of Daniel Strayer, of Fairfield co., Ohio.

D (2) GEORGE A. BOWYER, s. of Adam, Jr., was m. and had a son, Charles H., of Lexington, Kentucky. Warner & Beers, *History of Allen County, 1885*; also Miller's *History of Allen County, 1906*, spell the family name as "Boyer."

D (3) JACOB BOWYER m. Mary Reid, who had a dau., Mary Ann (Mrs. George Lewis Howard). The latter had a dau., Mary Ellen Howard (Mrs. George Hamilton Counts), whose dau., Mary Ann m. William Kent Lafon, parents of Mrs. Lynn E. Neuenschwander, of Ogden, Utah.

Page 6: D (5) Aurelia should read "Amelia." She was the dau. of John Gunn McDonald and his wife Ann Johnston, who was second cousin to Catherine Johnston, wife of President John Quincy Adams.

Page 7: *First line* insert after "b. 1798," "d. 1876," and revise to read: "m. (1820) Matilda Breckenridge (1799-1869), dau. of ..." One child: Woodville Bowyer (1837-1865), who m. 1858, Ann Woltz (1838-1909) who had a dau., Evelyn, b. in Fincastle, Va., wife of Walter English Carper. D (2) JOHN BOWYER—his son, Stephen B., had a son, Court, who was m. and had children: Edna, Gertrude, Perry (Kings Mills, Warren co., Ohio), Edgar (Fosters, O.), Calvin (Manville, O.), James, Walter (who in 1896, m. Charlotte J. Thompson, by whom a dau., Laura Margaret, who m. David A. McKee, of Greenville, Ohio. Walter d. Mar. 11, 1939), and Leslie.



Page 8: *Insert* D (1) JOSEPH BOWYER, s. of Isaac Bowyer and Lucinda Jackson, was b. 1827; d. 1880; m. Sarah Morris (1830-1895), dau. of John Morris. Moved from Morrow co., Ohio, to Paulding co. in 1856, near Haviland. Served in Civil War. Children: John Henry, Samuel Goldie, William Wilfred, Lucinda, Isaac Seymour, Charles, Cassius, Joseph Morris, and an infant daughter.

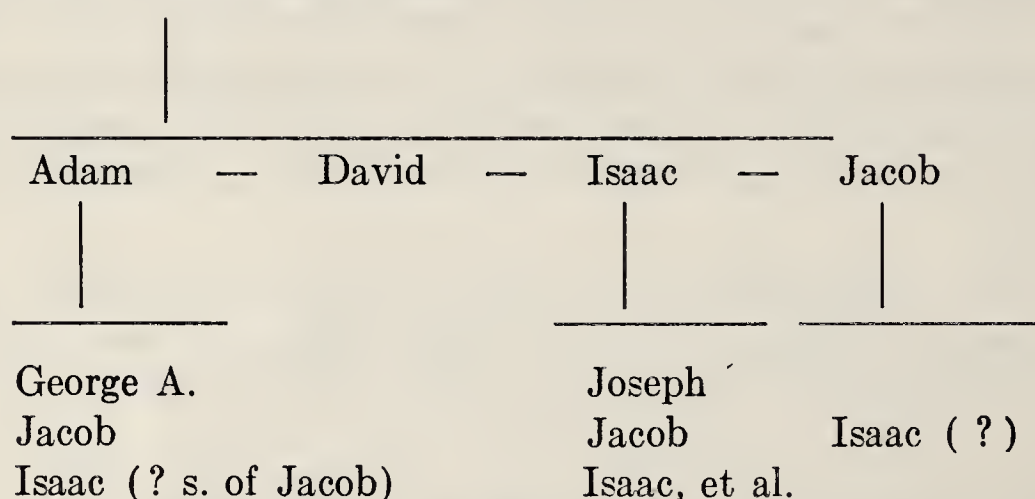
D (2) JACOB BOWYER, s. of Isaac, d. 1893; m. Sarah Borden. Children: Isaac, William, George, Grant, Elizabeth, Ona, and Ellen.

D (3) ISAAC BOWYER, s. of Isaac, m. Margaret Shaw. Children: William and Rebecca.

D (4) LORETTA BOWYER, dau. of Isaac, m. Henry Poorman. Children: Frank, Dore, Matthew, William, Mary (Mrs. Scribner), and Margaret (Mrs. Holt). D (5) LUCINDA m. Henry Lowther.

To avoid confusion because of the two Adams and the two Isaacs we here-with insert a diagram of the line:

Adam, s. of Michael, the first



E (1) JOHN HENRY BOWYER, s. of Joseph Bowyer and Sarah Morris, was b. 1851, d. 1856, fell from a covered wagon during moving to Paulding County.

E (2) SAMUEL GOLDIE BOWYER (b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. 1896) m. Nov. 29, 1874, Mary Jane Reed (1855-1935). Children (all of whom, except Frank, lived in or near Fort Wayne, Ind.: Joseph Francis, Adah L., Orpha L., Edward G., and John Sherman Bowyer. Joseph Francis (Frank) was the father of Frank S., Albuquerque, N. Mex. The father was a store owner and hotel manager; wife's name Etta; children: Bertley (a businessman), Frank S. (interior decorator), and Ralph (football coach, Carlsbad). Adah L. died in infancy. Orpha m. a Mr. Fortney, mailcarrier. Edward (1883-1960) m. Frances --- . Hardware merchant. Children: Joseph of Monroeville, Ind.; Mary Helen; and Edwin, chemical research consultant. Sherman John, b. 1885, m. Orah --- . Children: Ralph, John (International Harvester Co. Executive, Fort Wayne), and Ellenore (bank cashier).



E (3) WILLIAM WILFRED BOWYER was b. Oct. 27, 1853; d. June 1943; m. Jan. 8, 1881, Mary Jane Fast. b. June 27, 1862; d. 1940. Children: Meda Florine, Oda F., Clarence, Vernon, Vadis, Goldie A., Golden E., Lurah L., and Maryetta (our correspondent).

F (1) MEDA FLORINE BOWYER, dau. of William W., was b. 1882, d. 1935. Court stenographer, song writer, teacher, and dramatist.

F (2) ODA F. (1884-1955) m. Apr., 1913, May McKibben (1894-1955). Real estate business, Toledo, O. Children: (1) Eloise, b. Feb. 4, 1914; m. Mearl Massel, and after his death, William McPherson. (2) William Lynn, b. Oct. 4 1915, m. a Miss Wynn, an English girl, whom he divorced, m. a second time. (3) Suzanne, b. Dec. 23, 1925; m. Fred Bernard Burns, mail clerk. F (3) CLARENCE was b. Oct. 29, 1886; m. Isabelle Sewall. State Representative, teacher, insurance mgr., Paulding, O. Children: Rachel b. Aug. 22, 1942, and Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1945. F (4) VERNON was b. Aug. 10, 1889; m. 1941, Dr. Mary Baer Johnson. He was awarded for bravery, World War I, Rainbow Division. Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago. *Who's Who in America*. Chicago school principal, board member. His wife is a famous surgeon. Children: Mayo, Bruce, and Paul. F (5) VADIS (1892-1952) m. Marguerite Cook, and after her death, Eileen Lenner. Son: Robert Vernon. F (6) GOLDIE A., b. 1895, d. in infancy. F (7) GOLDIE E., b. 1898; d. 1909. F (8) LURA L., m. Dr. Willis V. Goller. She was b. Dec. 30, 1901. Dentist. Son: William Willis Goller, b. May 30, 1935. F (9) MARYETTA FRANCES BOWYER, b. Mar. 10, 1905. Single; teacher; journalist; artist; Defiance, Ohio. Writer for *The Defiance Crecent News* and the Napoleon (Ohio) *Northwest Signal*. Presented five of her paintings to Defiance College. She was a valuable contributor to her family lineage for this history.

E (4) LUCINDA, dau. of Joseph, m. Richard Williamson, farmer. Children: Flora, Basil, Joseph, Dorpha.

E (5) ISAAC SEYMOUR BOWYER (1854-1926) owned Duplex Gold Mine, Boulder, Colo. E (6) CHARLES (1863-1897), d. single. E (7) CASSIUS G. (d. 1947) was a miner in Colo. E (8) JOSEPH MORRIS BOWYER (1868-1927) m. Anna MacDonald. Held county and state offices in Ohio; later moved to Hillsdale co., Mich. Children: Joseph M., Ethel (Mrs. Alfred Clark), and Don (adopted).

## CHAPTER II

Page 11: *Insert after first paragraph:* In 1645, the Dutch commissary, Andreas Hudde, sent a Boyer to the Swedish Governor, Johan Printz, to protest the latter's insult to the Dutch West India Company's flag in dispute over the beaver trapping rights. This Boyer is reported as barely escaping with his life and is described as a Dutchman.\* (*Pennsylvania Cavalcade*, p. 10).

B (1) Rev. Caleb Boyer was the son of James Boyer, "gentleman." By his will made Feb. 4, 1790, James Boyer, "Gentleman," mentioned his two sons Caleb and Charles and his grandsons, James (son of Charles) and Francis A. (son of Caleb). Caleb was named executor and the witnesses were William Johnson, John Nock, and Huldah Milvin. The will was probated Mar. 25, 1790 (*Delaware Archives*, vol. A5, pages 53-54; Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 234). James came from Murderkilm Hundred, just below Dover. In *Kent County Wills*, p. 207, he is named administrator (Mar. 20, 1763) in will of Susannah Lewis, who mentions her daughter, Elizabeth Boyer. Insert after "period of 25 years." "On Oct. 17, 1792 he (Caleb) was a witness to a will made be Morris McBride, farmer, of Kent co., Del."

B (2) Charles Wesley Boyer was the son of James Boyer. He and his father, James, were witnesses to a will made June 10, 1786, by George Hargrove of Kent co.

Page 12: Insert the following footnote to C (1) Reverend Charles William Boyer: "Family data supplied by Anna Louisa Boyer in 1932, then aged 81, of Cantonville, Md., leads us to believe that her family is related here. Anna was b. June 7, 1851, dau. of Edward Farrell Boyer who d. in 1880, and wife Sarah Elizabeth Webb, who d. in 1903. They were m. in 1838. Other children besides Anna Louisa, were: Frances Elizabeth (Mrs. Elliott), b. 1840; Louisa, who d. aged 8; Agnes (Mrs. Mathews); George Edward; and Charles W. Dr. Asbury Boyer, Charles and Elizabeth (Mrs. Stevens) were named as the father's brothers and sister.

Page 15: Insert G (1) CHARLES FERRELL BOYER, s. of Charles Ferrell Boyer and Ella Gertrude Manning, was b. Dec. 15, 1925; m. Louise Berthe Hortensia Liget, b. Mar. 19, 1925, at Englebelmer (Somme), France. They had a stepdaughter, Marie-Therese Odette Suzy Boyer, b. Sept. 8, 1943, at Mont de Marsan (Landes), France.

\*In *Records of the Court of New Castle, Del., Vol. II*, published by the Colonial Society of Pa., Land and Probate Records, a Jan Boeyar is listed as having been naturalized on Feb. 21, 1682. He is also among the list of taxables returned for New Castle, 1684-85 (page 97). Could he be the Dutch Boyer who crossed swords with the Swede?



## CHAPTER III

Page 16: line 4, change name of ship to "Pennsylvania Merchant."

Page 17: line 5, the name "Kercher" is also given as "Kirchner."

B (3) JACOB BOYER: the doubt as to who this Jacob Boyer who "went to Tennessee" was has been reasonably dispelled. That he "left many descendants" may be noted by reference to the excellent report of his descendants on page 277. Note later that Chapter XI has been deleted having been incorporated with that report. The Jacob here, (B.3), is no doubt the father of Jacob, Chapter XI, and substantiates the statement made by correspondents that both father and son served in the Revolution, the latter as waterboy.

Page 19: C (1) Samuel's name is given as "Boyer" in 1790 Census for Amity twp., and not "Beyer." He was a private in Capt. David Weidner's Co., Berks Co. Associators. His brother's name is also listed as John Philip "Boyer." Delete "No known war record," and substitute "served in 6th Penna. Regt., Continental Line, according to Penna. Archives, Series 5, Vol. III, page 173." To number of his children should be added another daughter, name not known, who lived at time of the 1790 Census.

Page 24: Henry Boyer, D (2), d. Oct. 20, 1878, and is buried on St. Paul's Church Ground, Amityville, Pa.

Page 25: D (3) Adam Boyer's mother's name is recorded as "Anna Maria" on his tombstone on Hill Church Cemetery, where the tombstones also show the name "Beyer." Adam m. Magdalena Moser, b. Mar. 10, 1797.

Page 26: E (1) Abram (not Abraham) L. Boyer, d. Aug 24, 1880; m. May 9, 1829, Sarah Dodge, dau. of John Dodge and Jane Evans.

Page 29: E (10) Catharine was b. 1822; d. 1896. Her son, Ephraim lived in Mooresburg, Pa.

Page 30: First line: Elias married Mary Dreibelbis, dau. of Isaac and Leah (Adams) Dreibelbis. The Berks co. administration records, Vol. 17, p. 284, list letters dated Oct. 25, 1848, and mention Solomon and Benneville as administrators and that decedent, Elias, was late of Maxatawny twp., Berks co. Solomon was probably his cousin. E (7) Abraham m. Catherine Anderson. One of the children was Silas instead of "S.P." In E (8) change "Emma" to "Emeline."

Page 32: E (4) Jacob Boyer's wife's family is recorded on page 456, 1940 edition.

Page 33: E (3) Charles Boyer was b. Sept. 21, 1826; d. Feb. 29, 1892; Civil War service, Co. H, 167 Regt., Pa. Vols. He was a member of Huff Church, Berks co., Pa.

Page 34: E (2) Maria, dau. of William, d. July 22, 1886. Her brother, William Edward, started the cigar manufacturing business in Pottsville in 1844. He was a bank director, Pottsville School Board member, and first president of the Pottsville Shoe Co., organized in Feb. 1874, a non-paying venture.

Page 35: F (10) Titus D. Boyer, d. May 23, 1925; m. Apr. 20, 1871, Maria Harding, b. in Montreal, Canada, Mar. 29, 1849, d. Nov. 24, 1919, dau. of John Harding and Harriet Butterworth.

Page 36: F (2) The children of John Henry Boyer and wife Flora Zell are reported by Mrs. George Ritzinger of Wyncote, Pa., as follows:

G (1) ETHEL BLANCHE, m. Richard Hall. Son Richard.

G (2) WALTER GRESHAM BOYER, m. Gertrude Nailor. Dau.: Margaret.

G (3) RALPH SIDNEY BOYER, b. July 11, 1895 in Philadelphia; m. July 3, 1926, Virginia Smith, b. Mar. 6, 1908 in San Francisco. Children: Milton A., Larry E., William H.

G (4) WARREN of St. Paul, Minn., m. Carrie ---. No issue.

G (5) ALBERT HENRY, m. Nov. 25, 1920, Gertrude Currie. Children: Barbara G., b. Aug. 15, 1921 (who m. Mar. 12, 1949, Kirk Greer, b. Nov. 16, 1916); Flora Mae, b. Sept. 30, 1922; m. June 21, 1947, William J. Richards (who have children: Marilyn, b. Sept. 9, 1948; Barbara L., b. Dec. 31, 1951; John Lee, b. Dec. 6, 1952; and Meredith Kirk, b. Sept. 23, 1957); and Lindley C., b. July 9, 1924.

H (1) MILTON A. BOYER, s. of Ralph Sidney Boyer, was b. Apr. 7, 1932 in Chico, Calif.; m. Dec. 19, 1959, Dorette Sparks of Yuba City. Child: Andrew William, b. Nov. 1, 1960.

H (2) LARRY E. BOYER was b. June 1, 1935; m. June 10, 1955, Donna Giles. Children: Susan, b. Jan. 25, 1956, and Scott Lawrence, b. June 20, 1958.

H (3) WILLIAM H. BOYER was b. June 28, 1938; m. Nov. 1, 1959, Karen Essex of Easton, Minn. Dau.: Brenda Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1960.

Page 37: JOHN T. BOYER, s. of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, was b. 1860; d. Apr. 1927, buried at Oley, Pa.; m. Catherine Stiehl, dau. of John Stiehl. Ch.: Charles S., Pottstown, RD 2, Pa., who was b. Aug. 27, 1878, Oley, Berks co., Pa., d. July 21, 1962; m. May 12, 1900, Carrie H. Weldner, b. Aug. 18, 1876, Upper Hanover twp., dau. of Ephraim K. Weldner and Amanda M. Rader. Carrie, d. Apr. 4, 1958, at Pottstown, RD 2, buried at Shenkel United Church of Christ. Occupation of Charles S., butcher. Their ch.: William J., Mabel, Helen W., and Charles W.

H (1) WILLIAM JOHN BOYER, s. of Charles S., was b. July 12, 1901, Pottstown; m. Sept. 27, 1924, Mary Elizabeth Updegrove, dau. of Reuben Updegrove and Elizabeth Smale. Machinist. Ch.: Virginia E. and William J.



H (2) MABEL CLARA BOYER was b. Jan. 25, 1904; m. June 24, 1943, Harry E. Bean, b. Oct. 2, 1898, Pottstown. Mabel - a teacher, graduate of West Chester Teachers College. No issue.

H (3) HELEN W. BOYER was b. July 30, 1910; d. July 16, 1928.

H (4) CHARLES WILSON BOYER was b. Oct. 20, 1917, Pottstown; m. Aug. 5, 1941, Theodora H. Schmoyer, b. Mar. 8, 1920, dau. of Paul Schmoyer and Theodora High. Steel worker; World War II, 5th Army under Gen. Mark Clark, North African and Italian invasions. Ch.: Robert Charles, b. Mar. 7, 1947; Linda Anne, b. Oct. 18, 1949; Barbara Arlene, b. Oct. 6, 1950; and John Allen Boyer, b. Oct. 23, 1954. All b. in Pottstown, Pa.

I (1) VIRGINIA E. BOYER, dau. of William J. Boyer and Mary E. Updegrove, was b. Mar. 14, 1926; medical technician; graduate of Ursinus College; m. June 6, 1948, Evan S. Snyder, s. of Chester A. Snyder, b. Aug. 14, 1924, Lehigh, Pa. Instructor, Ursinus College; PhD, Univ. of Pa. Ch.: Susan, b. Mar. 30, 1952; John, b. Mar. 3, 1955; and Karl, b. May 27, 1958.

I (2) WILLIAM J. BOYER, Jr., was b. Dec. 16, 1927; carpenter; m. Dec. 13, 1952, Ellen Scheifley, b. Aug. 25, 1928, dau. of Raymond Scheifley and Amanda Wright. Ch.: Robin Faye, b. Mar. 23, 1955 and David Glenn, b. May 7, 1959, Pottstown.

Page 38: F (8) Change to read: "Sarah Boyer Ryan."

Page 41: F (1) Isaac, s. of Elias and Mary Dreibelbis - her name should be inserted here, as elsewhere.

Page 41: Revise F (1) Dr. J. Clinton Boyer data, also data for F (2-3) following, as follows:

F (1) DR. J. CLINTON BOYER, s. of Josiah Boyer and wife Jane, was b. Sept. 1, 1874, Elizabethville, Pa.; d. Mar. 11, 1943. Physician, Philadelphia, Pa. Married Regina Johansen, b. Feb. 24, 1880. Res.: Haddonfield, N. J. Ch.: Kathryn, J. Clinton, Jr. and Chester A.

F (2) DR. D. ALFRED BOYER was b. May 22, 1860, Elizabethville; d. Mar. 1, 1940; m. Lillie Hensel, b. Dec. 3, 1864. Physician. Ch.: Edna J., W. Ray, and Jesse.

F (3) MALINDA BOYER was b. Sept. 13, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1950; m. Robert Lenker, farmer. Ch.: Lillie, Homer, and Sadie.

G (1) KATHRYN BOYER, dau. of Dr. J. Clinton Boyer, was b. Mar. 29, 1906; m. Gordon Cochran. No children.

G (2) J. CLINTON BOYER was b. Apr. 7, 1912; m. Reba L. Buffington. Labor Relations Director. Penna. State College. Abington, Pa. Ch.: John C. 3d, Mary Kay.

G (3) CHESTER A. BOYER was b. Apr. 8, 1918; m. Eloise Robinson. Chemical engineer; Rutgers Univ. Wilmington, Del. Ch.: Chester Jeffrey and David.

G (1) EDNA BOYER, dau. of Dr. D. Alfred Boyer, was b. Aug. 26, 1886; m. C. A. Billetdoux, physician. Phila., Pa. No issue.

G (2) W. RAY BOYER was b. Sept. 29, 1890; d. Oct. 3, 1918, World War I.

G (3) JESSE BOYER was b. Oct. 5, 1895; d. July 1, 1930.

H (1) JOHN C. BOYER, III, s. of J. Clinton Boyer, was b. Apr. 1, 1937; m. Virginia Sankey. Penna. State College. Lt. U. S. Air Force, jet pilot instructor. Ch.: David Scott, b. Jan. 1, 1962.

H (2) MARY KAY BOYER, dau. of J. Clinton Boyer, Jr. and wife Reba, was b. Mar. 23, 1940. Shippensburg State College. Trans World Airline hostess. Married James M. Myers.

H (1) CHESTER BOYER, JR., s. of Chester A. Boyer and wife Eloise, was b. Apr. 2, 1948. Wilmington, Del.

H (2) JEFFREY M. BOYER, was b. Sept. 30, 1954. H (3) DAVID C. was b. Dec. 11, 1957.

F (2) George O., m. Daisy R. Eby.

Page 42: After F (5) SUSAN, insert:

F (1) SILAS PIERCE BOYER, s. of Abraham Boyer and Catherine Anderson, was b. Jan. 12, 1853, at Millerstown, Pa.; d. Jan. 10, 1933, at Sunbury, Pa.; buried at Stone Valley, Hickory Corners, Pa. Resided at Mandata, Pa. Farmer. Reformed Church. Married (1) Susanna Michael, b. Feb. 16, 1852, dau. of Jacob Michael and Kathrine. Children by first marriage: Mary Kathryn, b. Apr. 5, 1888, m. Charles E. Conrad (Sunbury, Pa.); and Carrie May, b. Feb. 12, 1893. First wife Susanna d. Apr. 12, 1893, at Mandata. Silas m. (2) Ella Drumheller, who d. Apr. 5, 1934 (no issue). Mary Kathryn (Mrs. Conrad) has son, Merle Boyer Conrad, b. May 14, 1917, who served in U. S. Air Force, 1941-1945.

F (2) AMELIA BOYER, m. Henry Keefer. Farmer. Children: William, Nora D., Charles and Landis. The parents are buried at Fisherville, Pa. Many of the grandchildren live along R. #1, Halifax, Pa.

F (3) ELIAS D. BOYER, b. at Stone Valley, Apr. 19, 1857; d. July 9, 1916; m. Dec. 7, 1878, Catherine Ann Peiffer, b. July 8, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1929. Both buried at Brick Church cemetery, Halling Run, Northumberland co., Pa. Lumberman. Killed with his son-in-law, Gordon Neidig and his three children, by a train at Fishers Ferry. A fourth child survived the accident. Children: William G., Hannah, Abraham C., Eva Elizabeth (who d. in infancy, as did Alma), Alma Maude, Edwin Silas, Katie, Emma Viola, and a son (who d. in infancy).

F (4) HANNAH BOYER (1859-1921) m. John Lahr. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. Trayer), Annie (Mrs. Zerbe), Susan (Mrs. Radel), Mary (Mrs. Lenker), and John. Hannah's husband owned and operated a saw mill at Dalmatia, Pa.



F (5) PETER BOYER, was b. Apr. 15, 1864, at Stone Valley, Dalmatia, R.D. 1; d. Nov. 9, 1936, at Hebe, Pa.; m. Catherine Troutman, dau. of William K. Troutman and Lydia Leitzel. Farmer and lumberman. His wife was b. Sept. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 25, 1933. Children: William R., John C., Silas N., Chauncey E., and Ramsey E.

Page 42: IN F (2), (e) Rev. Philip Boyer d. Aug. 23, 1946, and served as president of the Boyer Association until his death. His wife, Martha E. Hoffman, d. Nov. 3, 1957. His dau., Mildred E., m. Arnold Wynne, Bangor, Pa. (h) Hannah (Philips) m. second time to a Mr. Brougher, Sunbury, Pa. (k) Leah m. a Mr. Kichman, of Harrisburg.

Page 42: The record for Jacob, s. of John E., should be revised to read as follows:

G (1) JACOB, s. of John E. Boyer and Mary Moyer, was b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Sept. 6, 1943; buried at Hoffman's St. Peter's United Church of Christ, Lykins twp., Dauphin co. Farmer. He m. Carrie Boyer, dau. of Frank Boyer and Amelia M. Good (page 88 of Fourth Edition, 1940). Children: Lee E. and Mary A.

H (1) LEE E. BOYER, was b. July 27, 1900; m. Laura May Henninger. Rural and High School mathematics teacher, Advisor and Coordinator of In-service Programs in mathematics, Pennsylvania Department of Public Instruction. Children: Romaine E., who m. William E. Macht; she was b. Sept. 30, 1928; mathematics teacher, Langhorne, Pa., and they have children: Laura Lee, b. Apr. 25, 1954, and William A., b. Oct. 15, 1957. Dolores E. (second child of Lee E.) was b. Feb. 15, 1934; m. Byron L. Parry, Moorestown, N. J.

H (2) MARY A. BOYER, was b. Sept. 18, 1902; m. Edwin J. Anderson. Children: Ray E., Grace A., Leona M., Mary Elizabeth, and Paul Allen Boyer.

I (1) RAY E. BOYER, was b. Oct. 7, 1928; m. Marilyn Miller. Research worker, General Electric Co., Fort Wayne, Ind.

I (2) GRACE A. BOYER, was b. Mar. 21, 1931; m. Bruce N. Singer, Doylestown, Pa. Children: Jacqueline and Nancy (twins), b. Aug. 31, 1955, and Kathy, b. Oct. 18, 1958.

I (3) LEONA M. BOYER, was b. July 30, 1932. I (4) MARY ELIZABETH, was b. Feb. 20, 1935. I (5) PAUL ALLEN BOYER, was b. Jan. 5, 1938; m. Janice Sweet, Boalsburg, Pa. Graduate student, Univ. of W. Va.

Page 43: F (6) Change "Emma" to "Emeline." She also had a son, Thomas Frederick Lark, b. Apr. 18, 1883; d. May 15, 1939.

Page 44: F (1) JOHN'S dau. Mary (e) d. May 5, 1955; her husband's name should read "George Ruhe." F (2) JEREMIAH d. Dec. 2, 1918.

Page 44: F (2) JEREMIAH'S son, Henry was b. Dec. 7, 1884; m. Alina Howell, b. Sept. 7, 1885. Children: (1) Henry F., b. 1909; m. Rose ---; Spokane, Wash. Three children: Elaine, Allen, and Janice. (2) Maurice, b. 1911, m. Anna ---, no issue. (3) Amelia, b. 1912; m. Thomas Honeyford, Philadelphia, Pa.



They have a dau., Amelia who m. Leonard Graziani, Capt. U. S. Army. (4) Franklin Clayton, b. Sept. 16, 1916; m. Viva Elizabeth Reed, b. Oct. 19, 1916. Three children: Viva Alena, b. Feb. 22, 1952; Franklin Clayton II, b. Jan. 24, 1954; and William Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1956.

Page 45: F (1) DAVID H., was b. July 12, 1836; d. Jan. 20, 1898. Civil War, Co. H, 167 Regt., Pa. Vols. His wife Susan Gehris, was b. June 13, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1873. Both are buried at Huff Church, Berks co., Pa. F (2) LEVI H. had adopted Maryanna E. Diehl (Mrs. George T. Gilbert, of Allentown, Pa.), who d. Mar. 26, 1955. F (3) JACOB'S son was Ervin B., instead of "Irwin", who was b. 1867; d. Dec. 11, 1947; m. Emma Lynn. They had children: William J., Wilkes-Barre; Mrs. Howard Haas, Allentown; Mrs. Harry Rothwell, Glendale, Calif.; Stanley, San Francisco; Paul, Fullerton, Pa.; Mrs. Francis Kidd, Allentown; and Anna L., Pasadena, Calif. (e) Belle m. Oscar Blose. (f) Elizabeth m. Clinton Mann. She d. Mar. 21, 1955; aged 77-4-26.

Page 46: F (1) JACOB K. - his dau. Laura m. Walter Schlear. Florence m. Howard Seidel. Their brother, Harry, was b. May 4, 1897, in Leesport, Pa.; d. Apr. 25, 1959. Married. Children: Jean, Gladys (Mrs. Richard W. Miller), and Fern (Mrs. Bieber), of Reading, Pa.

Page 47: F (1) FRANCIS WILLIAM's wife Caroline d. Feb. 20, 1922. Their son, Marion d. Feb. 22, 1896. Judith M. was m. July 19, 1911. Res., Pottsville, Pa. F (3) EDMUND'S wife was Charlotte Russel Burleigh, dau. of Micajah Currier Burleigh (1818-1881) and a descendant of William Burleigh, a Minute Man in Capt. Joseph Parson's New Hampshire Reg. (DAR-57316). Dr. Francis William Boyer (above) was one of the charter directors and later a vice president of the Schuylkill Trust Company, the first Trust Company in the area between Reading, Wilkes-Barre, Harrisburg, and Allentown.

Page 47: Insert After F (3) ELMER E. ---

G (1) WILLIAM R. BOYER, s. of Peter Boyer and Catherine Troutman, was b. July 30, 1882, at Dalmatia, Pa.; m. Minnie Phianna Strohecker, b. Jan. 12, 1887, dau. of Joel W. Strohecker and Kathryn Leshner. They were m. Jan. 6, 1906. Clerical occupation. Res., Herndon, Pa. Children: Mrs. Hazel Kirsopp, b. May 25, 1906; Helen, b. Apr. 23, 1908, d. Nov. 8, 1923; Mrs. Vivian Minnich, b. Jan. 20, 1910; Mrs. Catherine Hein, b. Dec. 13, 1913; Mrs. Madeline Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1917; and Will L., b. Apr. 30, 1923.

G (2) JOHN C. BOYER, was b. Aug. 13, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1927; buried Hebe Church cemetery; m. Jennie Wiest, dau. of Sylvester Wiest and Elizabeth Leshner. Children: Mildred, b. July 4, 1904, d. 1926; Blanche, b. July 25, 1906, d. 1953; and Evelyn, b. Dec. 1910. All born at Klingerstown, Pa.

G (3) SILAS NORMAN BOYER, was b. Dec. 15, 1886, at Herndon, Pa.; m. Alvena Bohner, on Sept. 30, 1911, dau. of Peter Bohner and Salome Zartman. Children: Mark, b. Dec. 26, 1911 (d. in infancy) and Nevin W., b. July 15, 1917; m. Margaret Shaffer, on Feb. 7, 1942, b. Sept. 24, 1917, dau. of John Shaffer and Sallie Deibler. Farmer. Child: Larry, b. Sept. 24, 1944.



G (4) CHAUNCEY E. BOYER, was b. Dec. 26, 1889, at Mandata; m. Carrie Mabel Brosius on Nov. 18, 1912; b. Apr. 28, 1894, dau. of Morris Brosius and Catherine Wiest. Toolmaker. Millersburg, Pa. Children: (1) Ray L., b. May 1, 1912; m. June 25, 1937, Arlene Kolva, b. Sept. 5, 1916, Millersburg, Pa., dau. of William Kolva and Sallie Latsha. Children: Shirley A., b. Apr. 29, 1939; Dennis R., and Kenneth E., both b. Dec. 24, 1947. (2) Pauline, b. May 21, 1914, at Pillow, Pa., m. Clinton Swinehart on Oct. 1, 1933. Children: Marthella (Mrs. Walter Stenger) and Karen, b. Apr. 29, 1943. (3) Grace E., b. Oct. 1, 1915 (third child of Chauncey), d. in infancy.

G (5) RAMSEY E. BOYER, was b. May 31, 1894; m. (1) Sallie Smeltz, who d. Aug. 3, 1930, dau. of Jacob Smeltz, (2) Fay Derk, dau. of Arthur Derk, on Oct. 11, 1935. Farmer, Herndon, R.D. 1, Pa. Children: (a) Elwyn, b. Nov. 19, 1919. Trucker, Lykens, R.D. 1. He m. Kathryn Beatrice Fetterolf on July 5, 1941, b. Dec. 1, 1922, the dau. of John Fetterolf and Katie Seiler (Elwyn served in World War II in Japan, U. S. N. R., Sept. 21, 1944 - Mar. 10, 1946). Their children: Alvin R., b. Nov. 6, 1941, Sallie May, b. Nov. 27, 1948, Sandra K., b. Nov. 24, 1952, and Nancy Jean, b. Oct. 30, 1954. (b) Arlene; (c) Mary; (d) John Alfred, b. Mar. 1, 1928, Marine Corps, World War II, service in China and Korea, m. Dec. 13, 1947, Phyllis Joan Kissinger, b. Nov. 27, 1931, dau. of Homer Kissinger and Pearl Witmer - child, Sherry Lynn, b. Sept. 6, 1948; and (e) children by second wife (Fay Derk) Ronald, Mabel, Derl, and Yonne.

Page 48: G (1) Murray Chesten (not Chester) Boyer.

Page 49: G (2) JACOB G. m. Angeline Schmoyer. Their dau., Eliza Ellen d. Jan. 21, 1955, aged 74 yrs., 29 days. Their son, Sylvester, d. Jan. 20, 1961; m. Harriet C. Brensinger. Children: Herman and Catherine (Mrs. Joseph Szilli).

Page 50: Insert after H (1) GEORGE W. ---:

H (1) JACOB FRANKLIN BOYER, s. of Jacob G. and Angeline (Schmoyer) Boyer, m. Mamie A. Hilbert. Children: (a) Jacob J., d. Nov. 19, 1954; m. Pauline M. Schmick, who have a son, Corporal James J. H. Boyer. (b) Walter P., Alburtis, Pa. (c) Mrs. Earl Sell, Emmaus, R. 1, Pa. (d) Mrs. Clayton A. Moyer. (e) Mrs. Paul E. Meck. (f) Mrs. Roy A. Brensinger, Alburtis, R. 1. (g) Earl, deceased.

Page 50: After G (2) CHARLES I., insert:

G (1) WILLIAM G. BOYER, s. of Elias D. and Catherine Ann (Peiffer) Boyer, was b. Aug. 17, 1878; d. Feb. 20, 1946; m. Fannie Dewitt. Children: Carrie (Mrs. Rev. Bert Wynn), Laura (single), and Urias (single).

G (2) HANNAH BOYER, was b. Mar. 18, 1881; d. Dec. 8, 1935; buried at Wolf's Cross Roads cemetery, near Augustaville, Pa.; m. Gordon Neidig. Children: four, three of whom were killed in train accident; Domer G., surviving. He m. Elda Wolfe, and their children are: Harold, b. Aug. 29, 1927; Lois, b. Dec. 3, 1932; Domer J., b. Feb. 24, 1941; and Ronald, b. Feb. 27, 1950.

G (3) ABRAHAM CLEVELAND BOYER, was b. Aug. 30, 1884; m. (Dec. 21, 1905) Josephine Drumm, b. May 26, 1886. Carriage maker; tire dealer



1921-1929, Sunbury, Pa. Children: Helen C., Mary A., William A., Verna A., John D., Margaret E., and Ruth V.

G (4) EDWIN SILAS BOYER, was b. Dec. 29, 1891; m. Lottie Zerbe. Children: Charles, Betty, Hunter, George, June and Nancy.

G (5) KATIE BOYER, was b. Sept. 6, 1893; m. (Mar. 3, 1917) Henry Dobson, who d. Jan. 22, 1929. Child: Helen Pearl, b. June 25, 1917.

G (6) EMMA VIOLA BOYER, was b. Sept. 28, 1897; m. (Feb 19, 1916) Clyde Drumheller. Children: Catherine Pearl, b. May 22, 1916, m. Earl Dressler; Carrie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1920; d. Aug. 2, 1953, m. Elwood Dobson; Lillie Alverna, b. May 30, 1922, m. (Oct. 19, 1939) Solomon Lenig; Effie May, b. Nov. 25, 1924, m. (Dec. 19, 1943) James Lower; and Hannah Marie, b. Aug. 8, 1926, m. (Aug. 18, 1946) George Raleigh Derr.

H (1) HELEN C. BOYER, dau. of Abraham C. and Josephine (Drumm) Boyer, was b. Aug. 23, 1906; m. Nov. 26, 1927, Floyd F. Delbaugh. Child: William F., b. May 17, 1932, at Alexandria, Pa., m. May 22, 1953, Dortha Lee Atkinson. William served four years in U. S. Navy, submarine service.

H (2) MARY A. BOYER, was b. Sept. 1, 1908, at Sunbury, Pa.; m. June 24, 1931, David Eyer. Children: Shirley J., b. Sept. 5, 1931, m. Dec. 28, 1952, Richard M. Burgard; Nancy H., b. April 1, 1933, m. E. Jack Dyer, registered nurse; and Janet Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1938. Mrs. Eyer, 1126 E. Chestnut Street, Sunbury, Pa., capably supplied all the Elias D. Boyer data.

H (3) WILLIAM A. BOYER, was b. Feb. 27, 1911, U. S. Army. Married Sara E. Roseborough, Feb. 23, 1957.

H (4) VERNA A. BOYER, was b. Nov. 10, 1914; m. Sept. 23, 1939, Martin W. Oakes. Child: Terry M., b. Oct. 29, 1942.

H (5) JOHN D. BOYER, was b. July 14, 1916, at Sunbury; m. Mar. 4, 1939, Elva E. Osman, b. June 15, 1916. Children: John D., b. Feb. 3, 1940; Joyce S., b. July 13, 1943; and Pamela R., b. Sept. 28, 1953.

H (6) MARGARET E. BOYER, was b. Mar. 17, 1919; m. Sept. 10, 1938, William E. Buckles. Children: William E., b. July 21, 1940; Barbara Lou, b. July 5, 1942; and Robert B., b. Feb. 28, 1945.

H (7) RUTH V. BOYER, was b. Apr. 26, 1923; m. Paul A. Lantz. Child: Craig A., b. May 29, 1951.

J (1) IRENE MYRTLE BOYER, dau. of Alfred D., m. (Nov. 21, 1936) Walter C. Brooke, s. of William S. Brooke, Boyertown, Pa. Children: W. Donald, b. Jan. 23, 1941; and Phyllis C., b. Sept. 25, 1942.

J (2) ESTHER MAY BOYER, m. (Feb. 14, 1947) Alfred Austin Vahldiek, b. Jamaica, Long Island. Printer, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Page 50: John B. Boyer (page 49) died June 30, 1948; buried Zion E. & R. Church, Stone Valley, Dalmatia, Pa. Single.



H (1) CHARLES DONALD BOYER, s. of Charles I. Boyer and Lydia A. Kaufman, was b. Sept. 1, 1911, at Atlanta, Georgia; m. Dec. 26, 1940, at Mt. Clemens, Mich., Gertrude Hartung, b. Apr. 10, 1915, dau. of Isaac A. Hartung and Gertrude Schaaf. Lieut., U. S. Naval Reserve, WW II; commanded USS LC 1 (L) 797, South Pacific Area; B.S., Bucknell Univ.; retailer, Western Auto Assoc. Store, Lewisburg, Pa. His wife has State Teachers Certificate, Pa. and Mich. A.B., Eastern Mich. Univ. Ch.: Gertrude E., b. Aug. 30, 1945, Mt. Clemens, Mich.; Charles H., b. May 7, 1947, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Margaret A., b. Dec. 8, 1948, Wilkinsburg, Pa.; and Susan C., b. Oct. 23, 1953, Lewisburg, Pa.

H (2) DOROTHY ELIZABETH BOYER, was b. Nov. 19, 1913, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Aug. 9, 1956, Rev. Thomas Musser, b. Mar. 7, 1918, at Center Hall, Pa., pastor United Church of Christ. Res.: West Milton, Pa. Wife has B.S. degree, Mansfield State College; M.Sc. degree, Pa. State Univ.; head of Home Ec. Dept., Milton Joint H. S.

---

The Association of American Boyers, Inc.

"Publishers of this Book"

#### OFFICERS (1963)

*President*—Leroy A. Boyer, 990 E. Philadelphia St., York, Pa. 17403.  
*First Vice President*—Dr. Robert A. Boyer, 20 Beverly Dr., Allentown, Pa.  
*Second Vice President*—Kenneth H. Boyer, R. D. 1, Selinsgrove, Pa.  
*Secretary*—Wayne L. Boyer, 9207 Second Ave., Silver Spring, Md.  
*Treasurer*—Charles E. Boyer, 1350 Hollywood Pkwy., York, Pa.  
*Historian*—Donald A. Boyer, 990 E. Philadelphia St., York, Pa. 17403.  
*Historian Emeritus*—Melville J. Boyer, 2933 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa.

#### Directors

Charles I. Boyer, 601 Market St., Lewisburg, Pa.  
 Chauncey E. Boyer, 336 Center St., Millersburg, Pa.  
 Clayton P. Boyer, 601 E. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.  
 John P. Boyer, 2707 Banks St., Harrisburg, Pa.  
 Percy Miller, 330 Broad St., Selinsgrove, Pa.  
 Robert D. Boyer, 139 Jasper Ave., York, Pa.  
 Warren W. Boyer, 5334 Wayne Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.

#### Executive Committee

Nola E. Boyer, 1701 E. 38th St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Flavy J. Boyer, 1306 Holdem Ave., Cleveland, Ohio  
 Daniel B. Boyer, Jr., R. D. 1, Boyertown, Pa.  
 Edwin U. Boyer, 625 N. 5th St., Lebanon, Pa.  
 John T. Boyer, R. D. 2, Box 102, Fort Worth, Texas  
 Harold A. Boyer, 176 Sandwich St., Plymouth, Mass.  
 Samuel H. Boyer, 703 S. Cline Ave., Newton, N. C.  
 Samuel R. Boyer, Route 6, Mechanicsburg, Pa.



## CHAPTER IV

Page 51: In line 5 "Philadelphia Merchant" should read "Pennsylvania Merchant." Christopher Bayer's wife's full name was Anna Maria Fisher. The change should also be noted in B (1) below. Christopher's son, Andrew, is listed in the 1776 Assessment List for Frederick twp., Montgomery co., Pa. He was then 67 years of age. A copy of the Old Goshenhoppen records at the Lutheran Seminary, Mount Airy, Philadelphia, states: "Andreas Bayer, church elder of the Evang. Luth. Cong. was buried in local cemetery, age 69 years, 6 months, 3 weeks." His wife, Susanna, was the dau. of Andreas Bauman.

From his valuable research in this chapter, Charles S. Boyer, son of Samuel Sylvester Boyer, reports: "From information I have received from the Berkheimer historian it is a strong possibility that Andreas Bayer's first wife was Catherina (Susanna) Berkheimer. Dotterer's book, *Perkiomen Region*, states Andreas Bayer was married to Catherina Berkheimer, July 1, 1733 in Providence (Trappe) by the Reverend Caspar Stoever. It is quite possible that Andreas Bauman was Susanna's stepfather or godfather. Susanna came to Philadelphia with her brother, Hans Wilhelm Berkheimer, and his family on the ship "Samuel" on August 11, 1732.

Andreas Bayer's second wife was Maria, widow of Johann Pickard. This information is taken from the Old Goshenhoppen Records for the year 1758, printed in the "Perkiomen Region," Vol. 2, No. 1, Feb. 1923, page 20. "Maria Barbara, born January 11, 1758; baptized Feb. 12, Invocavit Sunday. Parents: Balthaser Mueller and wife, Maria Barbara, both Lutheran. Sponsors: Leonhardt Bayer, single, Lutheran, son of Andreas Bayer, and Maria Barbara Pickard, single, Reformed, daughter of Johann Pickard, deceased; step-daughter of Andreas Bayer." Also on page 16 (*The Perkiomen Region*) we read: "Dorothea Barbara born Nov. 9, 1754, baptized Dec. 25, ---. Parents Georg Michel Gebhardt and wife, Maria Dorothea. Sponsors, Johann Dill, single, son of Weigand, and Dorothea Pickhardt (sic), single, Reformed, daughter of John Pickhardt, deceased, and now the step-daughter of Andreas Bayer."

A daughter of Andreas Bayer and wife Susanna, not listed in our 1940 edition, was Anna Margaretha, born May 25, 1735; d. Aug. 30, 1737. Reference: *The Perkiomen Regions*, Vol. I, 1.

Page 52: At end of first paragraph delete "A son by second marriage . . ." In second paragraph, line three, delete sentence: "The tax lists . . ." The family name of Maria, John Henry's wife, appears as "Kerger," the dau. of Philip and Anna Maria Kerger. The reason for the above deletion at end of first paragraph is that John Jacob, reported in Chapter V, p. 106, 1940 edition, belongs here. Delete also in this paragraph the sentence: "The historian believes . . ." The Frederick twp. Assessment List includes the name of John Henry, which indicates



that he was still living in 1776, at age 52. His son is also listed, then at age 26. Records at Mt. Airy Seminary state: "Heinrich Beier donated the church record book to be used by the Lutherans only." He was a trustee, according to those records, for the years 1754 to 1757.

Page 53: In second line read "Signer of oath of allegiance." C (2) LEONARD'S wife's name was Margaret Johnson, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Papen) Johnson. Dotterer's *Perkiomen Region*, Vol. II, page 70, quoting *The Middleburg Post*, lists Leonard a taxpayer for Snyder co. for the year 1796, noting that many Perkiomen people migrated to that section. Likewise Dotterer lists Leonard as the tax collector in Frederick twp. for 1776. The assessment lists for the year 1793 in the Montgomery co. Court House have him listed for 200 acres. He is not listed for 1793, indicating his removal to Snyder co., Pa., about that time. In paragraph C (4) change "He may be . . ." to "He is . . ." As proof see *First Census of 1790 for Pennsylvania*, where his children are enumerated. Likewise on page 54, change "He may be . . ." to "He is . . ." Delete the sentence on that page: "Perhaps his son was the one." Dr. John F. Vallentine, Assistant Prof. of Range Management, Utah State University, Logan, Utah, a descendant of Leonhard and Margaretha Johnson, supplied us with the following correct list of their children:

|  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| Henry, b. about 1761                                 | Elisabeth, b. Mar. 30, 1771 |
| John Wilhelm, b. Oct. 6, 1763                        | Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1774 |
| Christina, b. about 1765                             | Leonard, b. Nov. 8, 1775    |
| (Dr. Vallentine's great, great<br>great grandmother) | d. Nov. 4, 1832             |
| Anna Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1766                     | Jacob, b. Jan. 12, 1778     |
| Catherina, b. Dec. 19, 1767                          | George, b. 1780 d. 1810     |
| John, b. July 22, 1769                               | Samuel, b. Apr. 3, 1783     |

Of the above, Henry's will was dated Aug. 28, 1827; probated Apr. 7, 1829. Jacob's will was dated June 9, 1845; probated Oct. 25, 1845. Christina Boyer m. John Fillman (b. Dec. 9, 1748 in Upper Salford twp., Montgomery co., Pa.; d. about 1835 in Buffalo twp., Union co., Pa.). Their dau., Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1797 in Penn twp., Snyder co., Pa.; d. June 14, 1867 at Concord, Morgan co., Ill.; m. Michael Vallentine (b. Dec. 7, 1794 in Heidelberg twp., Berks co., Pa.) the great great grandfather of our correspondent, the s. of John Cloyd Vallentine, and the grandson of John Major Vallentine.

Christina Boyer Fillman's children were: John F., b. Aug. 20, 1789; Catherine, b. Feb. 1, 1791; Elizabeth, b. June 5, 1793; Magdalena, b. Sept. 11, 1795; Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1797; William, b. Sept. 27, 1799; and a son (name not given), b. Mar. 8, 1802.

Page 54: C (6) JOHN JONAS BOYER is the son of Samuel Boyer (Bayer) and Maria Snyder, as will appear later. Delete the entire paragraph C (6) on this page 54 (1940 edition). IN C (1) it is interesting to note that



John George's mother's name was spelled "Kirchner," according to *Central Pennsylvania Marriages (1700-1896)*, published in 1946 by Charles A. Fisher.

Page 54: C (2) JOHN PHILIP was b. July 3, 1746; d. Mar. 24, 1832. He served as a private in Capt. Martin Weybright's Co., 8th Battalion, Lancaster co. Militia. He lived in Lancaster co. at time of first marriage, Apr. 7, 1778. The second wife was b. Jan. 29, 1762. C (3) Conrad's wife's name was Anna Elizabeth Seidel. Their other son (last line of paragraph) was Jacob, b. Oct. 26, 1776. C (4) Change "may be" to "is."

Page 55: Insert after (5):

C (6) JACOB, s. of John Henry Boyer and Maria Magdalena, was b. Aug. 1753; d. Feb. 11, 1796. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church cemetery, Woxall, Pa., in grave 32, row M. He lived in Perkiomenville, Montgomery co., Pa. Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. 3, page 668, lists him as a private. He m. Catharine Schantz. After her husband's death she m. (Dec. 20, 1802) Daniel Schwenk. She was b. 1759; d. Feb. 2, 1837; buried on Zieber-Schwenk burying ground, Frederick twp., Montgomery co., Pa. In Jacob's will made 1796, recorded at Norristown, six sons and five daughters are mentioned: Jacob, Henry, Samuel, Daniel B., Magdalene, Catharine, Susannah, Elizabeth, John, Philip, and a girl (name not known).

The Old Goshenhoppen Records state that Johann Jacob Bayer, son of Johann Henrich Bayer and wife Maria Magdalena, was baptized Oct. 14, 1753; sponsors Jacob Georges, single, son of Wilhelm Georges, deceased, and Johanna Kerger, single, daughter of Philip Kerger and a sister of the mother of the child. This proves that John Henry Boyer, the son of Christopher, had a sixth son, this John Jacob. Therefore, the information listed after B (5) Jacob on page 106 (1940 edition) does not apply to Jacob, son of George Bayer and wife Catherine.

Page 56: D (5) SAMUEL and Rosina had a son, Isaac D. Boyer, b. 1816; d. 1890 in Mich. D (1) ANDREW Boyer and Adam Schrack lived as joint tenants in a frame house built in 1803 by William Couch. This house stood in Collegeville, Montgomery co., Pa., on the site where later a railroad station was built. "In its day it was considered one of the finest houses in all Providence. A double porch extended its whole front length, with large heavy columns extending to the roof . . . This house stood until the year 1838, when it was occupied by Andrew Boer and Adam Schrack. The old adage that 'no house is large enough for two families' was here verified, they continually disputed as to their rights until the 21st of October 1838, when the culmination came. After disputing for some time Mr. Boyer ended the conversation by wishing 'the damned old tinder box would burn down and end the dispute.' That very evening the old tinder box did burn down, and was replaced by our present commodious, handsome and elegant station house." (From a clipping dated Oct. 5, 1882, in scrap-book of Montgomery County Historical Society, *Bulletin* of the Society, Vol X, 2, Apr. 1956.



Page 56: D (2) JOHN PHILIP was the son of Philip, and not of Andrew.

Page 57: Insert after D (3) ANDREW:

D (1) JACOB, s. of John Jacob Bayer and his wife Catharine Schantz, was b. Jan. 9, 1777. He d. March 13, 1853, and is buried in the Old Goshenhoppen graveyard, near Salford Station, of the Perkiomen Railroad. Lutheran. Married Elizabeth Heebner, b. March 4, 1777. She d. July 30, 1838. Children: Polly, Sarah, Annie, Susan, Hettie, Eliza, Kate, Sophia, Hannah, and Rebecca.

D (2) HENRY, was b. Oct. 19, 1778, and d. March 18, 1857. Buried on Fairview Cemetery, Boyertown, Pa. Active in Berks Co. politics, serving on various committees, for example, a vigilance committee, to watch the election of Henry Augustus Peter Muhlenberg for congress, because of the opposition to clergymen holding civil office. On that same committee served three other Boyers, his brother, Daniel, and Michael K. and Charles. Members of State Legislature from Berks County in 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, and 1831. He and his brother Daniel B., founded Boyertown, Pa. Lots were laid out in 1835, and the town was incorporated in 1851. He "built a log tavern at the crossroad of Reading Road and Philadelphia Road, which tavern became a stage terminus, where horses were changed and stabled, for the lines running to Reading, Pottstown, and Kutztown by way of Pleasantville." (Rhoads: *My Ancestry*, p. 85). Married Sarah Krebs, March 3, 1800. She was b. Feb. 28, 1784, d. July 7, 1858 at New Hanover Square, Montg. Co., Pa. Children: Michael K., Catharine, Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry, Jacob K., Hannah, Maria, Caroline, and Angelina.

D (3) A daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, m. a Stetzler, and lived near Keelor's Church, Frederick, Pa.

D (4) SAMUEL BAYER, s. of John Jacob Boyer, was b. Sept. 2, 1780; d. May 3, 1807; buried in Leidich cemetery, Obelisk, Pa. The tombstone translation from the German reads: "Samuel Bayer, born Sept. 2, 1780, died after a short marriage, age 26 years, 8 months, 1 day. Here rests a father and a husband that God's hand early tore from us. We, the widow and two children, hereby consecrate this memorial." We credit Charles S. Boyer, King of Prussia, Pa., for this information and other help in revision. The widow was Maria Snyder (Schneider), dau. of Benjamin and Elisabeth (Stetler) Snyder, b. Dec. 25, 1783; d. Mar. 7, 1843. After her husband's death she m. Joseph Keeler. Children: Jonas Boyer, b. Feb. 23, 1805, d. Jan. 4, 1882; and Hannah, b. Jan. 24, 1807; d. June 6, 1843; and who m. William Geyer.

D (5) DANIEL, was b. Sept. 12, 1782, and d. April 23, 1869. Buried on Fairview Cemetery, Boyertown, Pa. Lutheran. Merchant. He and his brother Henry founded Boyertown. Married Salome Burkhart. She was b. Nov. 16, 1785, d. June 14, 1861, and is buried at Boyertown. Children: Daniel B., Samuel, Henry, Willoughby, Sarah, Lovina, and Elizabeth.

D (6) MAGDALENA, was b. Feb. 18, 1784.

D (7) CATHARINE, was b. Oct. 17, 1785.



D (8) SUSANNAH, was b. Aug. 1787, d. March 10, 1863, and is buried at Keelor's Church. Married Jacob Houck. Children.

D (9) ELIZABETH, was b. Feb. 8, 1788.

D (10) JOHN, was b. Oct. 21, 1790.

D (11) PHILIP, was b. Mar. 24, 1792; d. Feb. 4, 1822; buried in Old Goshenhoppen cemetery. His wife's name was Sophia; who d. in 1860. Child: Michael C.

Page 57: Delete D (1) JONAS, etc., paragraph.

Page 58: D (1) ELIZABETH died Oct. 26, 1835; m. Jacob Croll (Kroll), innkeeper in Skippack, Montgomery co., Pa. He was b. Sept. 29, 1773; d. June 29, 1840. D (7) GEN. JOHN PHILIP BOYER'S great grandson, New York City, has his duelling pistols and powder horn. The General was chairman of a local committee in Norristown which met Aug. 25, 1824, to arrange for the visit of Lafayette. D (11) ISAAC'S mother's name was Catharine (Paul) Keely.

Page 59: D (2) CATHARINE, dau. of Conrad Boyer, m. Aug. 31, Henry Keely. They had 13 children:

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1798; d. Dec. 30, 1857; m. John Stauffer.
2. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1799; m. Henry Stauffer, bro. to John.
3. John B., b. Feb. 4, 1802; d. May 12, 1838; m. Lydia Huff.
4. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. Mar. 3, 1865; m. Charles Hagy.
5. Esther, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1872; m. (1) Samuel Boyer, (2) John Kline.
6. Dr. Charles, b. Apr. 7, 1807; m. Mary Ann Bucher.
7. Frederick, b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Rebecca Jones.
8. Henrietta, b. Feb. 13, 1811; m. Charles Hagy.
9. Isaac, b. Oct. 16, 1812; m. Emaline Moll.
10. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Daniel B. Boyer, bro. to Samuel, above.
11. Henry Boyer Keely, b. Sept. 24, 1816; d. Mar. 5, 1900; m. Edith Ludwig.
12. William, b. June 25, 1819; m. Sarah Hutch.
13. Catharine, b. July 20, 1821; d. Sept. 7, 1869; m. Dr. Fry.

Page 59: Delete in last paragraph, foot of page, "or August 16,"

Page 60: In second line, top of page, after "where he is buried," Letters of administration were granted to John Boyer and David Boyer, Nov. 27, 1839, to settle estate of Christian Boyer, Freeburg, Snyder co., Pa. The sureties were Isaac Boyer and Andrew Roush. Christian's first wife's name was Christina Cook. Line 10: delete this line and substitute "He received depreciation pay for services in Northampton Co. Militia." His dau., Sarah, by second wife, was baptized in 1804 at old Zion Lutheran Church, north of Freeburg. In D (5) ISAAC, change "1874" to "1784."

Page 61: In last line, second paragraph, change "Elecana" to "Eleanor." In E (3) Eliza's birth should read, "Oct. 10, 1799." In E (4) Catherine m. Joseph Hennicks, not a Mr. Hanks. In E (8) Juliana m. Jacob Berger.



Page 62: E (9) Change "Elecana" to "Eleanor"; delete "No data" and insert "m. a Mr. Witzel." In E (11) Isabella m. William D. Graeff.

Page 64: E (8) Hettie m. Feb. 18, 1838, Jacob Heiser. In E (5) Henry's son, Daniel, m. his second cousin, Sophia, page 78, F (4), 1940 edition. In E (6) Elias m. Oct. 12, 1843, Mary Ann Wittenmeyer.

Page 66: E (1) JONAS'S wife Judith was the dau. of George Schwenk and Catherine Moyer. E (2) JOHN R. was the s. of John, instead of Jonas R.

Page 67: After E (5) ELIZABETH, insert:

E (1) — E (10) POLLY, daughter of Jacob Bayer and Elizabeth Heebner, m. Samuel Scholl. E (2) SARAH, m. George Poley. E (3) Annie, b. 1800, Boyertown, Pa., m. Samuel Reinhart. Children: Mark, Jesse, Hannah, and Jacob B. E (4) SUSAN, m. Reverend Grim. E (5) HETTIE, m. William Mack. E (6) ELIZA, m. Samuel Roeller. E (7) KATE, m. Timothy Rushong. One son Benjamin Rushong resided at Perkiomenville, Pa., in 1910. E (8) SOPHIA, m. Dec. 6, 1829, Samuel Leidy. Daniel L. Gougler of Frederick, Pa., is a descendant. E (9) HANNAH, m. Tobias Cressman. Boyer Cressman, of Tylerport, is a son or grandson. E (10) REBECCA, m. Amos Kepler.

E (1) MICHAEL K., s. of Henry Bayer and Sarah Krebs, was b. July 10, 1801, and d. Dec. 21, 1886. Lutheran. Surveyor, Prothonotary, and Legislator. Married Rebecca Pellman. She was b. Sept. 29, 1802, and d. Dec. 18, 1881. Children: Dr. David P., Dr. Thomas Jefferson, Attorney Benjamin Franklin, Attorney Michael, and Rebecca.

E (2) CATHARINE, was b. 1803, and d. Sept. 11, 1883. Married John Rhoads. Her grandson, Dr. Thomas L. Rhoads, s. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Rhoads, was a U. S. Army surgeon, personal physician to Pres. Taft, and aide-de-camp to President Wilson. Children: Dr. Thomas Jefferson B. Rhoads, Dr. Reuben Rhoads, Angelina (Mrs. Solomon Erb), Loretta (Mrs. William Grim), Sarah (Mrs. Charles Bird), Jonathan, Henry, Benneville, Elizabeth (Mrs. Chas. Weaver), Mahella (Mrs. Wm. McCormick), Julius, and Catharine. Note: For biographical notes of these children, see Fourth Edition, p. 139.

E (3) ELIZABETH, was b. Sept. 29, 1804, and d. Nov. 23, 1850. Married John Griesemer and after his death, J. Weidner.

E (4) SARAH, was b. Feb. 3, 1807, and d. Oct. 13, 1859. Married Jacob Allebach.

E (5) HENRY K., was b. June 11, 1809, and d. Nov. 17, 1858. Buried at Lebanon, Pa. Clerk at Gibraltar Furnace, Gibraltar, Pa. Married Elizabeth Shilling, b. May 12, 1811. She d. Aug. 13, 1857. Children: Permelia, Celista (Mrs. Celista Peters, Reading, Pa.), Henrietta Boyer (Mrs. Gerhart, Reading, Pa.).

E (6) JACOB K., was b. Dec. 12, 1811, d. March 10, 1850, and is buried at Boyertown, Pa. Captain of the Boyertown Greys, probably an organization



of the Mexican War period. Lutheran. School teacher. County Auditor. Merchant. A self-made man of sterling worth. Married Lucy K. Ludwig, b. 1813. She d. Feb. 7, 1868, and is buried at Boyertown. Children: Jerome L., Washington, and Ammon.

E (7) HANNAH, was b. Dec. 5, 1813, and d. March 20, 1882. Married Dr. Charles F. Sellers.

E (8) MARIA, was b. June 13, 1816, and d. Oct. 12, 1862. Married Marshall B. Campbell.

E (9) CAROLINE, was b. Sept. 5, 1817, and d. Feb. 3, 1876. Married George Huff. Children: Senator George B. Huff, Greensburg, Pa., William Huff, Harry Huff, etc.

E (10) ANGELINA, was b. Feb. 12, 1822, and d. in 1890. Married Rev. Frederick W. Dechant. Children: William H. Dechant, Reading, Pa.; Calvin A.; and Ada (Mrs. Rev. Rausch).

E (1) MICHAEL C., s. of Philip Bayer and wife Sophia was b. May 24, 1821, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen baptismal records, in Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Lutheran. Died in 1899, according to Howard C. Boyer, his son. Buried with wife in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Married (May 8, 1849) Mary A. Ziegler, b. 1829. She d. April 1, 1909. Children: Jesse Irving, Catharine Ann, Wallace, Horace G., Henry Wilson, Howard Clinton, Michael Allen, Mary L., and John Francis.

Page 67: SAMUEL K., s. of Jonas Boyer and Sarah Kurz, as well as all his brothers and sisters should be changed from generation "E" to generation "F." It should be noted that we have moved this family from pages 112, 113 (1940 edition) to rightful place in this chapter IV. Sara S. is the name of the one dau. of Jonas not known before, who m. John Brownback, Dec. 23, 1848. She was b. Mar. 31, 1827; d. Sept. 29, 1853; buried in Augustus Lutheran Church cemetery, Trappe, Pa. Her sister, Mary Ann m. Sylvester Snyder. She was b. 1828; d. 1898; buried in Norris City cemetery, near Norristown, Pa.

It will be noted above that we deleted the family of Jonas on page 57 (1940 edition). His family is properly placed here and the correction made that he was the s. of Samuel and not John Jonas, and that his wife's name was Sara Kurz, dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Kurz. A History of the Lutheran Church in New Hanover states that Jonas was the s. of Samuel and Maria Boyer.

E (1) JONAS, s. of Samuel Boyer and Mary Snyder, was b. Feb. 28, 1805, at Green Tree, Montgomery Co., Pa., and d. Jan. 4, 1882. He is buried in Norristown Cemetery. Lutheran. Millwright. Wife's name was Sara Kurz. Children: Samuel K., Sara, Mary, girl, Salome, Amanda, Amos, and John.

Transferred from Chapter V, page 114 (1940 edition) are the following:

E (1) HENRY B., s. of Daniel Boyer and Maria Salome Burkhart, was b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. 1895; buried on Charles Evans cemetery, Reading, Pa.



Lutheran. Liveryman; m. Susan Fritz, b. Dec. 14, 1807; d. Jan. 29, 1881. Children: Howard F., George F., Frank F., John F., Lucretia, and Mary.

E (2) SAMUEL B., was b. Sept. 10, 1807; d. Oct. 7, 1838; buried on Barren Hill cemetery; m. Esther Keely, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1872. Mercantile business. Children: Percival K., and Olivia. After Samuel's death, Esther m. a Mr. Kline.

E (3) DANIEL B., was b. Jan. 12, 1814, at Boyertown, Pa., d. Apr. 5, 1892; buried at Boyertown. Lutheran. Merchant. Married Mary Ann Keely, b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. 1890. Children: Samuel, Malinda, James K., and Horace K.

E (4) WILLOUGHBY B., was b. Apr. 1829; d. 1900, at Norristown, Pa. Lutheran, grocer; m. Harriet Dengler, b. Mar. 22, 1829; d. May 13, 1906. Children: Louis B., Wallace, Clara, and Ella.

E (5) SARAH, m. a Mr. Schuler. E (6) LOVINA, m. Miles Dengler. Child: Henry. Her second husband was Richard Richards, by whom one child: Mrs. Thomas Clark. E (7) ELIZABETH, m. John Steinruck. E (8) A dau. m. Abraham Eshbach. Child: Mrs. Stahler, Norristown, Pa.

Page 70: Sarah m. Simon Lark, Feb. 28, 1847. E (2) HENRY SELL BOYER'S second wife was Amelia Glass, whom he m. June 8, 1854. They had another dau., Barbara Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1847; d. Mar. 3, 1923; m. Elias Disney.

Page 71: E (4) CAROLINE, was b. 1820; d. 1934, in Illinois. Jan. 30, 1840, she m. Isaac D. Boyer, s. of Samuel Boyer, s. of Leonard and wife Margaret (Chap. IV). They were m. by Rev. J. P. Schindel, Jr. Both lived in Freeburg, Pa., at time of marriage. Children: Barbara D., Augustus (killed by saddle horse when a boy), Rosa (Mrs. Joseph Ott, Chicago), James D. (Battle Creek, Mich.), Francis D., Abby (Mrs. John Schreyer), and Elmer (Battle Creek, Mich.). Barbara D. married (1) Samuel W. Hughes, b. Oct. 7, 1837; d. Apr. 17, 1865. Children: Emma (Mrs. Dentz), Anna (m. first, Mr. Rickabaugh, second Mr. Hebbard), and Lincoln Boyer Hughes, b. Nov. 16, 1862, who m. Ellen O. Gemberling, whose children are Rosa Ann, b. 1884; Samuel W., b. 1886; Sephares G., b. 1887; Harry P., b. 1892; Barbara H., b. 1896; and Paul H., b. 1903. Barbara D. m. (2) on Sept. 8, 1870, Henry Kessler, by whom one child, Carrie (Mrs. Thomas Hoff, Freeburg, Pa.).

Page 72: E (2) DAVID m. Dec. 15, 1864, Mary Diemer, of Washington twp.

Page 73: In line 10, "Martin" should read: "Charles A., b. Jan. 12, 1918; m. (1941) Janet Focht, b. Aug. 27, 1919. Children: Jo Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1946; Brooke Martin, b. Sept. 4, 1950; and David, b. Mar. 27, 1954. In E (3) HENRY'S only child was Edwin S., who d. Sept. 5, 1948. His wife was the dau. of John and Dora (Swartz) Evans. Helen d. Feb. 12, 1948, aged 76. No issue.

Page 75: Second line; "Bazella" should read "Rozella." F (1) Samuel and his wife, Sarah Rine, both from Perry twp., were m. Jan. 11, 1855. F (3)



The marriage record of Rev. C. G. Erlenmeyer lists Edwin's name as "Edward." He was m. Oct. 5, 1869, to Emeline Garman, of Washington twp.

Page 76: F (1) Hettie (Esther) m. Oct. 11, 1860, Benjamin T. Benfer. She lived in Middlecreek twp., Snyder co., at time of marriage. F (2) Alvin, s. of Enos, of Selinsgrove, Pa., m. Jennie Saurers. Children: Ray, Marshall, Marien, Prof. Robert (who m. Eleanor Rae Moyer, b. Nov. 22, 1915, dau. of Charles E. Moyer. Prof. Robert, head of Physics Dept., Muhlenberg College, Allentown, Pa., graduate of Susquehanna, Syracuse, and Lehigh Universities, was b. Aug. 27, 1916. Children: Patty Rae, b. Jan. 20, 1942, and Stephen Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1952). In F (1) correct name of mother of Lydia is Mary Ann Wittenmeyer. Robert, Vice-President, Association of American Boyers.

Page 77: F (1) foot of page - Frank's wife, Mary, was the dau. of George Boyer, E (4), page 65 (1940 edition).

Page 78: F (2) Henry m. Aug. 23, 1855. Sarah Luck, of Penn twp., Snyder co. Their son, George W., d. Nov. 28, 1945. He m. Annie M. Hommel, b. Sept. 25, 1871; d. July 15, 1951. Lutherans. Children: Margaret (d. in infancy), Ralph Calvin, Jacob Lee, Ruth E., and Grant William. F (4) Sophia m. Daniel Boyer, s. of Henry Boyer (E (5), p. 64). Their son, William, m. Dec. 23, 1866, Sarah Weiss, of Penn twp., Snyder co., Pa. Son Henry m. Caroline Weiss, not related to Sarah Weiss. Amelia (3) m. Nov. 5, 1871, John Gable. Francis (6) m. Lizzie Benfer. F (6) Catharine m. Apr. 24, 1856. F (8) Reuben, m. Oct. 13, 1872, Cyrene Walter.

Page 79: F (1) Emmanuel m. Oct. 19, 1851, Phoebe Anna Boyer, of Penn twp. F (5) Samuel H. was b. Mar. 18, 1842, at Selinsgrove; m. Elizabeth Henrietta Rischel.

Page 81: F (1) PHILIP A. BOYER'S wife Emma E. Acker d. in 1929; their dau., Emma, d. 1941; and Martha E. d. 1939. The son, Philip A., b. May 20, 1886, served as Associate Superintendent of Schools in Philadelphia until 1952; then Schools Consultant of Architectural firm and for the University of Pennsylvania; m. Gertrude Stone. Children: Philip A., and Vincent S.

H (1) PHILIP A. BOYER, M. D., s. of Philip A. and Gertrude (Stone) Boyer, was b. July 9, 1916; m. Sept. 15, 1939, Margery Gregory, b. July 19, 1916. Director, Clinical Development, Pittman, Moore Co., Indianapolis, Ind. Children: Philip A., b. May 23, 1942; Roger G., b. Dec. 31, 1943; Nancy S., b. Feb. 13, 1945; and Douglas, b. Oct. 25, 1949.

H (2) VINCENT SAULL BOYER, was b. Apr. 5, 1918; m. June 10, 1942, Ethel Wolf, b. May 23, 1920. U. S. Navy, engineering officer on destroyer duty; Supt., Phila. Electric Atomic Generating Plant, Peach Bottom, York co., Pa. Children: Ruth Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1944; Suzanna, b. Apr. 14, 1947; and Sandra Jean, b. Oct. 15, 1950.

Page 83: In F (3) "Telford, Pa." should read "Tylersport, Pa." Maurice R. (5) d. June 29, 1955; m. Katie Fillman. He was a school board treasurer



for thirty years, clerk for Reading R.R. Co., for thirty years. Lutheran. F. & A.M., #595; Lehigh Consistory, Allentown, Pa. They had children: Loraine, of Elsmere, Del., and Harold, Emmaus, Pa.

Page 86: F (1) JAMES BOYER died at his farm two and three-quarters miles south of Belmore, Putnam co., Ohio. On Aug. 31, 1851, he m. Rebecca Kerr, dau. of Christian Kerr (1799-1862), by whom six sons and four daughters reached maturity. Rebecca's family came from Center twp., Snyder co., Pa. James Boyer's grandson, Simon E. Boyer, supplied the following biographical sketch of his grandfather: "He did not enlist on Lincoln's call to arms in the Civil War as he had eight small children he would have left to shift for themselves. When called for the draft he was found physically unfit. The land in Snyder County where he lived was of poor quality and produced very meager crops; so he worked in the lumber camps cutting timber on the mountains. While in these camps he arose one morning about 4 A.M., went to a spring for water for breakfast and came upon a large panther and had a narrow escape. A neighborhood dog chased the panther."

"Later he farmed; burned charcoal and tar. At the close of the Civil War he and his wife had saved about \$800 and they decided to move to Ohio. While passing through Pittsburgh he was robbed of \$600. They arrived in Findlay, Ohio, with only \$200 to start in a strange community . . . In a few years they accumulated enough to buy the 80 acre farm in section 11, Vanburen twp., Putnam co . . . He kept about 40 hives of bees; made fish traps which were legal at the time and caught enough fish to salt in barrels." After his first wife's death, James m. Mary A. Wert. While cutting ice for his icehouse from the water of Yellow creek he contracted pneumonia and died Feb. 6, 1897. "William Stevens acted as administrator. The farm was sold and brought only two thousand dollars on the only bid that was made."

F (3) HANNAH m. John P. Yeager, Jan. 11, 1857.

F (1) - F (9) on this page 86 become generation "G." Samuel G. (Garner McClelland Boyer) d. Jan. 10, 1943; buried St. Peter's Lutheran cemetery, Barren Hill, Pa. His wife was the dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Hurst) Slough. His brother, Eli d. May 2, 1960; m. Emma Lutz, who d. Aug. 1957. They had children: George R., b. June 8, 1922; Catharine L. (Mrs. Bruce Nies), b. Sept. 29, 1923; William H. (who m. Frances Bean, and had children, Sandra Lee, b. Mar. 9, 1948, and Rhonda Lee, b. Aug. 22, 1958), b. June 25, 1925; Walter D. (who m. July 21, 1951, Ethel Shultz, b. Sept. 27, 1931, and they had children, Debra Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1953, and Gary Reynolds, b. Apr. 7, 1954), b. July 21, 1927; and Leroy R., b. Dec. 21, 1929. ERU, brother of ELI, was b. Feb. 10, 1877, twins. ERU, d. July 26, 1960, husband of Anna Eckert. F (4) HETTIE, d. Aug. 5, 1962.

From Chapter V we here insert into the proper family tree pages 121-127 (1940 edition), as follows:

F (1) DR. DAVID P., s. of Michael K. Boyer and Rebecca Pellman, was b. Feb. 28, 1825, d. Oct. 15, 1900, and is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery,



Reading, Pa. Surgeon. Major of 99th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers through war of 1861. Married first a Miss Bassler, mother of his children, and then Emma Catharine Grove, b. Dec. 6, 1834. She d. Feb. 13, 1908. Children: Dr. David Pellman Boyer, Attorney Bassler Boyer, Dr. Alonzo Boyer, and Kate Boyer Stinson.

F (2) DR. THOMAS JEFFERSON BOYER, was b. July 14, 1833. Married. Children: Thomas Jefferson, druggist, Miami, Florida; Louis, druggist, Clearfield, Pa.; and Caroline.

F (3) ATTORNEY BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYER, was b. Sept. 13, 1835. Married Elizabeth Clouser. Children: Mayor Michael K. Boyer, Kate, Laura, and Marie M.

F (4) ATTORNEY MICHAEL P., Married. Children: Walter and Richard L.

F (5) REBECCA, b. April 8, 1838, m. Isaac Dietrick. Son Samuel I. Dietrick, b. Aug. 23, 1863. Mrs. Dietrick m. Philip J. Cutler. Reading, Pa.

F (1) AMMON, s. of Jacob K. Boyer and Lucy Ludwig, b. 1828, and d. 57 years old. Married. Child: Paul H.

F (2) WASHINGTON LUDWIG BOYER, was b. about 1837. Lutheran. Served three years and four months in Civil War, and d. soon afterwards in Soldiers' Home, Erie, Pa. 60 years old. Married Mary M. Hemming. Children: Jerome Harry, and Clara Permillla.

F (3) JEROME L., was b. Jan. 19, 1843, in Boyertown, Pa., d. Jan. 7, 1923. Lived at Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Served in Civil War (1863), 42nd Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Rose from clerk in Boyertown store to partnership in firm of Kline, Epihimer and Company. Time keeper P. and R. Railroad. Bookkeeper and teller in First National Bank and Reading Savings Bank. Proprietor of large manufacturing interests. Member of Board of Directors Boyer Association. A very strong personality. Married Susan E. McHose, b. Feb. 20, 1847, d. Aug. 2, 1922. She was a cousin of Mrs. Allen W. Boyer, p. 461 (1940 edition). Children: William McHenry, of Reading, Pa.; and Frederick J.

F (1) JESSE IRVING BOYER, s. of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A. Ziegler, was b. Jan. 5, 1850 (d. Feb. 3, 1922), in Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Lived at Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Supt. of Reading Iron Works—fine man. Married Mary N. Furey. She d. 1896. Children: (1) Alice, b. April 18, 1871, Norristown, Pa. Lutheran. Reading, Pa. (2) Jesse Z., Temple, Pa. Born March 25, 1877. Lutheran. Molder by occupation. Veteran of Spanish American War. (3) Nellie F., b. Dec. 4, 1888. Temple, Pa.

F (2) CATHARINE ANN, b. Aug. 14, 1851, and d. July, 1904. Lutheran. Married Mr. Jacoby. Children: Linda, and Helen, wife of Rev. Dr. Ernst Pfatteicher. Phila., Pa.



F (3) WALLACE, was b. Dec. 1, 1852, and d. at Los Angeles, California, Jan. 1, 1891. Buried there. Wife's name was Susa. Children: Gertrude and Howard. Los Angeles.

F (4) HORACE G., was b. Dec. 5, 1854, in Norristown, Pa. Phila., Pa. Married.

F (5) HENRY WILSON, was b. Dec. 21, 1856, at Norristown, Pa. Lutheran. Contractor. Married Clara Freck. Children: Herbert and Mary.

F (6) HOWARD CLINTON, was b. Dec. 24, 1858, at Norristown, Pa. Phila., Pa. Lutheran. Active in Sunday School work. Married Annie. Children: (1) Wallace Z., Spring City, Pa. Clerk. Married. (2) Clinton Howard Boyer, Omaha, Neb.

F (7) JOHN FRANCIS, was b. March 2, 1867, at Norristown, Pa. Presbyterian. Merchant. Norristown, Pa. Married Annie G. Curren.

F (1) GEORGE F., s. of Henry B. Boyer and Susan Fritz, was b. June 29, 1837, in Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Railroad clerk. Extensive farmer, Reading, Pa., R. F. D., Cumru Township. Married Mary Ann High. Children: Emma, Harry H., George A., Mary G., and Walter H.

F (2) HOWARD F., was b. Nov. 19, 1839, and d. in Reading, Pa., Dec. 6, 1904. Lutheran. Soldier Co. C, 25th Regiment Pa. Vols. Surveyor. Clerk in father's store. Liveryman. Married Mary J. Collier. Child: Henry C. Boyer, Reading, Pa. Born 1865. Student at Dean Academy, Franklin, Massachusetts. Efficient successor of his father in business. Universalist.

F (3) FRANK F., b. Feb. 10, 1828; d. Feb. 5, 1861. Married Annie M. Norton, Feb. 24, 1851. She was b. Oct. 31, 1830; d. in Chicago, Feb. 8, 1899. Children: Frank N., and Henry F.

F (4) MARY, m. Theodore Douglass. Children: James, Harry, Kate, and May Douglass.

F (5) JOHN FRITZ, s. of Henry B. Boyer, was b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. in Reading, Pa., May 10, 1900. Lutheran. Merchant. Liveryman; had stud farm in Chester co., where he bred Hamiltonian Horses only. Favorite Hamiltonian mare, Gypsy. John was one of three last surviving members of Knights of Pythias in his company. He m. in 1856, Hulda Ann Rambo, b. Mar. 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1895. She was a direct descendant of Peter Gunnason Rambo, b. in Gothenburg, Sweden, about 1605, d. in Philadelphia in 1698, and who came to America with Minuet in 1638. Peter Rambo settled on the Delaware, was one of the two deputies sent to Peter Stuyvesant to answer his demand for surrender. He held offices later under William Penn, the latter knowing his family intimately. Peter was Hulda's five times great-grandfather, in this order: Peter, Gunnar, Gabriel, Matthies, Ezekial, Joseph (grandfather), and Morris, her father.

Hulda and her husband, John are buried on Charles Evans cemetery, Reading, Pa. Children: Morris R., Henry Keely, Elizabeth R., Ida Louisa,



Kate Lucretia, Barbara Ann, Susan Valeria, Ella May, Hulda, Laura Virginia, Blanche, and three others who d. in infancy.

F (1) PERCIVAL K., s. of Samuel B. Boyer and Esther Keely, was b. Feb. 26, 1829, at Boyertown, Pa., d. in 1910, at Barren Hill, Pa. Lutheran. Distinguished Philadelphia merchant. As a youth learned the wholesale cloth trade with his uncle, Jacob S. Fry. Later, after keeping a country store at Barren Hill, he formed a partnership with John W. Moffly under firm name of Boyer and Moffly, wholesale cloth firm at Second and Arch Streets, Philadelphia. Held farm and real estate investments; served as Director of Public Schools; gentleman farmer. He m. Adelaide Frances Johnson, b. Jan. 15, 1832. Her mother was a grandniece of Benjamin Franklin. Children: Blanche, Eliza May, Esther (Hettie), Dr. Harry P., and Belle Johnson Boyer.

F (2) OLIVIA, daughter of Samuel B. Boyer and Esther Keely, m. Mr. Pfleger. Lafayette Hill, Pa.

F (1) SAMUEL K., s. of Daniel B. Boyer and Mary Ann Keely, was b. Nov. 11, 1838, and d. 1866.

F (2) MALINDA, m. David S. Erb. Children: William, Newton, and Charles, who m. Laura Mogel. William was a talented musician. Married Hattie Dunkle. Son David, who d. about 1914. His brothers are useful men in Boyertown.

F (3) JAMES KEELY BOYER, was b. Oct. 30, 1848, in Boyertown, Pa., d. Feb. 27, 1922. Lutheran. A most successful merchant. Identified with everything noble and good in the community. Married (1878) Annie Stetler (d. 1927), daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Schwenk Stetler, a merchant of Earlville, Pa. Children: (1) Florence, graduate of Washington College, Washington, D. C., and wife of Dr. Harry M. Kirkpatrick, a Harrisburg dentist; son: James P.; (2) Edna, also a graduate of the same institution, and a talented musician, highly esteemed for many virtues. Edna d. Jan. 13, 1908; (3) Edith, a graduate of Lutherville College, Baltimore, Md., d. Sept. 13, 1935; (4) Daniel B., a graduate of the famous Hill School at Pottstown, Pa., and of Haverford College. Active in his father's business. Married Blanche Reigner. Children: Daniel B., b. 1919; Mary Elisabeth, b. 1922; and James K., b. 1924. A biography of Daniel B. is found in the Biographical Volume of Dr. Frederick A. Godcharles' *History of Pennsylvania*, page 246; also of his uncle Horace K., page 512. (5) James Keely, who d. with his sister Edna.

F (4) HORACE KEELY BOYER, was b. Feb. 18, 1851, d. Dec. 16, 1935. Boyertown, Pa. Merchant in partnership with his brother. Identified like his brother with the larger life of his community. See Godcharles' *History* p. 512 for more notes. Married (1871) Sallie K. Grant, daughter of Charles and Catharine Knauss Grant. Children: Warren G., who d. May 5, 1892, after graduating from Peirce Business College; Anna G., wife of Joshua B. Lessig. She d. Nov. 1900, leaving no children; and Edgar G., a graduate of Schissler Business College, also deceased.



F (1) LOUIS BAUGHER BOYER, s. of Willoughby B. Boyer and Harriet Dengler, was b. at Tremont, Pa., April 27, 1866. Norristown, Pa. Merchant. Single. Lutheran.

F (2) WALLACE, was b. at Norristown, Pa., 1853; d. Sept., 1927. Druggist. Presbyterian. Married Ida McCarter. One child, Nina, who m. Herbert N. Moore, lawyer, of Norristown, Pa. Children: Herbert, and Dorothy.

F (3) ELLA SAVILLA BOYER, was b. at Coopersburg, Pa., June 4, 1869. Single. Lutheran.

G (1) WALTER PELLMAN BOYER, s. of Michael P. Boyer and wife, was b. May 18, 1857. Lived in St. Louis, Mo. Married. Son: George Hewitt Boyer, b. Aug. 28, 1884. Lt. Col., U.S.A., Ret. Graduate Missouri School of Mines. Mason, 32°, P. M. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers. Res.: Philadelphia, Pa.

G (2) RICHARD L., was b. July 2, 1859, at Reading, Pa. Chicago, Ill. Married Anne E. Children: (1) Daniel S., Chicago, Ill. Born June 1, 1885. Educated in Armour Institute, and Howe Military Academy, Lima, Indiana. Lutheran. Real Estate. Married Miss Griffith. Children: Marguerite, b. June 24, 1908, and Richard G., b. April 26, 1911. (2) Harvey, Chicago, Ill. (3) Mrs. Ernest E. Lehman, Chicago, Ill. Born March 9, 1886. (4) Mrs. Holl Antrim, Wincote, Pa. Born June 8, 1892.

G (1) DR. DAVID PELLMAN BOYER, s. of Dr. David P. Boyer and wife Bassler, was b. Jan. 29, 1871. Lived at Bridesburg, Phila., Pa. Presbyterian. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Practising physician. Married. Children: Lillian, David Pellman, John Howard.

G (2) ATTORNEY BASSLER BOYER, s. of Dr. David P. Boyer and wife Bassler, d. Mar. 1923, aged 82 years. Lebanon, Pa. He served as an officer in the Civil War and practised law about 60 years. Married Ellen Shirk. Children: (1) John B., Steelton, Pa. Born Jan. 5, 1875, at Lebanon, Pa. Bridge builder, Penna. Steel Company. Married Ellen Litch. Children: John L., b. Jan. 28, 1907. (2) Shirk Boyer. Lived in Berlin, Germany. Care of Pinch Gas Company. (3) Arthur, Bumping Lake, Washington. (4) Uehland, Billings, Montana. (5) Sarah Boyer (Earle), Steelton, Pa. (6) Ellen, (7) Barbara, (8) Lavina, (9) Katharine Boyer (Krause), Lebanon, Pa.

G (3) DR. ALONZO, b. Nov. 26, 184—, at Myerstown, Pa. Reformed Church. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Married. Children: (1) Mary A., Bridesburg, Pa. (2) May, wife of E. L. Drake, Phila., Pa. (3) Bessie, wife of Mr. Mischler, Bridesburg, Pa. (4) Annie R., Bridesburg, Pa.

G (4) KATE, m. Mr. Stinson.

G (1) MICHAEL K., s. of Attorney Benjamin Franklin Boyer and Elizabeth Clouser, was b. July 4, 1858. Lived in Hammonton, N. J. Major in 1910. Married Ida Anthony, of Reading, Pa. Child: Franklin A.



G (2) KATE, was b. Jan. 24, 1860, (Mrs. Kate Gable, Altoona, Pa.). Children: (1) Edna, m. James M. Powell. (2) Luella B., (3) Gertrude, m. George Stewart; (4) Robert, (5) Anna, (6) George, and (7) Mary.

G (3) LAURA, Mrs. Kate Hoffeditz, Reading, Pa.

G (4) MARIE M., was b. Nov. 6, 1863. Married Dr. Matthias Mengel. Elverson, Pa. Practising physician. Children: Madeleine, m. John Eisbrown; John S.; Clara K.

G (1) THOMAS JEFFERSON BOYER, s. of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer and wife, Clearfield, Pa. G (2) LOUIS, resided in Clearfield, Pa. G (3) CAROLINE, Clearfield, Pa. G (1) HENRY H., s. of George F. Boyer and Mary Ann High, Boyer Heights, Pa.

G (2) GEORGE A.; G (3) EMMA, m. Henry Garber, Philadelphia; G (4) MARY G., m. George Miller, Reading, Pa.; G (5) WALTER H., lived in Cumru twp., Berks co., Pa.

G (1) FRANK N., s. of Frank F. Boyer and Annie M. Norton, was b. Sept. 9, 1855; m. (Oct. 17, 1878) Evelina Violet Geehr, b. Sept. 29, 1855. Employee of Reading Railway and the Reading Electric Light and Power Co., until 1890. Electric Light Co. manager in Chicago and St. Louis; then moved to Los Angeles.

G (2) HENRY F., m. Mary Hoff. Child: Mrs. John A. Britton.

G (1) MORRIS RAMBO BOYER, s. of John Fritz Boyer and Hulda Ann Rambo, was b. July 13, 1857, Norristown, Pa.; d. Sept. 21, 1926; m. (Mar. 15, 1881) Elvina (Lillie) Whitmoyer Sweitzer, b. Jan. 11, 1858, d. Jan. 5, 1933, dau. of Charles Sweitzer and Jane Armstrong. Morris is buried on Rose City Park cemetery, Portland, Oregon. Merchant, liveryman, Reading, Pa. He was a member of Royal Arcanum, Modern Woodmen of America, and Greeters of America. In 1909 he sold the livery business after death of his father and moved to Mason City, Iowa, as manager of the Hunter Inn.

G (2) HENRY KEELY BOYER, was b. Oct. 3, 1858; d. Aug. 9, 1905; m. (May 19, 1902) Mrs. Frederick Townsend. Episcopal clergyman. Educated at Trinity College, Durham, N. C. (now Duke Univ.). Resided on Sunnybrook Farm, Winsted, Litchfield, Conn.

G (3) ELIZABETH RAMBO BOYER, was b. July 1860; d. Dec. 10, 1912; m. Jacob William Wampler, June 9, 1891. He was b. July 21, 1854, Chambersburg, Pa., d. Aug. 13, 1935, St. Paul, Minn. Associated with *Pioneer Press*, St. Paul. Children: Ella, b. Jan. 7, 1894 (Mrs. Harold A. Penthan) and Julia E., b. May 2, 1895 (Mrs. William M. Henley).

G (4) IDA LOUISA BOYER, was b. Oct. 1861; d. July 26, 1951; m. (June 10, 1885) Alexander James Derbershire Haupt, s. of Gen. Herman Haupt, distinguished engineer, and wife Ann Cecilia Keller. Alexander was b. June 1, 1859, Greenville, Mass.; d. Sept. 29, 1934; buried St. Paul, Minn. Graduate Univ. of Pa., 1882; Philadelphia Lutheran Theological Seminary, 1884. Lutheran



pastor in St. Paul, 1884-1907; Grand Forks, N. D., 1923-27. Member of National Probation Assoc.; Director Scoutmaster; delegate to International Prison Conference, Omaha, 1911; author; lecturer. Children: Edith A. (Mrs. Harold Bossart), d. Dec. 25, 1943; Margaret C. (Mrs. Rev. Oscar V. Werner); James A.; John; George E.; and Henry H. Haupt. Gen. Herman Haupt, grandfather of these children, was a Brigadier General in the Civil War and a civil engineer for the Pa. R.R. during which time he built the Hoosac Tunnel in Mass., and the Horseshoe Curve near Altoona.

G (5) KATE LUCRETIA BOYER, was b. Aug. 10, 1863; m. (Oct. 31, 1894) Daniel DeNoylles Milburn (b. Apr. 6, 1862; d. Aug. 26, 1916). Merchant, Haverstraw, N. Y. No issue.

G (6) BARBARA ANN BOYER, was b. July 21, 1866; d. Apr. 9, 1922; m. Walter Stirling Hamaker, b. 1864; d. 1914. Child: Stewart, b. Mar. 6, 1889; m. Elizabeth Peters Dean.

G (7-8) SUSAN VALERIA, was b. Dec. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 5, 1896. JOHN BOYER, b. Feb. 1868; d. in infancy.

G (9) ELLA MAY BOYER, was b. Nov. 19, 1869; graduate of Reading (Pa.) High School and Eastman College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; private secretary in various fields of banking, real estate, construction, publishing and factoring. Valuable contributor to this family history. Residence: New York City.

G (10) HULDAH BOYER, was b. Feb. 20, 1871. For many years a teacher in the Reading (Pa.) schools.

G (11) LAURA VIRGINIA BOYER, was b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Apr. 19, 1938; buried Reading, Pa.; m. George William Sargent (Dec. 1, 1873—May 9, 1936), s. of Chauncey Forward Sargent and Annie Isett. Ph. D., Physics and chemistry. Children: Grace E., b. 1901, and George B. Sargent, b. Dec. 18, 1903. Dr. Sargent was a graduate of the Univ. of Pa. After his wife's death, he m. Ann Holiday Stewart of New York, and after her, Sadie F. Rohrick of Pittsburgh, Pa.

G (12-13) BELLE and CHARLES R. BOYER, both d. in infancy.

G (14) BLANCHE BOYER was b. Mar. 10, 1877; m. Charles Caleb Williams (Oct. 25, 1875—Mar. 5, 1936), s. of Luther Williams and Margaret Rebecca Hedney. Both are buried Montrose cemetery, Upper Darby, Pa. Children: Helen B., b. June 24, 1904 (Mrs. Earl M. Syphard, divorced); Charles R., b. Mar. 21, 1901, who d. in infancy.

G (1) BLANCHE, dau. of Percival K. Boyer and Adelaide F. Johnson, m. William A. Rex. Churchville, Pa. Children: Percival, graduate of Univ. of Pa.; Helen, wife of Dr. Elmer E. Pownall; and Wallace W., a teacher.

G (2) ELIZA MAY, m. Benjamin Wallis. Children: Adelaide B., Benjamin F., a geologist, and Mary Belle.

G (3) ESTHER (HETTIE). No data. G (4) DR. HARRY PERCIVAL was b. Sept. 25, 1868. Lutheran. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Married Mary Belle Swain. No children.



G (5) BELLE JOHNSON BOYER, daughter of Percival K. Boyer and wife Adelaide. Lafayette Hill, Pa. Teacher.

G (1) WILLIAM McHENRY BOYER, s. of Jerome L. Boyer and Susan E. McHose, was b. Oct. 28, 1869. Reading Pa. Graduate of Lafayette College. Chemist for Reading Iron Company. Lutheran. Married (April 1898) Emily E. Eavenson. Children: Jerome L., and Howard E.

G (2) FREDERICK, was b. Oct. 28, 1873. Reading, Pa. College training of four years in civil and electrical engineering. Lutheran. Married (Nov. 1906) Sadie P. Mutter. Child: Valeria S.

G (1) JEROME HARRY BOYER, s. of Washington Ludwig Boyer and Mary M. Hemmig, was b. Oct. 13, 1857. Phila., Pa. Lutheran. Employed in Reading Terminal, under Supt. O. W. Stager. Married Harriet Bland. Children: (1) Minerva B. (2) Bessie B. She m. Harvey F. Smoyer, Camden, N. J. (3) Jerome E., Atlantic City, N. J.

G (2) CLARA PERMILLA, m. W. R. Colby. Lawrence, Mass.

G (1) PAUL H., s. of Ammon Boyer and wife. Bethlehem, Pa.

H (1) ELVA BELLE BOYER, dau of Morris Rambo Boyer and Elvina Sweitzer, was b. Mar. 29, 1882; m. (Oct. 6, 1908) Paul Shaaber Hangen, b. Apr. 12, 1886, s. of Henry Wellington Hangen and Margaret Virginia Shaaber of Lynchburg, Va. Music merchant (1903-31); agent since 1931 for New York Life Insurance Co. Reformed; active church and Sunday School worker. Res.: Reading, Pa. Children: Alice, b. Nov. 27, 1909; Purchasing Agent for the Community General Hospital, Reading Pa.; and Paul S. Hangen, b. Sept. 7, 1912.

H (2) CHARLES CLARENCE BOYER, was b. June 3, 1887; d. Dec. 10, 1929 (buried Angelus Abbey Mausoleum, near Long Beach, Calif.); m. (Sept. 5, 1905) Edytha M. Berge, b. Oct. 9, 1888, dau. of John Berger and Catherine Brier, Hazleton, Pa. Children: Russell LeRoy, b. Oct. 18, 1906; d. Apr. 28, 1945; Sgt., Army Air Force; and Robert C., b. May 7, 1909. After divorce from first wife, Charles Clarence m. Claire Price, and they had a son, Charles Clarence, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1921, Berkeley, Calif., who m. (May 5, 1944) Josephine D. Lee of London, England; dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Laurie D. Lee. Clarence and Josephine have children: Patricia, b. Apr. 28, 1945; and Charles 3d, b. Aug. 4, 1946. The father, Clarence Jr., flew fifty missions over France for which General Dwight D. Eisenhower personally presented him the Distinguished Flying Cross. Captain Boyer was pilot of "Tail End Charlie." The citation accompanying the medal reads: "For extraordinary and meritorious achievement while participating in aerial flight in the European theatre of operations. On November 5, 1943 Lt. Boyer was pilot of a medium bombardment aircraft participating in a bombing mission against enemy installations in France. Lt. Boyer while over the target, received a direct hit from enemy flak, tearing off a large area of the wing and severing the control cable, causing the plane to fall out of formation. Lt. Boyer managed to bring the aircraft back



into formation and complete his bombing run. With great skill he maintained his place in flight for the remainder of his mission." He also earned the Air Medal and four-leaf clusters.

H (3) JOHN FRITZ BOYER, s. of Morris Rambo Boyer, was b. Apr. 21, 1892, at Reading, Pa.; m. (June 20, 1916) Clara Blanche Baker, b. Aug. 28, 1891, at Corvallis, Oregon, the dau. of William Wiley Baker and Mollie Ann Rogers of Yreka, Calif. John F. is Vice President and General Manager of Maillard & Schmiedell, Pacific Coast food brokers. Res.: San Rafael, R. #1, Calif.

H (4) ROBERT MORRIS BOYER, was b. Dec. 4, 1895, Reading, Pa.; m. (July 1, 1935) at Cheeney, Wash., Flossie Hazel Peterson, dau. of Nels Nicholas Peterson (of Stockholm, Sweden) and Cynthia Dunlap (of Illinois). Salesman. Res.: Seattle, Wash.

I (1) RUSSELL LEROY BOYER, s. of Charles Clarence Boyer and Edytha M. Berge, was b. Oct. 18, 1906; m. (May 31, 1940) Helyn Reed. Res.: Los Angeles, Calif.

I (2) ROBERT CLARENCE BOYER, was b. May 7, 1909; m. (Sept. 1936) Ella K. Powelson, b. Aug. 14, 1908, the dau. of Arthur S. Powelson of Morristown, N. J. and Kate L. VanRamp of Newark, N. J. Res.: Seattle, Wash.

Page 87: F (1) LYDIA is the dau. of John Boyer. So is her sister, Annie R.

Page 88: F (1) AUGUSTUS enlisted from Pottsville, Pa., for Mexican War in a company originally known as the Pottsville Blues and the Independent Blues, organized in 1840. In 1842, when furnished with arms by the State, the name was changed to the Washington Artillery. As a private in this company of infantry on Dec. 5, 1846, a cold sunny day "left the old Town Hall at Pottsville, went to Philadelphia by train, then to Harrisburg where they were transferred to canal boats and sent to Pittsburgh," where "they were mustered into the U. S. service and became Co. B, 1st Regt., Penna. Volunteers . . . From Pittsburgh they were taken down the Ohio and Mississippi by steamboat to New Orleans, and on Feb. 16, 1847 embarked on a transport for the Island of Lolos . . . The Pottsville company saw hard service and took part in the siege of Vera Cruz, in the Battle of Cerro Gordo, at Perote and in the vicinity of Matamoras . . . The company returned home on Aug. 5, 1848, and was given a royal welcome; one of the features being an ox-roast." (Zerby, *History of Pottsville and Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania*, 1934-35, 6 vols., p. 1984).

Page 88: After F (1) FRANK, his dau., Carrie M. can now be listed as G (1), as follows: G (1) CARRIE M. BOYER, dau. of Frank S. Boyer and Amelia Good, was b. Nov. 21, 1873; d. Apr. 8, 1946; buried at Hoffmans St. Peters United Church of Christ, Lykens twp., Dauphin co., Pa. Married Children: (1) Lee E., Millersville, Pa. Married. Children: Romaine E. and Dolores E. (2) Mary A. (Mrs. Edwin J. Anderson), State College, Pa. Children: Ray E., Grace A., Leona M., Mary Elizabeth, and Paul A. F (2) LILLIE E., was m. on Dec. 23, 1865, to John B. Gise.



Page 90: IN F (6) "Hauvoo" should read "Nauvoo." In F (3) Charles H. was m. on June 8, 1871, Selinsgrove, Pa.

Page 91: F (2) MATILDA was m. Dec. 31, 1868, to George R. Hendricks, of Washington twp., Snyder co., Pa. F (4) EDWARD K. was m. Feb. 22, 1866. His wife, Louisa E. Kantz came from Penn twp., Snyder co. F (2) WILLIAM FRY BOYER'S son, Edgar Y., d. 1908. He m. Laura M. Stephen, who d. Apr. 20, 1956, aged 83. She was a native of Jefferson, N. J., dau. of John H. and Catharine (Moyer) Stephen. Their only child: Stephen, d. in 1945.

Page 92: F (1) MARY ANN m. John Lahr. Mrs. George D. Rathbun, of Manhattan, Kans., is a granddau.

Page 93: F (3) SARAH m. Feb. 2, 1845, John J. Hasenplug. F (4) ELIZABETH m. Apr. 20, 1848, David M. Batdorf. F (5) SUSANNAH was m. on Feb. 2, 1854, to George Long. At time of m. they lived at Mifflinburg, Pa. After F (6) insert: G (1) LOIS BOYER, dau. of Samuel H. Boyer and Sarah E. Rishel, was b. Sept. 22, 1882; m. Oscar Schnell. Children: Elizabeth b. Nov. 23, 1910 (Mrs. Samuel Holbey, Plymouth, Pa.); and Oscar, b. Nov. 5, 1913.

G (2) DAVID GATHERCOLE BOYER, s. of Samuel H. and Elizabeth Henrietta Rischel, was b. July 10, 1886, at Nanticoke, Pa.; d. Oct. 25, 1958; m. Hazel H. Hernandez. Served in World War, overseas, two years and five months. Distinguished Service Medal, holder of metals from Belgium and France. Member of 5th Division, 14th Machine Gun Battalion, Co. C. Child: Donald, b. Sept. 20, 1920.

Page 96: We are indebted to Flavy Joseph Boyer, s. of Moses Boyer and Maria Theresa Newell, for the following additional data for the children listed on this page, G (1-11).

G (1) CHRISTIAN, s. of James, owned 40 acres of rich farm land 2½ miles southwest of Deshler, Ohio, adjacent to farm of his bro., Moses, and on opposite side of road from farm of his bro., William. He raised his own broom corn and from a shop sold brooms he made. Interested in apiculture. His son's correct name is Simon Emry Boyer, see H (1) below.

G (3) CYRUS, d. June 3, 1925; m. May 25, 1876, Sarah Houdeshell, b. Sept. 14, 1857; d. Apr. 5, 1901; dau. of David Houdeshell. Methodists. Children: Nancy Rebecca, Lydia Annetta, Rose Bell, Emma Edna, Pessie Mable, Olive Jane, Hazel Edith, Emanuel Andrew, and four others who d. in infancy.

G (4) SILAS S., was b. May 28, 1855; d. Nov. 4, 1938; buried on Benton Ridge cemetery, Hancock co., Ohio. He m. June 5, 1881, Jennie Ellen Klotz, dau. of Lewis Klotz and Catherine Schover, b. at Sugar Grove, Fairfield co., Ohio; d. Apr. 6, 1926. Children: Rezin Eugene, Rachel May, Nina Dale, Clarence, and Edythe Fay. Their father, Silas, was a farmer in McComb, Ohio, in Findlay, and later in Grass Lake, Mich. Retired in 1930.



G (5) HANNAH, who m. David Fishall, had three children: Jennie, John, and Edward.

G (6) DAVID HOWARD BOYER, b. May 21, 1858, drowned in the Maumee River, Aug. 1921. Farmer and tile maker, Deshler, Ohio. Married Sarah Agnes Butler, b. June 20, 1861, d. June 27, 1917. Children: Aaron J., Jennie C., Moses, Ida M., Benjamin F., Clyde O., Harriet L., Charles H., Nevada P., Hester A., and Essie L.

G (7) MOSES BOYER, was b. Sept. 4, 1859, at Middleburg, Pa.; d. Aug. 25, 1921; buried at Belmore, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Maria Theresa Newell, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. Mar. 30, 1955. Farmer. United Brethren, Deshler, Ohio. Children: (7) Flavy Joseph, Charles Ray, David Levoy, Della May, Glen J., Fred D., and Hazel Lenora.

1797405

G (8) CATHARINE R., was b. July 3, 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1951; m. in 1878, Franklin Martz, her first husband, and moved to Dixie, Ark. One son, Noah Martz, was b. Oct. 4, 1879, to this union. After death of her husband, she and son moved back to Ohio where they lived with her father. In Sept. 1888 she m. Joseph T. Crouse. They had three boys; two girls: George Vernon Crouse, Ethel Leona, Mary Rozella; Ray Clarence, and Floyd.

G (9) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, was b. Mar. 3, 1866; d. Feb 23, 1919; m. July 4, 1888, Nina Alma Berry, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Sept. 8, 1939. They lived on farm in Henry co., three miles southwest of Deshler, Ohio. Later they moved to farm north of Deshler. United Brethren. Children: Archie I., Adam L., Lydia A., Martha M., Ernest D., Zelma, Reba, Ralph, and Christian.

G (10) EMMA GERTRUDE, was b. Mar. 2, 1869, at Hancock, Ohio; m. Dec. 22, 1885, John Leatherman, s. of James Leatherman and Agnes Walters. Her husband, John, was b. Apr. 26, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1950. Res.: Dayton, Ohio. Children: David F., Daniel O., Artie M., Clifford C., and Jenny M.

G (11) ROSELLA had a dau., Marie.

H (1) SIMON EMRY BOYER, s. of Christian Boyer and Barbara Newell, was b. Jan. 4, 1880. School teacher and farmer. Later engaged in real estate business. Married (1) June 2, 1901, Mary Jane Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1881, Tito, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1929. Her father came from Leer, Germany. They had two children: Lillian Bertha and Jay Leon.

H (1) NANCY REBECCA BOYER, dau. of Cyrus Boyer and Sarah Houdeshell, was b. Feb. 4, 1879; m. Apr. 3, 1897, William Hodge of Williamstown, Ohio. Children: (9) Ethel, Edan, Harold, Caudence, Irvin, Hazel, Mildred, Rose and Charles. Ethel m. a Mr. Jones by whom three children. Later she m. Wade Gillespie of Akron, O. Edna m. George Parker, by whom nine children. Caudence m. a Mr. Erman. Harold served on the Washington, D. C. police force. Hazel m. Louis Malak.

H (2) LYDIA ANNETTA BOYER, was b. May 5, 1881; d. June 12, 1931; m. Nov. 24, 1901, Jacob Traucht. Children (5): Orville, Elmer, Howard, Sarah, and Leroy. Orville b. Aug. 1, 1902; m. Ester Cautner of Jenera, O., and



they have two children: Richard who m. Mary Lou McKee, and Ralph. After Orville's first wife died, he m. May 25, 1933, Kathryn Rader, of Findlay O., by whom four children: Mary Lee, Sarah Jane, Kathryn Jean, and Carol Sue. Elmer, s. of Lydia above, was b. Sept. 6, 1903; m. Ida Mae Williams, by whom a dau., Deloris, b. Apr. 9, 1932, and an adopted dau., Carolyn, b. Feb. 23, 1938. Howard was b. Sept. 27, 1908; m. Margaret Patterson, by whom a son, Howard A., b. Jan. 3, 1946, and a stepson, Dexter Bruce. Sarah Mae was b. Aug. 2, 1913; m. Orville Waxler, Findlay, O. Leroy, was b. Aug. 2, 1913; m. Ruth Russman, by whom children: Mary J., and George.

H (3) ROSE BELL BOYER, was b. Nov. 14, 1886; m. June 2, 1906, Eugene Daymon. Rose d. Nov. 7, 1932. No issue.

H (4) EMMA EDNA BOYER, was b. Jan. 29, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1948; m. June 29, 1907, Edward Blair, b. Mar. 3, 1880, at Columbus, Ohio. Children: (1) Russel, b. Aug. 3, 1908; m. June 3, 1944 Carrie Hayes. Lima, Ohio. Children: Gregory A., b. July 29, 1947; and Keran K., b. Apr. 19, 1949. (2) Rose Elizabeth Blair, b. Oct. 4, 1910; d. Apr. 1, 1941; m. Aug. 11, 1929, James Short. Children: James and Richard. (3) Mary Margarete, b. Nov. 4, 1913; m. June 25, 1932, Robert Leidy.

H (5) BESSIE MABEL BOYER, was b. Nov. 2, 1891, d. June 14, 1945, near Arlington, Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1909, Henry Decker. Children: (5) Edith, Vera, Floyd, Ruth, and Merle. Edith m. Lester Bushong of Findlay, O. Vera m. Emmet Frey.

H (6) OLIVE JANE BOYER, was b. Oct. 2, 1893, in Madison twp., Arlington, Ohio. Practical nurse; graduate Chicago School of Nursing.

H (7) HAZEL EDITH BOYER, was b. Nov. 19, 1896; m. July 1, 1916 Harry L. Dickson, b. Nov. 15, 1887; d. Jan. 21, 1947, s. of Charles and Amelia (Harruf) Dickson. Res.: vicinity of Lima, Ohio. Children: twin boys, Cyrus and Silas, who d. in infancy; Dorothy A., b. June 20, 1918, m. July 19, 1946, Ellsworth Gray; Melvin H., b. July 29, 1921, m. Sept. 13, 1947, Ella Shope; Homer A., b. Nov. 9, 1930, m. Dec. 13, 1947, Wanda Conrad (divorced Dec. 1956), m. Jan. 1957, Mary Adam.

H (8) EMANUEL ANDREW BOYER, was b. Nov. 12, 1898; d. July 21, 1957; m. Sept. 2, 1922, Mabel Bowers, b. Oct. 6, 1901. Railroad foreman, Lima, Ohio. Children: Leonard, Owen, Cloa Olive, and Gerald Andrew, who was b. Dec. 26, 1927.

H (1) REZIN EUGENE BOYER, was b. June 1, 1882, in a log cabin on a farm near McComb, Hancock co., Ohio; d. Feb. 15, 1944; buried on Grace Lawn cemetery, Flint, Mich.; m. May 3, 1909, Bertha Louise Jordan, b. July 4, 1885, Adrian, Mich.; dau. of Charles A. and Helen Mary (Osborn) Jordan, both born in England. Charles A. was a tinsmith for 30 years, Michigan Central R.R. Rezin E. in plumbing and heating business, Flint, Mich. Methodist. Children: Clarence R., Helen G., and Elwood E.



H (2) RACHEL MAY BOYER, was b. Feb. 2, 1884; m. Dec. 26, 1905, Noah Franklin Martz, s. of Catherine R. (Boyer) Martz. He was a farmer in Oakwood, Ohio; Grass Lake, Mich.; then plant superintendent for Michigan Seating Co., Jackson, Mich. Hobby, gardening. H (3) NINA DALE BOYER, d. in infancy.

H (4) CLARENCE K. BOYER, was b. May 25, 1891; m. Aug. 7, 1915, Eda Elizabeth Hess, b. Apr. 6, 1895, in Detroit, the dau. of Albert and Emma (Jordan) Hess (both parents b. in Germany). Albert was a blacksmith and wagon-maker. Clarence left farming in 1912, became a tool and die maker in Detroit, and after 1922 a traveling salesman. His hobby—collecting mechanic's and trademen's tools. Lutheran. Children: Clarence A., Laura R., and Elroy E.

H (5) EDYTHE FAY BOYER, was b. Jan. 20, 1894, McComb, Ohio; m. July 28, 1913, Albert Edwin Dorer, b. Dec. 11, 1893, on farm near Leona, Jackson co., Mich. Grocery and dry goods merchant, Concord, Mich.; then farmer in Leona. Children: Clifford E. and Beula Fae.

H (1) AARON JAMES BOYER, s. of David Howard Boyer and Sarah Agnes Butler, b. Feb. 12, 1880, d. Apr. 2, 1935; Deshler, Ohio. Farmer, and B & O baggage man. Married, July 27, 1905, Cora E. Van Scoyoc. Children: Harry D., Jennie E., Carrie M., Cloyd W., Carl L., John B., Dessie I., and James F.

H (2) JENNIE CATHRINE BOYER, b. 1881, d. 1883 of burns received when her clothing caught on fire.

H (3) MOSES BOYER, b. 1883, d. 1902 in an accident at a saw mill.

H (4) IDA MAY BOYER, b. 1886, d. 1888.

H (5) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYER, b. 1889, d. 1938; musician; married Jessamine Keiter, registered nurse.

H (6) CLYDE ORVILLE BOYER, b. Aug. 20, 1891, d. 1956, Deshler, Ohio. Married, 1914, Anna Rader, d. 1951. Clyde later married Ethel Farthing. Children: Clara A., Lois P., and Bernadine F.

H (7) HARRIET LEZETTA BOYER, b. 1894, d. 1957; married, 1915, Darrell Young, car inspector, B. & O. railroad. Child: Harley Dean, b. 1917; married, 1940, Olive Keeron. Children: Sharon, b. 1942, Christine, b. 1948, and Fatti, b. 1944. Toledo, Ohio.

H (8) CHARLES HARLEY BOYER, b. 1896, d. Dec. 23, 1960; conductor, B. & O. Railroad; Married, 1928, Helen House. Children: Walter S., Virginia, and David T.

H (9) NEVADA PEARL BOYER, b. 1899, m., 1934, R. Webster C. Buchanan, Hoytville, Ohio. Children: Nancy LeAnn, b. 1936, school teacher, and Roderick W. C., b. 1939.

H (10) HESTER ANN BOYER, b. 1901, d. 1961, m. 1920, Floyd E. Dishoug, farmer, McComb, O. Children: (1) Robert Eugene, b. 1921, m. Tamano Tsujiakawa. Children: (a) Carol Jean, b. 1956, and (b) Karen Jane,



b. 1960. (2) Donna Carlene, b. 1923, m. 1944, Lester Badertscher, Bluffton, Ohio, meat cutter. Ch: (a) Dian, b. 1946, and (b) Lynda, b. 1951. (3) John David, b. 1929, m. 1956, Lucille Farthing. Ch.: (a) David Alan, b. and d. 1957, (b) Gary Lee, b. 1959, and (c) Carlene Ann, b. 1960.

H (11) ESSIE LUCRETIA BOYER, b. 1904, m. 1921, Frank DeAngelo, sign painter, Toledo, O. Now reside in St. Petersburg, Fla. Children: (1) Doris, b. 1924, m. 1943, Clarence Ehrhardt, Toledo, O. Ch: (a) Cheryl, b. 1945; (b) Judith, b. 1947; (c) Susan, b. 1950; and (d) Sandra, b. 1959. (2) Joan, b. 1928, m. 1948, Richard Gross. Ch: (a) Douglas, b. 1949, and (b) Peggy, b. 1952.

H (1) FLAVY JOSEPH BOYER, s. of Moses Boyer and Maria Theresa Newell, was b. Jan. 7, 1892, at Deshler, Ohio; graduate of Deshler High School, Defiance College, and Ottawa Business College. Secretary to road foreman of Ann Arbor Railroad, Owosso, Mich., transferred to Ann Arbor, Mich., held clerical position later with Baltimore & Ohio Railroad at Deshler for five years and in Cleveland after 1917 for 35 years. Held positions of yard clerk, crew dispatcher, stenographer, car distributor, and secretary to Terminal Trainmaster at Cleveland. Episcopalian, served twenty years as secretary to Vestry of Old All Saints Church, Cleveland. Member, Executive Comm., Boyer Assoc. Helped Historian. Married June 30, 1915, Gladys (Jeanne) Ione Todhunter, b. Feb. 10, 1896 in Windsor Park, Chicago, Ill., dau. of James Wilson Todhunter (b. Aug. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 12, 1928) and Rubye Shattelman (b. Jan. 27, 1875; d. May 29, 1954). Children: Roderick D. and Gensley R.

H (2) CHARLES RAY BOYER, was b. July 31, 1893, on family farm two and one-half miles southwest of Deshler, Ohio; m. Sept. 16, 1914, Jennie Vera Klein, b. Apr. 26, 1893. Baltimore & Ohio Railroad foreman, clerk, and station master for forty years. Expert builder of motor boats. United Brethren. Children: Eleanor Marie and Helen Geneva.

H (3) DAVID LEVOY BOYER, was b. Aug. 9, 1895; m. Nov. 5, 1919, Leona Spangler, b. Feb. 5, 1897. American Express Co. employee; Deshler City Councilman for 23 years. United Brethren; family active church workers. Hobby - gardening. Children: Beryl (b. Sept. 16, 1924; d. Oct. 29, 1926), Paul, and Dale.

H (4) DELLA MAY BOYER, was b. Feb. 16, 1898; m. Nov. 4, 1918, Leo Funcheon, b. on farm near Napoleon, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1896. Farmer, spent two years building tanks for U. S. Army, Lima, Ohio; mill wright for Cooper Tire Co., Findlay, Ohio. Child: Cleo Arlett.

H (5) GLEN J. BOYER, was b. Apr. 27, 1901; m. Mar. 4, 1923, Margaret Prelipp, b. July 27, 1903. Expert baker; later electrician and maintenance man, Deshler Light & Power Co. Child: Roger.

H (6) FRED D. BOYER, was b. Dec. 12, 1903; m. Virginia Eleanor Cameron, b. in Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1903. Entered U. S. Great Lakes Training Station; served in ground, air, naval forces in many parts of the world;



wireless telegraph operator, radio and radar; retired lieutenant, U. S. Navy. Res.: La Verne, Calif.

H (7) HAZEL LENORA BOYER, b. July 11, 1908; m. June 8, 1928, Emery Sites. Graduate of Deshler High School, a pianist and singer. United Brethren. They moved to Burbank, Calif., in 1940. He owns and operates a radio and television sales and service business. Children: Danny E., Doris J., Eugene R., and Susan Lynn, b. July 19, 1944.

H (1) GEORGE VERNON CROUSE, s. of Catherine Ruberta Boyer and Joseph T. Crouse, was b. 1889, Oakwood, Ohio; d. 1928. Photographer and factory mechanic. Single.

H (2) ETHEL LEONA CROUSE, b. 1890; m. Edgar Grimes of Oakwood, Ohio. Child: Frank, who m. Lucille Kadwell.

H (3) MARY (MAE) ROZELLA CROUSE, b. 1893; m. Merrett (Bert) Hauser. Children: Ethel May, Margaret, Maxine, Goldie Louise, Barbara Ellen, Joseph H., and Agnes.

H (4) RAY CLARENCE CROUSE, was b. Feb. 9, 1897; m. Apr. 1937, Mabel Deivert. World War I service. Letter carrier, Jackson, Mich. No issue.

H (5) FLOYD CROUSE, b. 1899; m. 1924, Mildred Dingee, who d. in 1929; m. in 1935 Ruth Robinson. American Express Co. employee, Jackson, Mich. Died Oct. 1948.

H (1) ARCHIE IRVEN BOYER, s. of William Henry Boyer and Nina Alma Berry, was b. Apr. 17, 1889; m. 1923, Marie McLigue, who d. in 1956. Building contractor, Los Angeles. No issue.

H (2) ADAM LEROY BOYER, was b. Nov. 20, 1890; d. Apr. 23, 1918; m. Fannie Amos, of Weston, Ohio. Masonry work, Bowling Green, Ohio. Children: Lillian, Helena, and Orville. Lillian m. 1933, Ronald Lance, and they have children: JoLine Kay, Ronald Leroy, Claudia Fern, Keith Duane, and Sandra Lynn. Helena m. 1935, John Bringman.

H (3) MARTHA MAY BOYER, was b. Jan. 31, 1894; m. Oct. 23, 1919, Harvey Franklin Foltz. Farmer, Jackson twp., Wood co., O. Children: Earl G., Virgil R., Ernest E., Delbert D., Evelyn M., (twins) Deloris I. and Doris I., Gerald F., Harold H., Lois J., and Mary L. (See generation "I" below).

H (4) ERNEST DORELL BOYER, was b. Aug. 24, 1895; m. (twice) (1) Dorothy Lorene Tobias on Oct. 13, 1917; by whom five children: Warren Leroy (who m. Helen Mae Neilson, by whom son, Gregory), Norman Douglas, William Ernest (who m. Wanetta Ferguson, by whom children: Gail, Paul, Mark, and Alan), Marilyn June (who m. Ted. Jones, by whom children: Tony and Teddy), and Donna Jean (who m. Richard Lutes, by whom children: Sherry Ann and Jonathan). Their mother Dorothy L. d. Apr. 3, 1937. (2) Ernest m. Feb. 20, 1953, Edna May Shutl. They reside Toledo, O.

H (5) ZELMA BOYER, was b. June 9, 1897; m. 1917, William Wayne Tobias, who d. in 1918 while in army service, World War I. Methodist. Zelma



m. 1921, Elmer Bryant Fry, who served 17 months in France, World War I. Worked for General Motors 35 years, retiring to Elwood, Ind., in 1952. Adopted son: Charles Elton, b. Dec. 23, 1923, who was Corporal, radio specialist, 15th Army Air Force, 455th Bomber group, Italy. Holder of Distinguished Unit Badge, bronze oak leaf cluster, five ribbons and five silver stars.

H (6) REBA BOYER, was b. Feb. 24, 1899; m. Floyd Hicks. Children: (1) Lorin Earl (who m. Dorothy Parody of Watertown, N. Y., by whom a dau., Lou Ellen Hicks). (2) Mary Ellen (who m. Alva Clyde Thompson, by whom son, Mark Elliot). (3) Ronald Ray (who m. Lois Harshman, by whom Children: Crystal D. and Ricky). (4) Roderick James (who m. Peggy Flemming of Dorchester, Mass., by whom dau., Susan Loraine). Catholic faith.

H (7) CHRISTIAN BOYER, was b. Dec. 7, 1902; m. 1929, Edna Hutcheson, divorced 1936, no issue. He m. 1947, Mary Miller. General Motors employee, Toledo, Ohio. Children: Scott David, b. 1947 and Suzan b. 1955.

H (1) DAVID FRANKLIN LEATHERMAN, s. of Emma Gertrude Boyer and John Leatherman, was b. Oct. 26, 1887; m. June 15, 1911, Clara Armstrong Fish. Children: Frank F., b. May 18, 1913; Frederick D., b. Mar. 6, 1915; Ruth M. (Mrs. Ray Colley, Jr.); and Nancy L. (Mrs. E. John Keller).

H (2) DANIEL ORVILLE LEATHERMAN, was b. Apr. 6, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1920, Fay O. Kettelman. Served the Young Men's Christian Association in Dayton for thirty years as instructor, boys' work and general secretary. Children: Elizabeth L., b. Dec. 3, 1923; Lois Jean, b. Feb. 10, 1926; William O., b. Apr. 23, 1927; and Philip E., b. Feb. 1, 1930.

H (3) ARTIE MISHA LEATHERMAN, was b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. William Gifford. Children: Gertrude E., b. Feb. 11, 1913, d. June 29, 1957; and Ella M., b. Jan. 7, 1914.

H (4) CLIFFORD CLAYTON LEATHERMAN, was b. Apr. 10, 1895; m. July 19, 1934, Alice Leo, b. May 4, 1903. Children: Richard A., b. Apr. 30, 1935; Carol Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1938; and Brian, b. Aug. 13, 1942.

H (5) JENNY MARIE LEATHERMAN, was b. May 15, 1896; m. (1) Albert Daumann, who d. Feb. 12, 1950, by whom Robert Irvin, b. Sept. 27, 1928; (2) Henry Frank Doll, whom she m. Sept. 26, 1953.

G (1) RALPH C. BOYER, s. of George William Boyer and Annie Hommel, was b. Nov. 7, 1896; m. Nov. 22, 1917, Myrtle B. Hauck, b. Jan. 3, 1898. Farmer. Lutheran. Mifflinsburg, R. 2, Pa. Children: Roy Calvin, Glenn Henry, Earl H., Elva Mae, Jean Marian, George Robert, and Millard Donald.

G (2) JACOB LEE BOYER, was b. Aug. 27, 1901; m. Dec. 22, 1922, Verna E. Wagner. Lewisburg, Pa. Children: Gloria A. and John L.

H (1) ROY CALVIN BOYER, s. of Ralph C. Boyer and Myrtle B. Hauck, was b. May 25, 1918; m. Oct. 1, 1944, Arlene Musser. Farmer. Lutheran. No issue.



H (2) GLENN H. BOYER, was b. Aug. 6, 1919; m. Nov. 26, 1949, Esther Mook. Laborer. Children: Darlene and Dorene, twins, b. May 31, 1953; Sandra, b. July 26, 1955; and Timothy W., b. May 21, 1957.

H (3) EARLE HAUCK BOYER, was b. Sept. 12, 1921; m. Aug. 28, 1948, Winfred Wert. Children: Steven Eugene, b. Apr. 6, 1950, and Kathy Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1955.

H (4) ELVA MAE BOYER, was b. May 20, 1924; m. July 3, 1948, Peter Renshaw. Mechanical technician. Children: Karen Sue, b. Sept. 27, 1949, and Deborah Jean, b. Nov. 27, 1952.

H (5) JEAN MARIAN BOYER, was b. Dec. 28, 1927; m. Nov. 10, 1951, Arthur Miller. Printer. Children: Jeffrey, b. July 28, 1954, and Lisa Marie, b. Sept. 27, 1957.

H (6) GEORGE ROBERT BOYER, was b. Dec. 6, 1929; m. Oct. 13, 1951, Emogene Taylor. Children: Brenda Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1954, and Glenda Dee, b. July 22, 1957.

H (7) MILLARD DONALD BOYER, was b. Sept. 25, 1934; m. Aug. 4, 1957, Linda Chambers. Teacher.

H (1) GLORIA A. BOYER, dau. of Jacob Lee Boyer and Verna E. Wagner, was b. Nov. 28, 1928; m. William C. Myers. Bookkeeper. Children: Carole Y., b. July 13, 1948, and Beverly I., b. Mar. 26, 1951.

H (2) JOHN L. BOYER, was b. Aug. 30, 1935. Clerk. Married Lois E. Adams. Children: Andrew C., b. Nov. 8, 1956, and Barbara G., b. Jan. 4, 1958.

H (1) SAMUEL SYLVESTER BOYER, s. of Samuel Garner McClelland Boyer and Laura Slough, was b. Oct. 4, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1924; buried Riverside cemetery, Norristown, Pa.; m. Mary Pauline Schiele, dau. of Gottlieb and Frederika (Spring) Schiele. Children: Marian May and Charles Samuel, who rendered service to us in revising his family tree. He was b. May 25, 1911; m. Gladys B. DeHaven, dau. of Walter and Mary (Beck) DeHaven. Res.: Gulph Mills (King of Prussia, Pa.). Child: Janice Marian, b. Jan. 26, 1942.

I (1) LILLIAN BERTHA BOYER, dau. of Simon Emry Boyer and Mary Jane Miller, was b. Nov. 5, 1902. High School teacher.

I (2) JAY LEON BOYER, was b. Mar. 6, 1905; m. Pauline Armentrout, b. Aug. 21, 1915. He graduated from Ohio State Univ.: admitted to bar; employed in Executive Dept., General Motors Corp. Child: Nancy Alita, b. Oct. 20, 1951.

I (1) LEONARD BOYER, s. of Emanuel Andrew Boyer and Mabel Bowers, was b. Mar. 2, 1924; d. July 14, 1957; m. Dorothy Madigan of Lima, Ohio. Children: Joseph Andrew, Leslie Owen, and David Allan.

I (2) CLOA OLIVE, was b. Jan. 24, 1926; m. June 10, 1948, Eldon Miller. Res.: Wapakoneta, Ohio.

I (3) GERALD ANDREW BOYER, was b. Dec. 26, 1927.



I (1) CLARENCE RALPH BOYER, s. of Rezin Eugene Boyer and Bertha Louise Jordan, was b. July 14, 1913, in Flint, Mich.; m. Aug. 24, 1933, Elena Olive Hurd, b. Dec. 1, 1912, Pine Run, Mich. He enlisted in U. S. Army, World War II; assigned to the 26th Tank Battalion, 16th Armored Division; later transferred to Third Army Headquarters as Sergeant. Honorably discharged Apr. 20, 1946. Child: Lynda Gae, b. Feb. 1, 1947.

I (2) HELEN GERALDINE, was b. Jan. 2, 1917; d. in infancy.

I (3) ELWOOD EUGENE, was b. Feb. 24, 1918; m. Aug. 2, 1947, Edith Ione Rich, b. July 15, 1914 in Iona, Mich., dau. of John T. and Beva (Carpenter) Rich. Edith was a school teacher. Elwood enlisted in U. S. Army Air Force; promoted to sergeant for 35th Fighter Control Squadron (Radar Information Center); awarded Victory Medal, Asiatic Pacific Ribbon with two bronze battle stars, Philippine Liberation ribbon with one bronze battle star, three overseas service bars. Presbyterian. Salesman, Flint, Mich.

I (1) CLARENCE ALBERT BOYER, s. of Clarence K. Boyer and Eda Elizabeth Hess, was b. Apr. 26, 1916; d. Mar. 22, 1928.

I (2) LAURA RUTH BOYER, was b. Mar. 3, 1918; m. Aug. 7, 1937, Ferdinand Riewe, b. Aug. 27, 1917, the son of Edward and Matilda (Wiegand) Riewe. U. S. Navy, World War II; Detroit City licensed stationary and refrigeration engineer. Children: Gordon E., b. Mar. 6, 1940; Roderick R., b. June 8, 1942; and Linda G., b. Apr. 23, 1944.

I (3) ELROY ELMER BOYER, was b. June 11, 1920, Detroit, Mich.; m. May 31, 1941, Doris Clara Daenzer, b. Apr. 17, 1923; dau. of Lorenz and Emily (Soos) Daenzer. She was a school teacher. Lutheran. Elroy enlisted in U. S. Army, Mar. 11, 1943; first sergeant Headquarters Co., 422 Infantry, 106th Division. Participated in four campaigns: Northern France, Rhineland, Battle of the Bulge, Central Europe. Detroit City licensed stationary and refrigeration engineer. Children: Carol Eileen, b. Nov. 1, 1942; Curtis Elroy, b. May 25, 1947; and Russell Keith, b. June 23, 1950.

I (1) CLIFFORD EUGENE DORER, s. of Edythe Fay Boyer and Albert Edwin Dorer, was b. June 10, 1915, Jackson, Mich.; m. Feb. 7, 1943, Berta Rebecca Robeson, b. Mar. 21, 1925, Littlefield, Texas. Enlisted in U. S. Army, World War II, served four years. Salesman, Wyandotte, Mich. Children: Clifford E., Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1944, and Clifford E., III, b. Aug. 15, 1947.

I (2) BEULA FAE DORER, was b. Sept. 2, 1918; m. Sept. 19, 1936, Howard Elton Dutten. Children: Gail L., b. Sept. 12, 1941; Earl H., b. July 3, 1944; Bruce E., b. Sept. 12, 1945; and Janet A., b. July 22, 1951.

I (1) HARRY DAVID BOYER, s. of Aaron James Boyer and Cora E. Van Scoyoc, b. Apr. 18, 1906, d. May 1, 1906.

I (2) JENNIE ELNORA BOYER, b. May 11, 1907, m. Apr. 16, 1927, Fred Pacey, Willard, Ohio. Children: (1) Clarice C., b. 1928, m. 1951, Richard Rettig. Ch: (a) Rebecca E., b. 1953; (b) Barbara I., b. 1955; (c) Robert C., b. 1956; and (d) Patricia J., b. 1958. (2) Janice A., b. 1935, m. 1952, Douglas



Lafferty. Ch: (a) Richard D., b. 1953; (b) Donald F., b. 1955; Janice A. married, 1957, Izel Turner. Ch: (c) Jennifer Izelyn, b. 1959, and (d) Lisa Jayne, b. 1960. (3) Malinda M., b. 1945.

I (3) CARRIE MAE BOYER, b. 1909, married John Miller of Kalida, Ohio. Children: (1) David L., b. 1931, m. 1952, Jean Strayer; Ch: Michael, b. 1956; Julie, b. 1956; and Leisa, b. 1961. Ada, Ohio. (2) Ruth Ann, b. 1932, m. 1952, James Meeker, Lima, Ohio. Ch: Kathy Ann, b. 1958. (3) Richard L., b. 1934, d. 1943. (4) Coralie R., b. 1936, m. 1955, Raymond Guyton, Ada, Ohio. Ch: Martin Raymond, b. 1956. (5) John B., b. 1938, m. 1960, Joan Meyer, Lima, Ohio. (6) Thomas L., b. 1941. (7) Carla J., and (8) Marla D., twins, b. 1943; (9) Daniel L., b. 1944; (10) Martha M., b. 1946; and (11) Wendall Paul, b. 1948.

I (4) CLOYD WATSON BOYER, b. 1910, m. 1934, Florence Bell, who died 1958. Cloyd later remarried. Restaurant manager, Coldwater, Mich. Children: Kent Armstrong, b. 1943, and James Drew, b. 1949.

I (5) CARL LEO BOYER, b. 1912, m. 1944, Jaunita Daniels, Fort Worth, Tex. Children: Gary Alan, b. 1945, and Richard Aaron, b. 1947.

I (6) JOHN BURTON BOYER, m. 1936, Mildred Richard, Deshler, Ohio. Children: Marlene L., b. 1937, L. Tydean, b. 1940, Cheryl A., b. 1946, and John R., b. 1947.

I (7) DESSIE IRENE BOYER, b. 1916, m. 1935, George Pas. Mercer, Pa. Children (1) James William, b. 1938, m. 1959, Ruby Pitcher, Wayne, Mich. (2) Kenneth Lee, b. 1940, and Terrence Eugene, b. 1946.

I (8) JAMES FRANKLIN BOYER, b. June 18, 1920, m. 1942, Ruby J. Lambert, b. Apr. 4, 1922. Green Springs, Ohio. District manager, Northwestern Telephone Service Co. Children: Joseph Francis, b. Nov. 5, 1947, and Jeffry F., b. 1953.

I (1) CLARA AGNES BOYER, dau. of Clyde Orville Boyer and Anna Rader, b. Feb. 19, 1920, m. Oct. 13, 1941, Russell L. Willier, b. Dec. 30, 1920. Maumee, Ohio. Children: Ronald L., b. May 14, 1943, and Robert L., b. June 14, 1945.

I (2) LOIS PEARL BOYER, b. June 13, 1924, m. Mar. 8, 1945, John G. Spitsnaugle, farmer, McComb, Ohio. Children: Dianna Mae, b. Sept. 7, 1948, Patricia Kay, b. 1952, and James, b. 1955.

I (3) BERNADINE FAE BOYER, b. Oct. 14, 1927, m. 1953, Wayne King. Children: Kevin, b. 1955, and David, b. 1958.

I (1) WALTER SCOTT BOYER, s. of Charles Harley Boyer and Helen House, b. 1931, m. 1954, Doloris Schulte. Deshler, Ohio. Children: Ann Marie, b. 1955; Mary Jo, b. 1956; Charles Scott, b. 1958, and Cheryl Lynn, b. 1960.

I (2) VIRGINIA BOYER, b. 1934, m. 1960, James Eagen. Columbus, Ohio.

I (3) DAVID THOMAS BOYER, b. 1936. School teacher.



I (1) RODERICK DOUGLAS BOYER, s. of Flavy Joseph Boyer and Gladys Ione Todhunter, was b. Dec. 31, 1916, Deshler, Ohio; m. July 19, 1947, Mary Helen Buckovsky, b. Jan. 29, 1926. Driver salesman for Catering Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Franklin Douglas, b. Mar. 31, 1942 (Mary's son by former marriage, adopted by Roderick), Ronald Thomas, b. Feb. 7, 1954; Jacqueline Lee, b. Feb. 22, 1941 (by former wife, Alma Wayne). Parma, Ohio.

I (2) GENSLEY RICHARD BOYER, was b. Mar. 4, 1921; m. Feb. 1, 1941, Julianne Simon, b. July 4, 1915. Machinist, Cleveland, Ohio. Children: Gensley Richard, Jr., d. in infancy; Valerie Lane, b. Mar. 30, 1946; and Richard Gensley Boyer, b. May 6, 1949. Res.: Parma Heights, Ohio.

I (1) ELEANOR MARIE BOYER, dau. of Charles Ray Boyer and Jennie Vera Klein, was b. Sept. 6, 1915; m. Sept. 16, 1935, Robert E. Lee. Mayor of Deshley, Ohio; B. & O. Railroad employee. Children: Anna Marie, b. June 6, 1938; and Roberta Jean, b. Aug. 24, 1942. Anna Marie m. Dec. 26, 1956, David Arthur Rutter, b. Jan. 13, 1938, Deshler, Ohio.

I (2) HELEN GENEVA BOYER, was b. June 8, 1918; m. May 25, 1941, Willard James Pendleton, conductor, B. & O. Railroad. Children: Ralph Edward, b. Nov. 20, 1942; Sandra Kae, b. May 4, 1944; and Carol Ann, b. Apr. 26, 1954.

I (1) PAUL BOYER, s. of David Levoy Boyer and Leona Spangler, was b. Mar. 19, 1922; m. June 21, 1942, Virginia Ark, b. May 13, 1923. Lieut., 8th Air Force, England, pilot B 24's. After World War II he remained in Reserves; active duty after 1950 in air service as pilot and radar engineer. His wife did secretarial work, Wright Air Field, Dayton. Children: David, b. Nov. 18, 1951; and Paula, b. July 25, 1947. Res.: R. #155, Fairborn, Ohio.

I (2) DALE BOYER, was b. Feb. 4, 1928; m. Dec. 6, 1952, Patsy Thornton, b. Sept. 15, 1930, Toledo, a graduate nurse. Attended Huntington, W. Va., Trade School; telegraph operator; served two years with 28th Infantry in Germany; corporal in Signal Co., as Tele-Type operator; after service resumed position of telegraph operator, B. & O. Railroad. Child: Alan Dale, b. Sept. 6, 1954.

I (1) CLEO ARLETT FUNCHEON, was b. Mar. 22, 1918; m. Apr. 6, 1938, Jack Wiley David, Sylvania Co. employee, Ottawa, Ohio. Children: Jack Raymond, b. Sept. 2, 1941; Eugene W., b. Aug. 24, 1943; Robert D., b. Sept. 26, 1944; and Dennis L., b. Mar. 25, 1955.

I (1) ROGER BOYER, s. of Glen J. Boyer and Margaret Prelipp, was b. July 27, 1933; m. July 28, 1956, Norma Jeanne Rush (the former Mrs. Charles Archer), b. Apr. 14, 1934. Prominent baseball and basketball player; army enlistment; B. & O. Railroad employee. Two step-children: Charles Arthur Archer b. May 14, 1954, and Cathy Ann, b. May 2, 1955; and a dau., Cindy Sue, b. Feb. 24, 1957.

I (1) DANNY EMERY SITES, s. of Hazel Lenora Boyer and Emery



Sites, was b. Dec. 24, 1930. Graduate Glendale High School; served in Korean War, special radio and communications service; prospecting for uranium Idaho and other western states.

I (2) DORIS JOAN SITES, was b. Mar. 31, 1932; m. June 21, 1954, Donald W. Flint, b. Nov. 12, 1927. Both school teachers, Burbank, Calif.

I (3) EUGENE ROBERT SITES, was b. Nov. 14, 1936. Enlisted U. S. Navy; served on destroyer Formosa and Philippine area.

I (1) EARL GAIL FOLTZ, s. of Martha May Boyer and Harvey Franklin Foltz, was b. May 30, 1911; d. Mar. 18, 1957; m. (1) Oct. 31, 1936, Gertrude Robinson; (2) Aug. 21, 1945, Martha Ann Piasecki. Protestant. Owner and operator, Automatic Septic Tank Co., Holland, Ohio. Children: (by first wife, divorced) Betty Lou, Richard; (by second wife) Billy Ann, Sandra Kay.

I (2) VIRGIL RAY FOLTZ, m. Selma Lazenby. Farmer, near Hoytville, Ohio. Children: Shirley M., Jerry Lee, and Linda Sue.

I (3) ERNEST EUGENE FOLTZ, was b. Feb. 26, 1917; m. June 13, 1938, Edna Herringshaw, b. Apr. 27, 1921. Farmer. Hancock co., O. Children: Paula J., William E., Janet K., David E., John, Vickie S., and Michael.

I (4) DELBERT DAYTON FOLTZ, was b. Apr. 13, 1920; d. Dec. 10, 1944. Flavy Joseph Boyer, our valuable correspondent for the Ohio branch of Chapter IV, reported: "Private Foltz was killed by enemy shell fire in Northern Italy, Dec. 10, 1944, while serving with the 185th Division, Battery B Field Artillery . . . Received his training at Ft. Hayes, Columbus, Ft. Bragg, N. C., and Ft. Dix, N. J. He landed in Ireland . . . from there went to England, North Africa and Iran, fighting the Battle of Kasserie Pass, the Anzio Landing and at Salerno . . . Returned to United States for burial in Hockman Cemetery, McClure, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1948."

I (5) EVELYN MAE FOLTZ, m. John Marshall Jones, carpenter. Toledo, O. Children: Karol Ann and James.

I (6) DELORIS IRENE FOLTZ, was b. Apr. 27, 1925; m. Sept. 16, 1950, Thomas Capps, b. Aug. 9, 1923, brick mason, Findlay, O. Child: Chris L.

I (7) DORIS ILENE (twin of Deloris) m. May 5, 1952, Robert Weidman, brick mason, Findlay, O. Child: Terry L.

I (8) GERALD FRANKLIN FOLTZ, was b. Nov. 20, 1927; m. Sept. 24, 1949, Alice Marie Walter. Farmer, Pleasant twp., Hancock co., O. Children: Debra J., Robert D., and Judy A.

I (9) HAROLD HARVEY FOLTZ, was b. June 15, 1929; m. July 28, 1952, June Wheeler. Farmer. Child: Barbara.

I (10) LOIS JEAN FOLTZ, was b. July 5, 1932; m. Aug. 8, 1954, Howard Lawrence Vandersall, b. July 20, 1932. Chemist, Monsanto Co., St. Louis Mo. Res.: Ballwin, Mo. Children: David L. and Mark A.

I (11) MARY LOU FOLTZ, was b. Jan. 1, 1935; m. Nov. 8, 1953, Phillip Galen Leatherman, b. Nov. 9, 1934. Manager, Gulf Service Station. Child: Phillip L.



## CHAPTER V

Page 105: In line 4, "Philadelphia Merchant" should read "Pennsylvania Merchant." In line 20, the wife's name was Catharine (Geist) Gist.

Page 106: B (2) GEORGE BAYER d. in 1792. B (4) WILLIAM'S wife was Christina Detterer. B (5) JACOB BAYER'S family data should be deleted here, transferred to Chapter IV, a son of John Henry Bayer. Note revision in Chapter IV above. B (6) CATHARINE, should then read B (5) and the following added: "married Jacob Beltz, by whom the following children: Magdalena, b. Feb. 1, 1784; Catherina, b. Mar. 17, 1785; Elizabetha, b. June 11, 1786; George, b. June 11, 1789; Anton, b. Oct. 5, 1791; and Catherina, b. Apr. 18, 1792." B (7) should be changed to B (6) and the following added: "married George Schneider. Children: Henrich, b. Sept. 1, 1790; and Catherina, b. Sept. 18, 1791." Paper filed in the Montgomery County Court House, Norristown, Pa., by George Bayer's executors mention the son-in-law. The children are listed in the Old Goshenhoppen records as printed in *Perkiomen Regions*, Vol. 2, No. 4, and Vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2.

Page 107: In line 1 insert after buried "St. John's Lutheran Church graveyard." In line 2, after Pa., insert "His grave has a Revolutionary War marker." In line 3 after Children, revise to read: "John, George, Mary (Mrs. Dettra), Elizabeth (Mrs. Daniel Longaker, who was Rev. Carolus P. Harry's grandmother. He resides RD 3, Norristown, Pa.), Margaret, and Henry. Margaret never married." IN C (4) SIMON d. Mar. 19, 1881. He served the congregations at Lyons, Pa., 1868-1873; Millerville, 1874-1879; and earlier at Kissel Hill, 1860-1864. He m. Rachel Baum, Aug. 11, 1835. Foot of page, delete C (1) JACOB - transferred to Chapter IV as noted above.

Page 108: Likewise transfer C (2 - 11) to Chapter IV. Last line on page: insert maiden name of wife of Amos as Christina "Dettner."

Page 109: C (9) According to the Records of St. Paul's Churches, Beaver twp., Clarion co., Pa., published in *Memorial History of St. Paul's Lutheran and Reformed Churches, 1813-1960*, 212 p. (R.D. 2, Knox, Pa.); translated and compiled by Raymond E. Hollenbach, Joseph Boyer's children were (his wife's name was Catherine Wetzel dau. of Henry and Dorothea Wetzel):

1. William Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
2. Reuben ("Beier"), b. May 24, 1843; d. Nov. 11, 1845.
3. Sarah Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1846; confirmed Apr. 7, 1861; m. Apr. 18, 1839, John Hueter. 3 sons, 3 daughters.
4. Enos, b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1854.
5. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1850; d. Jan. 2, 1854.
6. Catherine Anna, b. Dec. 7, 1853; m. (1) T. Black, by whom dau., Anna Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1869; m. (2) Charles Edinger, by whom son, Carl, b. Dec. 6, 1872; and other children.



7. Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1938; m. Martha Bruner. Six children.
8. Maria Amanda, b. Oct. 5, 1859; confirmed May 23, 1874, d. Oct. 10, 1943; m. George S. Dengler. Son: John B.
9. John, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. Emma Goughler. Four children.
10. Lydia Caroline, b. Nov. 11, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
11. Susanna Matilda, b. May 14, 1867; d. 1917. Single.
12. Aaron, b. about 1857; d. in Fla., m., and had 3 children.

An interesting note here is that the surname is spelled three different ways in the communion ("abendmahl") lists - "Bayer," "Beier," and "Boyer." Another variant spelling is noted for Daniel "Baier," Daniel's wife's name was "Angeli" (Angeline) Alt, and their children are recorded, as follows (Daniel was b. Jan. 28, 1845, and a son of Joseph):

1. Elizabeth Lovina, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. June 10, 1863.
2. Child (name not legible), b. Sept. 13, 1864.
3. Sarah Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1866.
4. Maria Sarina, b. Jan. 8, 1867.
5. Edward Walker Boyer, b. Dec. 26, 1869; d. Jan. 7, 1870.
6. Margadelle, b. Dec. 13, 1871.

The above Records also include a Henry Boyer family, wife Catherine. Children: William, b. June 13, 1834; Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1837; John Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1839; and Levi Linis, b. Jan. 20, 1841.

JOHN, D (1) was b. Mar. 11, 1790; d. Mar. 12, 1865. By his will the Evangelical Church of the Trinity, Norristown, received \$5630.73, after tax deductions, of which the Church set aside (Oct. 10, 1866) \$4000 for a parsonage. In gratitude for this bequest the Council (Dec. 6, 1866) adopted a resolution "authorizing George Boyer to select any pew he may choose from those not already taken, for the use of himself and family during his life, this offer being made in token of gratitude for the bequest . . . by his brother, John Boyer." John was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church and is buried in the churchyard of that congregation. Ref.: Ganser, *History of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Trinity*, 1938.

Page 112: Transfer to Chapter IV all of this page, except D (4) top of page. Also transfer top half of next page, except D (1) William M.

Page 113: D (2) JOHN S. BOYER was b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 24, 1878; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Mary Jane Hunsicker, eldest dau. of William D. and Ann (Kolb) Hunsicker, b. Feb. 4, 1847. Their s., Howard T. Boyer, was b. May 19, 1868; m. Emma M. Bolton, b. Dec. 12, 1870, and they had children: Maude T., b. Nov. 14, 1891; Marian M., b. May 1, 1893; Mary E., b. July 17, 1895; and Mildred I., b. Sept. 30, 1904. Their dau., Ida M. was b. Apr. 20, 1876; m. J. Walter Kelley.

*Foot of page:* D (2) AARON BOYER m. Sara Emeline Gilbert. Child: Gleason, b. Apr. 6, 1880.

Page 114: Top of page, change "May" to "Mary". Delete D (1-8).

Page 117: E (2) JEREMIAH'S son, Adelbert was a car inspector, Reading Railroad. His hobby was carving and painting in miniature. One of his most interesting pieces is a model of a locomotive  $5\frac{1}{8}$ " in length. In nine months with a darning needle as a tool he made his intricate parts. It is under a powerful magnifying glass in the Locomotive Room, Franklin Institute Museum, Philadelphia. On pinheads he painted oil portraits of Washington and Lincoln. His brother, Charles N., b. July 23, 1883, resided New Castle, Pa. Children: (1) Eleanor M., b. Sept. 28, 1907; m. Clyde Altman, New Castle, and they have children: William, Eleanor (Mrs. Richard Ward), and Clyde Jr. (2) Grant A., b. Jan. 31, 1909; m. Loretta M. King, b. May 3, 1913, and they have children: Wanda, b. Dec. 14, 1933 (Mrs. Robert Hazen); Gwendelyn J., b. June 28, 1936 (Mrs. Paul Hanson); Gerald D., b. July 18, 1938; Marjorie A., b. Oct. 26, 1940; Mabel M., b. Nov. 1, 1941; and John C., b. Feb. 19, 1944. (3) William H., b. Feb. 18, 1912; m. Dorothea E. Woodling, b. Aug. 1, 1917, who have children: Charles Harold, b. Apr. 23, 1938; Betty May, b. May 21, 1939 (Mrs. Donald Kriebel); Robert James, b. Aug. 26, 1942; and William Lee, b. June 18, 1941, d. Apr. 11, 1944.

Page 120: E (2) ABRAHAM L. BOYER'S dau., Amy, was b. July 18, 1866. Her husband John A. Dreibelbis was b. Nov. 28, 1868. They had six children: Paul M., b. Sept. 15, 1910, m. Alta Fisher, Pittsburgh; Eleanor M., b. Jan. 19, 1914, m. John F. Yarger, R. 1, Venue, Pa.; Ruth A., b. Nov. 1, 1915; Lois Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1918; John Adam Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1929; and Charles Philip, b. May 23, 1932.

Page 121: E (1) HORACE R. BOYER m. Jessie Weeder, b. Nov. 17, 1894, in Philadelphia, dau. of Stephen Weeder and Ella Richardson. Children: Eleanor, b. Nov. 23, 1929; and John, b. Oct. 30, 1933. E (2) EDWARD B. BOYER m. Aug. 26, 1918, Grace Sampson, dau. of James P. and Mary Elizabeth Sampson, b. Sept. 13, 1890. Children: Robert S., b. July 3, 1919; and Richard E., b. Aug. 20, 1923; d. Dec. 5, 1929.

Pages 121 to 128: Families here recorded have been assigned to Chapter IV, as noted earlier.



## CHAPTER VI

Page 129: Insert, second line, after "Reading, Pa." - "Census of 1790 (Pa.), enumerating this family, indicates that the two oldest sons and daughters no longer lived at home at the time of the Census, which also records the name as well as that of his brother Henry as 'Boyer.' "

Page 131: In line 24, the sister's name should be Leah and not Ellen.

Page 137: E (2) GEORGE M. BOYERS' son, Layton W. and his wife, Birdie Glover, are parents of: (1) Raymond Boyers, who d. Feb. 26, 1960, at Hanover, Pa., aged 49; wife Mabel W. Diehl. No issue. (2) Kathleen m. Mr. Hombach, McSherrystown. She later married, Sept. 16, 1961, Harold W. Smith. (3) Hazel, m. Mr. Caves, Springfield, Ohio. (4) Gladys, m. Mr. Glenn, Springfield, Ohio. (5) Charles Boyers, Hanover, Pa. (6) Howard C. Boyers, m. Catherine Wagaman, Hanover, Pa. Children: Dorothy L., Barbara Jean, Delores Fay, Terry Lee, Gary A., and Carol Ann, d. July 17, 1954, aged 2 months. (7) George W. Boyers, Harrisonburg, Va. (8) Ralph Boyers, Staunton, Va.

Page 147: F (4) CHARLES E. BOYER'S wife d. July 28, 1950.

Page 150: Ruth DuBois Boyer m. 1932, Horace Riggins, who d. Aug. 4, 1951.

---

The Association of American Boyers, Inc.

"Publishers of this Book"

## LIST OF PRESIDENTS

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1. Hiram F. Dry (Acting Pres.) Oley, Pa. ....          | 1905 - 1906   |
| 2. Charles A. Boyer, Tatamy, Pa. ....                  | 1906 - 1912   |
| 3. Daniel B. Boyer, Tamaqua, Pa. ....                  | 1912 - 1914   |
| 4. Dr. George H. Boyer, Allentown, Pa. ....            | 1914 - 1919   |
| 5. Merritt E. Boyer, Palmerton, Pa. ....               | 1919 - 1920   |
| 6. Townsend H. Boyer, Haddonfield, N. J. ....          | 1920 - 1923   |
| 7. Alfred D. Boyer, Pottstown, Pa. ....                | 1923 - 1930   |
| 8. Prof. John B. Boyer, Herndon, Pa. ....              | 1930 - 1935   |
| 9. Prof. Melville J. Boyer, Allentown, Pa. ....        | 1935 - 1938   |
| 10. Rev. Philip B. Boyer, Birdsboro, Pa. ....          | 1938 - 1946   |
| (NOTE: No reunions held in 1942, 1943, 1944, and 1945) |               |
| 11. E. Albert Boyer, Easton, Pa. ....                  | 1946 - 1948   |
| 12. Charles I. Boyer, Lewisburg, Pa. ....              | 1948 - 1950   |
| 13. A. D. Boyer, Pottstown, Pa. ....                   | 1950 - 1952   |
| 14. Dr. Robert A. Boyer, Allentown, Pa. ....           | 1952 - 1956   |
| 15. Leroy A. Boyer, York, Pa. ....                     | 1956 - (1963) |

## CHAPTER VII

Page 151: In B (1), third line, change "Mary A." to "Mary J."

Page 153: C (8) HENRY was b. May 11, 1790; d. Mar. 25, 1877; buried at Prospect Hill cemetery, York, Pa. He was m. twice: (1) to Rachel Jones on Apr. 25, 1816; she died Apr. 15, 1817. (2) He m. Mary A. Platts, b. June 11, 1805; d. Aug. 8, 1880. Their dau. Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1825 died young. Another dau., named Elizabeth, was born later.

Page 154: In line seven, change "1835" to "1825." Delete "Later he m. again," and substitute: "On May 3, 1827, he m. Mary Turner, who d. Dec. 24, 1872." In last line of this paragraph, delete "and Calvin," and substitute after "Wilhelmina," "Henry A. (all by first wife); and Alexander Turner Boyer and Calvin (by second wife)." IN D (1) line three, change Nov. 18 to Nov. 17. The wife, Mary A. Nickum, was the dau. of Henry and Margaret Nickum, granddau. of Nicholas Nickum, Capt. of Militia, Philadelphia, in the Revolution.

Page 155: D (1) MARY ANN BOYER was b. Aug. 19, 1826; m. June 5, 1842, Lewis Wilson, of Maryland, as recorded in First Moravian Church Records, York, Pa. JACOB SHELLY BOYER should be listed as D (2), ELIZABETH as D (3), and on next page HENRY as D (4). JACOB SHELLY was b. Oct. 19, 1828; d. 1880; buried Prospect Hill cemetery, York, Pa.; m. Apr. 16, 1854, Adaline E. G. Ruby (b. 1831; d. 1921). Children: Mary Adaline (b. Apr. 8, 1855; d. 1867); Sarah Louise (b. July 29, 1858; d. 1859); Ella L. (b. 1861; d. 1920); and H. R. Ruby Boyer (b. Jan. 5, 1865; d. 1874). D (3) ELIZABETH m. David Myers on Apr. 18, 1852. She was b. July 29, 1834.

Page 156: In lines 8 and 9 "Sylinda" should read "Sylandia." D (1) SARAH ANN was m. Nov. 17, 1829.

Page 157: After D (5) insert: D (6) HENRY A. BOYER, b. 1823; died young. D (7) ALEXANDER T. was b. Feb. 15, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1833. D (6) CALVIN should be listed D (8). He was b. Mar. 1833.

Page 158: E (6) CHARLES K. m. Sarah Marshall. E (1) HENRY B. d. 1931, father of Rosalie (Mrs. Bascom Grooms, Key West) and Viola (Mrs. G. B. Tylor, Annapolis, Md.). Revise E (4) to read:

E (4) JACOB S. BOYER, b. Nov. 7, 1885; m. Elva C. Ryder; Automobile business, retired, 1940, Capitol Heights, Md. Child: Lewis Quinton, b. Dec. 3, 1912; m. Sept. 1, 1936, Bertha Brent and they have a dau., Elva Ann, b. July 25, 1936. Lewis Q.'s occupation - photo engraver, Washington, D. C. *Evening Star*.

Page 159: Revise E (1), as follows:

E (1) EDWARD DUNLAP BOYER, s. of Stephen Spencer Boyer and Jane F. Hindman, was b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Phila., Pa.; m. Mar. 12, 1873, Kate



B. Bains, b. Oct. 5, 1849. Methodist. Pattern maker; draughtsman; artist. Children: Nellie D., Edward D., and George B.

F (1) NELLIE DUNLAP BOYER, dau. of Edward, was b. Mar. 9, 1879; m. Marshall T. Shumaker, Blain, Pa. Children: Loy Eugene, James Edward, Milton Rodney, Gertrude (single), and Minerva.

F (2) EDWARD DUNLAP BOYER was b. June 2, 1888; m. Catherine Berry. Children: Catherine, Edward Charles, James D., Raymond G., and Eleanor.

F (3) GEORGE BAINS BOYER was b. June 28, 1891; m. Aug. 8, 1917, Florence W. Pyle. U. S. Army Ordinance. Retired toolmaker. Banking photography. Children: John G., George R., and James E.

G (1) EDWARD CHARLES BOYER, s. of Edward Dunlap Boyer, was b. Aug. 18, 1914; m. Wanda Chasco. Meadville, Pa. Children: Joanne, Nancy, and Raymond.

G (2) JAMES DUNLAP BOYER was b. June 2, 1916; m. Ann E. Turner, b. July 7, 1918. Willow Grove, Pa. Children: Adra Ann, b. July 26, 1946; and Lois E., b. Apr. 18, 1950. G (3) CATHERINE, b. June 1, 1912; d. 1917.

G (4) RAYMOND GILBERT BOYER, was b. Aug. 5, 1917; m. Ann ---. Meadville, Pa. Children: Barbara and David.

G (5) ELEANOR BOYER, was b. Mar. 5, 1919; m. George Bishop. Philadelphia. Children: George, Brian, Kathleen and Cheryl.

G (1) JOHN G. BOYER, s. of George Bains Boyer, m. Catherine Capone. Outdoor advertising. Child: Linda Sue.

G (2) GEORGE R. BOYER, m. Elva Dunn of Camden, N. J. Insurance executive. Children: Sandra L., Lynn C., and Barbara Ann.

G (3) JAMES E. BOYER, m. Bette Jo Schaefer. Tekamah, Nebr. Supervisor for meat company. Children: James Michael and George Philip.

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY  
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST  
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

AUG 24 1967

## CHAPTER VIII

Page 160: In line 18, Anna Maria was the wife of Abraham Yeakel. In line 20, delete "and" and after Susannah, insert "and George, second son by that name." B (1) ABRAHAM m. Nov. 6, 1750, Barbara Huystand, according to spelling of the surname in David Shultze Diary, Schwenkfelder Library, Pennsburg, Pa. B (2) ANDREW m. Nov. 7, 1758, although according to Rev. George Michael Weiss's entry in the New Goshenhoppen Church Record Book, "Andres" Beyer m. Nov. 14, 1758, "Philippina Wigand." Her name in the catechumen list appears as "Wigandt."

Page 161: In line 2, a second son by name, David, should be added to the list. After B (3) insert:

B (4) ANNA ROSINA BEYER, dau. of Abraham, was b. Aug. 11, 1720, in Silesia, Germany; m. Oct. 29, 1745, David Schultz, s. of George Schultz. She was murdered June 14, 1750 by their Swiss servant, an indentured lad. David Schultz's diary (published by The Schwenkfelder Society, Andrew Berky, ed., *The Journals and Papers of David Shultze*, 1952) records many personal references to Anna Rosina, her brother and parents, details of her murder and the assassin's trial and execution. She was buried on the New Goshenhoppen Church cemetery. No issue. David later m. Elizabeth Lar, b. Apr. 29, 1738. Child: Magdalena, b. Nov. 5, 1759. Ref.: Hinke, *History of the Goshenhoppen Reformed Charge*, pp. 163-5. C (5) The names of ABRAHAM'S children are: John, Abraham, Jacob, Barbara, and Nancy (Mrs. John Coy).

Page 162: C (2) Abraham Beyer m. Catherine Rickerd.

Page 163: D (1) ABRAHAM is buried at Midway Church, Middlebury, not "Middleburg." After D (2) JACOB, insert:

D (3) BARBARA BOYER, m. John Fox. D (4) JOHN BOYER (whose family record appeared in error on page 554, 1940 edition) belongs here. He was the s. of Abraham Beyer. Born 1802; d. Apr. 6, 1879, aged 76 years, 11 months, 14 days, he m. Sept. 28, 1824, Mary A. Thomas, who d. Oct. 28, 1868, aged 63 years, 5 months, 1 day. Shoemaker. Dunkard. Lived in Bourbon co., Marshall, Ind., where he is buried. To their children the name of Hester A. should be added.

Page 164: D (8) RACHEL d. 1855; m. 1831. Her husband, Jacob Brumbaugh d. 1890. D (1-6) ANN was b. June 1, 1786. She also had a sister, Catharine, b. Jan. 9, 1790. Foot of page, MARGARET BEYER (Mrs. Samuel Kline) had a child: Rachel Kline, b. July 13, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1892; m. Jacob L. Cassel, b. Mar. 2, 1819; d. July 3, 1891. Both buried at Franconia Mennonite cemetery, Montgomery co., Pa.

Page 169: Delete E (12). E (4) REV. MATTHEW G. BOYER was b. at Marklesburg, Pa., where he served 1866-68 and 1875-96; 1868-79; at Atchison,



Kans.; 1871-75 at Newry, Pa.; 1896-1901 at W. Sandlake, N. Y.; 1901-03 in New Haven, Conn.; 1903-12, in Philadelphia. He served 18 years as Trustee, Gettysburg, Pa. He also served in Civil War, Co. A (Col. Co.), 26th Pa. Militia. He was m. on Oct. 20, 1866. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1924.

Page 170: Line 7, insert "(5) Henry S. Two d. in infancy."

Page 175: E (4) MARY BOYER m. Benjamin Grube. Children: Elmer, Elizabeth, Louisa, and Benjamin F., who m. Mary Ellen Nelms and their children are: Harry E. Grube, b. 1889, and Cora E., b. 1893 (Mrs. Juckett).

Page 176: E (8) ELIZABETH BEYER, was b. Feb. 14, 1837. Her dau., Annie M. m. Samuel McCulloch Willson, of Harrisburg, Pa. She was one of America's pioneer women photographers and her death was caused by flash burns. She had three children: Daniel T., Norman, and Hoyt Willson. Norman, the second of these children, was b. Aug. 10, 1886; m. Allene Wood, dau. of Dr. Montraville and Carrie (Whittemore) Wood. Norman was a designer of custom millinery, including Hollywood actresses and other notable women among his clientele.

In F (1) and F (2) "Middleburg" should read "Middlebury."

Page 177: F (1) JANE BOYERS had four children whose names we do not have. Her bro., Rev. William, left no issue. F (3) The daughter's name was Margaret, who was b. Mar. 7, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1956. Her husband, W. H. Gilbert, was b. Oct. 21, 1844. F (4) LYDIA was b. Oct. 1, 1868; d. May 2, 1946; Toledo school principal. F (5) ELIZA R., was b. May 21, 1871; d. Dec. 25, 1943. F (6) HENRY G. was b. Apr. 14, 1874; d. Jan. 27, 1958. F (7) FREDERICK M., was b. June 9, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1923; m. Grace Butler, and they have three children. F (8) JOHN CLEMENTS BOYERS, was b. Aug. 15, 1879; d. Sept. 23, 1957; m. Ruth M. Johnson, Oberlin College classmate (1907). She taught in Perkiomen Seminary, 1907-08; d. May 23, 1961. Both buried "Ferncliff", Hartsdale, N. Y. He was made Honorary President Ward Motor Vehicle Co., in 1956, Mount Vernon, N. Y. Child: Clements Johnson Boyers.

Page 181: Revise F (1) LYDIA BEYER, etc., as follows:

F (1) LYDIA ANN BEYER, dau. of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, was b. Aug. 3, 1850; d. Aug. 28, 1907; m. Mar. 11, 1875, Elias V. Moyer, b. Feb. 4, 1854; d. Feb. 7, 1915. Both buried at Centre Square, Pa. Children: Anna Bell, b. Dec. 17, 1875; William W., b. June 3, 1877; and Minnie, b. July 2, 1881.

F (2) ISABELLA BEYER, was b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. 1934; m. Frederic Shepps, b. 1838; d. 1912. Children: Ida May, b. June 5, 1878; Margaret Emma, b. Sept. 2, 1886; Clarence Frederic, b. Mar. 20, 1895; and two others who d. in infancy.

F (3) JOSIAH M. BEYER, was b. June 8, 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1925; m. Mar. 8, 1884, Mary Rebecca Walter, b. Aug. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1927. Child: Juliana, b. July 7, 1886; m. July 30, 1913, Robert Sease, b. Feb. 19, 1884. Children: Robert Wesley, b. Mar. 22, 1915; Emma Julia, b. Jan. 23, 1919; Jean



Wilson, b. Jan. 17, 1929; and John, who d. in infancy. Emma Julia m. Sept. 14, 1938, Newellyn R. Adams, b. Dec. 22, 1916, and they have a dau., Julianna Sue, b. May 20, 1940.

F (4) SARAH C. BEYER, was b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Dec. 8, 1883, Harry W. Hunsberger, b. Mar. 12, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1934; buried St. Johns cemetery, Centre Square, Pa. Children: Irvin B., b. Jan. 31, 1885; Ida May (Mrs. Leber), b. Jan. 4, 1893; and Warren, b. Mar. 19, 1901.

F (5) MARY EMMA BEYER, was b. May 11, 1862; d. May 17, 1924; m. Oct. 19, 1889, Joseph Davies, b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. Mar. 12, 1931; buried in River Side cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Children: Hannah May (Mrs. Charles L. Benning), b. May 15, 1890; Harry Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1894; and John Russell, b. Mar. 31, 1896.

F (6) HENRY MOSER BEYER, was b. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Nov. 24, 1888, Margaret Wanner, b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 13, 1916. Children: Harold W. and Edith W. Harold W. was b. Jan. 9, 1904; m. Nov. 26, 1931, Grace Evelyn Frick, b. Aug. 7, 1906, dau. of Sumner B. and Rachel (Saylor) Frick. Child: Sarah, b. July 24, 1934. Edith W. Beyer was b. June 2, 1901; m. Sept. 7, 1925, Leslie M. Lyall, of Scotch decent. Res.: Morgantown, W. Va. Harold W. is Ass't Agent, Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U. S., Allentown, Pa.

F (7) ELIAS VERNON BEYER, was b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. Dec. 9, 1893, Mary M. Halteman, b. July 9, 1870. Children: Harry H. and Claude H.

G (1) CLEMENTS JOHNSON BOYERS, s. of John Clements Boyers and Ruth M. Johnson, was b. Aug. 25, 1911; attended Oberlin College, Arizona U., and New York U.; U. S. Navy, Lieut. Jr. grade, in Pacific, World War II. Married (1) Lialete Childs on June 27, 1936. Children: Clements Johnson Boyers, b. July 12, 1939; Jean Miriam, b. Dec. 31, 1942; and John H., b. Dec. 9, 1944. On Jan. 9, 1955, the father m. Mrs. Arlene L. (Frear) Walker, b. Sept. 21, 1910, dau. of Leo Frear and Mabel Bower Frear. Res.: Eastchester, N. Y. Pres., Ward Motor Vehicle Co., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

G (1) HARRY H. BEYER, s. of Elias Vernon Beyer and Mary Halteman, was b. Feb. 15, 1897; m. Sept. 22, 1920, Ida M. Hangstorfer. Child: Ruth Mildred, b. Dec. 3, 1928.

G (2) CLAUDE H. BEYER, was b. Aug. 29, 1899; m. Oct. 4, 1922, Ada B. Landis. Children: Paul, b. July 26, 1923; Eleanor J., b. June 4, 1926; Claude, d. in infancy; Eugene, b. Feb. 8, 1929; Adelaide, b. Mar. 8, 1931; Wesley, b. Mar. 7, 1933; and Nancy Marie b. Oct. 20, 1940.



## CHAPTER IX

Page 184: Delete the first sentence, first paragraph. Andreas' wife's name was Catharina. The names of John Henry and Andreas should be added to the list of children. Part VI, p. 257 (1940 edition) should be listed as Part II.

Page 185: C (1) FREDERICK'S name in Census of 1790 (Pa.) is recorded as "Boyer" and not "Beyer." His tombstone also shows "Boyer." The Census lists him as head of family of four sons under 16 and three daughters. In line 14 of this paragraph, "Associates" should read "Associators." His name is included in the list of persons assessed in Northampton co. by the Commissioners, Dec. 27, 1781. C (2-3) One of these sisters was m. to Richard Connor.

Page 186: First line, "1872" should read "1852." On tombstone her name appears as "Elisabet Baier." D (5-8) CATHARINE was b. Nov. 13, 1799; d. Nov. 10, 1866. Her grave is about 30 yards to west of entrance gate to Old Towamensing cemetery, Palmerton, Pa. Her husband, Andrew Ziegenfus, was b. Mar. 30, 1787; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

Page 187: E (1) HENRY served on the Borough Council and two terms (1872 and 1882) as Justice of the Peace. E (3) REUBEN'S wife's name is Emmalina Straub.

Page 188: Delete E (1) JOHN BOYER and reassign E (2) to E (9) to E (1), etc.

Page 190: F (1) ELIZABETH'S dau., Lillie May, was b. July 19, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1944, in Slatington, Pa. Her husband's name was S. Benjamin Costenbader. F (4) "FRANK" should read "FRANKLIN" and to list of children should be added: Mrs. Jerry Schupp; Mrs. John Patterson, of Palmerton, Pa.; Mrs. Jess Brigg, of Henderson, N. C.; and Allen B.

Page 191: Line 4, Margaret Bowman was a descendant of John Deter Bowman, who was one of the first settlers of the original portion of Northampton co., Pa., north of the Blue Ridge, and now a part of Carbon co. Ref.: Brenckman, *History of Carbon County*, p. 393. F (10) HENRY P. m. June 26, 1875, Mary B. Engler, of Kunkeltown, Pa. Their son, Abner F. Boyer, was b. Feb. 5, 1886; d. May 12, 1952; m. Helena Corey, b. Aug. 14, 1893. Children two: Alden F. and Anne Marie. Alden Franklin Boyer was b. May 27, 1921; m. June 1, 1946, Dorothy Waidelich, who have children: Linda Diane, Nancy Wanda, and Allan Franklin. Anne Marie was b. Sept. 25, 1924; m. Albert Mathews, who have a dau., Patricia Anne.

Page 192: F (1) (a) Edwin D. Boyer d. Feb. 15, 1948 He was a sporting goods store operator and forest fire warden. He and his wife, Mabel E. Rex, had a dau., Elizabeth (Mrs. Willard Hill). (c) Edna M., m. Byron Warner, of Weissport, Pa. F (7) KATE m. (1) Edwin Andrews by whom children: Pharon and Herbert. Kate m. (2) a Mr. Reed. F (1) DAVID m. Mary Ann



Straup. They had children: Levi and Moses. F (1) REUBEN d. Nov. 22, 1954, single. WESLEY d. May 8, 1953, in Lehigh, Pa. He was b. in Franklin twp., Carbon co. Surveyor and Lehigh Borough engineer. United Brethren. Married Hattie Schleicher. Children: Cora (Mrs. Edwin Everitt), Emmaline (Mrs. Harold Green), and Ada (Mrs. Frederick Stemler). CYRUS d. Jan. 28, 1943, aged 68, at his home, Phifer's Corner, East Weissport, Pa. MARY M. d. June 22, 1950.

Page 193: F (1) MILTON BOYER, d. Apr. 10, 1940, aged 76. He m. Catherine Christman, who d. in 1933. His sister, LOUISA ARNER, had two children: Mrs. Charles Kritzer, of Weissport, and Lee Arner. Milton was a patternmaker for the Lehigh Valley Stove Co. F (1) MATILDA (Mrs. Jacob Correll) and JOSEPH were the children of Daniel Boyer and wife, Matilda Andrews. F (4) LEVI'S son, Allen E., d. Feb. 22, 1961.

Page 196: Line 8 - Eva's husband's correct name is Charles Achey. Bertine James Boyer, a graduate of Lafayette College, was supervising principal, Middlesex twp., Schools, N. J. He d. July 24, 1948; m. Mabel Smith. G (4) (2) Willet Albright Boyer was b. Mar. 20, 1901; m. Edna Yongue. Weirsdale, Florida. Children: Mary Fredericka, b. Mar. 6, 1936; and Willet A., Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1940. G (6) LEFEANNES S. BOYER m. Sarah L. Graver, dau. of Edward Graver. She d. Jan. 10, 1953, aged 76. Her husband d. 1939. Children: Mrs. Hattie L. Brong, Lehigh; Naomi A. (Mrs. Mark Adams, Newton Falls, Ohio); Ellen E. (Mrs. Luke Solt, Dunellen, N. J.); Rachel R. (Mrs. Melvin Shirar, Bridgeport); Norman R., of Reading; Eldin E., of Lehigh, R. #3; Walter W., of Allentown, Pa.; and Warren E., of Lehigh, R. #1.

Page 197: G (8) NEWTON'S wife, Alice Hepner, dau. of Constantine and Catherine Dotter Hepner, d. Mar. 6, 1953. Children: Mrs. Warner Sensinger, Allentown, Pa.; Mrs. Earl Smith, Palmerton, R. #2; Mrs. Kenneth Laury; Mrs. Stanford Wentz; and Mrs. Willard Beltz, Lehigh, R. #3. G (1) CHRISTIANA was also known by name Jennie; m. William V. Krill. She d. June 21, 1941. Her son, Frank, was b. 1882; Edwin Krill was b. May 30, 1886; Allen was b. Apr. 12, 1890.

G (6) EDWIN ANDREW BOYER, merchant and auctioneer, d. Sept. 8, 1939. His son, E. Frank, was b. Nov. 30, 1890; was a civil engineer, N. J. Zinc Co., Palmerton, Pa.; m. Mabel Kistler. Children: Warren F., Lehigh U. graduate, ensign in Navy, inspector in shell factory, Long Island, N. Y.; Charles E., Marine Band, Fort Hancock, N. J.; and Howard Allen Boyer.

G (7) EMMETT J. was b. 1871; d. May 21, 1950. The dau., Mrs. Oliver Fronheiser resides in Berlinsville, Pa. They have two other children, not listed in 1940 edition; (c) Alma, wife of Keith O'Leary, New London, Pa.; (d) Baxter, of Hellertown, Pa.

G (1) OSCAR F. d. Aug. 18, 1943; m. Elizabeth Estella Ash. He was a foreman, New Jersey Zinc Co. until retirement in 1942.



Page 198: G (3) PERSIE BOYER d. Nov. 15, 1949. G (1) JOHN BENJAMIN'S mother's name should read Lydia Esther Smith. He d. Apr. 15, 1956, aged 67. Cabinetmaker. Wife's correct name is "Correll." Daughter Virginia E. (who d. May 12, 1961) m. Ralph Herman, of Danielsville, Pa., parents of Jane May Herman.

Page 199: G (1) LEVI BOYER'S mother's name should read "Straup." He m. Emma Rhoads. Their children David Wallace Boyer and Harry.

G (2) MOSES, was b. Aug. 28, 1869; d. May 15, 1941. Hotelman at Stockertown, Pa.; owner of fine race horses; member of the Masonic order; married, but estranged. Buried in Towamensing cemetery, Palmerton, Pa. No descendants.

In Part III, B (3), delete "There were no doubt others." and insert "A son, George, is recorded on page 232 (1940 edition). Insert after G (1-4):

H (1) DAVID WALLACE BOYER, s. of Levi Boyer and Mary Ann Straup, was b. Dec. 14, 1883; m. Lizzie Strohl. Children: Mary A., Charles H., Allen D., and David W., Jr.

H (2) HARRY BOYER, was b. Feb. 23, 1887; m. Martha M. Youngkin. Farmer, north of Aquashicola, Pa. Children: Earl, b. Feb. 26, 1916 (enlisted in Air Corps, 1941); Willard, b. Feb. 17, 1922; Carl, b. May 24, 1924; Renee, b. Feb. 20, 1931; and Harold, b. Aug. 21, 1934.

I (1) MARY A. BOYER, dau. of David Wallace Boyer, was b. Dec. 1, 1906; m. Martin Serfass. Children: Harold, b. Oct. 11, 1924; and June, b. June 7, 1930.

I (2) CHARLES H. BOYER, was b. Sept. 21, 1908; m. Grace Blose. Res.: Palmerton, Pa. Children: Nelson and Eugene.

I (3) ALLEN D. BOYER, was b. Nov. 21, 1910; m. Grace Marsh. Children: Dale, Donald, and Delmer. I (4) DAVID, b. 1911; m. Anna Bomba.

Page 200: In first line change "neighborhood" to "neighboring township." Insert "The Census of 1790 (Pa.) lists no Michael in Berks co., as head of a family." In C (4) CHRISTOPHER insert after first sentence: "The name is 'Boyer' in 1790 census." After second sentence insert: "He took the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity in Berks co., Pa., in 1778, May 25th; Book D, Vol. 1, p. 45, Historical Society of Berks co. According to Mrs. William Gallt, Christopher was b. Nov. 4, 1743; d. May 18, 1817." Note: on p. 634 (1940 edition) another Christopher m. Anna Catharine Rappsneider.

Page 201: In the case of ANDREW, D (1), Berks co. administration records, Vol. 15, page 3, show that in 1840 letters were granted to Jacob Boyer, the son, and George Heim.

Page 203: F (1) DANIEL'S dau. was Susan. G (4) below should read: SUSAN, dau. of Daniel, was b. July 29, 1863; m. Alfred F. Baver, who was b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Apr. 13, 1937. Farmer, Lenhartsville, Pa. He is buried at St. Paul's (Smoke) Church, east of Hamburg, Pa. Children: Edna (Mrs. Jacob



G. Swoyer, b. Aug. 5, 1888), Leon (b. Feb. 7, 1891), Percy (b. July 11, 1893), and Myrkie (b. July 28, 1904).

Page 205: In line 2, Stephen's property in Fairfield co. is recorded in Recorder's Office, Vol. S, p. 302, R 20 T 14, Sec. 10 (1830). Likewise on p. 206 (1940 edition), Samuel's land is recorded for 1831. On next page, Jacob's purchase of land in 1827 is also recorded. This Jacob was the s. of Henry.

Page 209: E (6) POLLY is here listed as having married a Mr. Brandt. On page 205, 5th line, she is listed as Mrs. Alsbach. We can not explain the difference.

Page 211: For E (5) substitute the following:

E (5) WILLIAM, was b. Feb. 23, 1832, in Shelby co., Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1886, near Argenta, Ill.; m. June 3, 1852, Lydia Moothart, b. in Ohio Both came to Macon co., Ill., in 1859, settled in Whitemore twp., purchased prairie land, engaged later in grain and hardware business in Argenta, Ill. Children: Samuel M., Mary Jane (Mrs. E. M. Pratt), William Franklin, Andrew W., Melvin Fisher, James M., and John E. (d. June 25, 1884). The first two children were b. near Botkins, Ohio; the others near Argenta. All d. in Illinois, except Samuel who d. in Iowa. E (6) DANIEL'S first wife was Elizabeth Munch; the second, Catherine Tobias. For E (9) substitute:

E (9) LOVINA, was b. Jan. 22, 1837, Shelby co., Ohio; m. Sept. 22, 1855, John Myers; d. July 5, 1910. Her husband d. Sept. 22, 1875. Settled in Whitemore twp., Macon co., Ill. After the death of her husband she managed the 80-acre farm. She witnessed the transformation of wild prairies into cultivated farms. Children: Alice Jane (b. Sept. 22, 1856; d. Oct. 24, 1923), Mary Anna (b. Mar. 31, 1859), Chrystena E. (b. Feb. 15, 1861, d. Nov 20, 1914), Clara (b. Feb. 25, 1864; d. Apr. 23, 1933), Louisa (1866-1883), Edward A. (b. Sept. 22, 1868), Charles (b. Jan. 24, 1875; d. 1920), and John (b. Jan. 24, 1875; d. June 15, 1920; m. his cousin Fanny).

Page 213: F (2) DANIEL C. - "Buckrus" should read "Bucyrus." F (5) JOSHUA P. m. 1852, Charlotte, dau. of Dr. Samuel Stough.

Page 214: F (8) JEREMIAH m. 1853, Susan Stough, b. Feb. 24, 1829, the dau. of Dr. Samuel Stough, who had another dau., Martha, who m. Jacob Howenstein, of Bucyrus, Ohio, whose parents were Christian Howenstein (b. Carlisle, Pa, Aug. 11, 1785, d. Carlisle, 1824) and Elizabeth Boyer (Byers), b. July 20, 1788, d. 1859, buried Bucyrus. Elizabeth Boyer's father was Jacob Boyer, who had two sisters, Mary and Julia (Mrs. Weibley). The latter's connection to this chapter is not known. Elizabeth Boyer Howenstein was the mother, according to Mrs. Carrie Andre, Westmorland, Calif., a great grand-dau, of these children: (1) John, b. May 30, 1807, d. Feb. 19, 1883, Pittsburgh, Pa.; (2) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1808, who m. Emanuel Deardorff and moved to Bucyrus in 1829; (3) Jacob, b. Mar. 3, 1810, d. Jan. 1871, Bellefountain, Ohio, husband of Martha Stough; (4) Rev. Peter, b. Nov. 3, 1811, d. Nov. 18, 1890,



Parkersburg, Iowa, Methodist minister, m. Louisa Hudson; (5) Christopher, b. Nov. 25, 1813, d. Oct. 1, 1884; (6) Lewis, b. Feb. 28, 1816; (7) George, b. Apr. 26, 1818; (8) Alexander, b. Oct. 30, 1820, d. June 15, 1906, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, a tailor, m. Martha Garner; (9) Amillia, b. Jan. 18, 1823.

Page 215: F (1) ELIZABETH'S dau., Kate (Catherine) m. R. Miles Fried. She d. July 23, 1943, at Allentown, Pa., aged 89, survived only by Mary, her sister (single). F (6) JOHN m. Catherine Lutherland. F (1) DANIEL m. Belle Wharton. Child: Binum Boyer.

Page 217: F (4) JOSEPH L. was b. in Hope, Ind.; d. Mar. 13, 1889. His wife, Mollie (Mary) Trotter, was b. Dec. 20, 1849, Hope, Ind., d. Aug. 29, 1916. After Joseph's death she m. J. C. Merwin in 1893. Children: Irma S., b. Sept. 12, 1868, d. June 4, 1927; David, b. Apr. 13, 1870, d. Nov. 2, 1932; Zola Jane, b. Apr. 6, 1872, d. Feb. 9, 1891; Elda, b. Aug. 29, 1879, d. Jan. 12, 1923; Elizabeth; and Ethel (Mrs. W. A. Gallt, Hollywood, Ill).

Page 220: F (1) (f) John S. Boyer's children: (a) Anna (Mrs. McCann, whose children are Howard, James, George, John, Ruth, and three other sons); (b) Howard J., who m. Luella Hagerty and they have a son Howard J., Jr., b. Feb. 7, 1911, m. to Katherine Wightman Campbell (dau. of Clyde Henderson Campbell and Mary Lacock), the mother of Mary Lu, b. Philadelphia, Jan. 11, 1941, and Emily Margaret, b. Flint, Mich., Nov. 7, 1943; (c) Charles C., who m. Lulu Haines (no issue); and (d) Elizabeth (Mrs. Muschlitz), mother of Charlotte Muschlitz. F (2) JOHN W. BOYER lived at Catawissa, Pa., and New Harmony, Ind.

Page 221: Line 1, Ada's husband should read "P. H. Shuman."

Page 222: Line 1, of the children, Jennie, m. a Mr. Davis; and Harry, a son, was not previously recorded. Insert as follows:

G (1) HARRY BOYER, s. of Daniel Christian Boyer and a Miss Baver, was b. Dec. 27, 1872; d. May 20, 1944; m. Lillie Wagner. Children: Mildred I., Clarence, Paul, Anna, Edgar, Catherine, and Harry, Jr.

H (1) MILDRED I. BOYER, dau of Harry Boyer and Lillie Wagner, was b. Apr. 16, 1901; m. Edmond Haas, b. Dec. 22, 1899, Elizabeth, N. J. Child: Doris.

H (2) CLARENCE A. BOYER, was b. Oct. 1, 1902; m. Margaret Nussbaum, b. Oct. 9, 1892, dau. of William and Camilla (Angle) Nussbaum. Child: John Albert, b. July 7, 1937.

H (3) ANNA M. BOYER, was b. June 4, 1906; m. Frank Lerf, b. Jan. 11, 1894.

Page 223: After line 2, top of page, insert:

F (1) SAMUEL MILTON BOYER, s. of William Boyer and Lydia Moothart, was b. near Botkins, Ohio; d. in Iowa, having moved there with his children in 1898 after his first wife's death. She was Mary Ann Mussleman, b. in Pa., d. 1895, in Ill. He had m. her in 1873. They lived near Oreana, Ill.,



Whitmore twp. In 1901 he m. second wife, Clara. Children: Ada Mae (d. in infancy), Anna Lydia, William (d. in infancy), Fannie Jane, Zula Belle, Samuel Edward, Hattie Stella, Etta P., and Marion F. (s. of second wife).

F (2) WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYER, was m. and had two children.

F (3) MELVIN BOYER, was m. and children are: Floyd, Homer and Flossie. Floyd had a dau., Gail; Flossie had a dau. Jeanette Hambrecht.

F (1) WILLIAM BOYER, s. of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth Munch, first wife, was m. and had children: Fisher, Clara, Nancy Ann, Noah, Emma, Edna, Simon, Oliver O., and Alvin. F (2) PETER, was m. and had children: Minnie, Anna, and Charles. F (3) ELIZA JANE, was m. and had children: George, Clell, William, Marion, and Della. F (4) Angelina (Evangeline) d. single. F (5) SARAH ANN was m. Children: Augusta, Adolphus, Perry, Maza (Paul), and Welda. F (6) ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of William and Catherine (Tobias) Boyer, m. Robert Addis. Child: Wilda. F (7) EMMA-LINE, dau. of second wife, m. Edwin Addis. Her second husband was Emsley Garrett. Children: Blanche Addis, Charles G., Lily, and Myrtle Garrett. F (8) LUCINDA, dau. by second wife, m. Samuel Fesler. Children: Harry E., who m. Anna Sherrard; Ernest R., who m. Florence Long; Walter C., who m. Glapha Moore; and Clarence A., who m. Bertha Cloer and later Madge Dean. F (9) DANIEL FISHER BOYER, s. by second wife, m. Anna Louise Lesch. Children: Arthur Lee who m. Laura Martin, whose children are Howard Martin Boyer and Raymond Lee Boyer; and Mildred Elizabeth.

Page 223: Line 9 - John m. Margaret Finkenbine.

Page 224: Revise SAMUEL FISHER BOYER family record, as follows:

F (6) SAMUEL FISHER BOYER, s. of Samuel F. Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, was b. May 10, 1849; d. Oct. 1912; m. (1) Emma Botkin, and after her death, Clara Botkin, a cousin. Children: Calvin O., Melvin, Charles, Stanley (all by first wife); (by second wife) Edith, Clarence, Ida, Willard, Herbert, Alvin, Vernon, and Thelma.

G (2) CALVIN OSCAR BOYER, s. of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Emma Botkin, was b. Mar. 31, 1873; d. Nov. 22, 1933; m. May 6, 1900, Ethel Lucas, dau. of Patrick Goode Lucas and Thurza DeWeese, b. Sept. 25, 1876, near Sidney, Ohio. Children: Ralph L., India, and Howard E.

G (2) MELVIN BOYER m. Addie Dill. Botkins, Ohio. Children: Huber, Marion, and Lois. G (3) CHARLES m. Audrey Paul. G (4) STANLEY m. Tillie Shaffer. G (5) EDITH. G (6) CLARENCE. G (7) IDA m. William Metz. G (8-12) WILLARD, HERBERT, ALVIN, VERNON, THELMA.

H (1) RALPH L. BOYER, s. of Calvin Oscar Boyer and Ethel Lucas, was b. Aug. 4, 1901; m. June 7, 1924, Doris Dormire, b. Dec. 24, 1904, dau. of Samuel F. and Bertha (Johnston) Dormire. Graduate Ohio State Univ.; employed by Sperry Gyroscope Co., N. Y., 1924-26; Cooper-Bessemer Corp.,



Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1926 - ; Vice President and Chief Engineer. Children: Anne, b. June 26, 1930, Grove City, Pa., and Jean, b. Mar. 1, 1936.

H (2) INDIA BOYER, was b. June 27, 1907.

H (3) HOWARD EMERSON BOYER, was b. Nov. 6, 1911; m. Oct. 20, 1934, Bernice Naugle, b. at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 3, 1909; dau. of Ingle Rush Naugle and Edna Fuson. Metallurgical engineer, Cooper-Bessemer Corp., American Bosch Corp., Springfield, Mass. Child: Conrad Naugle Boyer, b. July 27, 1935, in Grove City, Pa.

Page 224: F (10) MARY d. 1934. Daughter Pearl's husband d. 1941. Their dau., Frederica May m. A. V. Stegeman II. Son Robert B. m. Edith Trancheu, Cincinnati, Ohio, and they have children: Robert, Ruth M., and John. Carl L. d. 1943, was the father of Mary Catharine (Mrs. James Levering) and twins Paul and George, who d. in infancy.

Page 225: Foot of page, G (3) DELLA m. Joseph Failor, parents of two sons, one of whom, Charles Hudson Failor m. Florence Boyer, Nov. 12, 1895, and they had sons: Ralph, b. July 1897, d. Oct. 1935; Charles, b. Oct. 15, 1902; and Howard, b. May 6, 1906.

Page 226: G (2) ALICE M. BOYER, d. Sept. 28, 1947. Her brother, Dr. George d. Sept. 16, 1942; civic leader; teacher prior to entering medical profession; Univ. of Maryland Medical School; member of many Masonic bodies.

Page 227: G (4) DR. FRANK'S son, Frank R. served with rank of captain in Army Medical Corps in England; graduate of Temple University School of Medicine; m. Marguerite Marie Eline of Rochester, a graduate of Allentown Hospital School of Nursing. G (5) MARY m. Linn Trexler, b. June 25, 1872. They had a fifth child, Anna. G (2) AMANDA was 94 in Nov. 1959. G (3) MARY REBECCA'S granddau., Metra, served as a missionary to Sierra Leone. G (4) CATHERINE was aged 87, Nov. 1959.

Page 228: G (6) ISAAH and wife, Maggie Wagner, had also a dau. Olive (Mrs. Whetstone), Lutheran missionary to China and Liberia. Res.: Gettysburg, Pa. G (8) ALMEDA was aged 78 in Nov. 1959. Her sister, Nora, was 76.

Page 229: Insert after G (5), foot of page:

G (1) IRMA STAPP BOYER, s. of Joseph Luther Boyer and Mary Trotter, was b. in Ind., Sept. 12, 1868; d. June 4, 1927 at Morrison, Okla.; m. 1894, Olive McMillan of McCune, Kansas, b. Oct. 22, 1869, Crawford co., Kansas. Children: Otha Wilson Boyer, Dade Claire, Jack Beryl, Merle M., Max Wayne, and Keith (d. in infancy).

G (2) DAVID WILLIAM BOYER, was b. at Columbus, Ind., Apr. 13, 1870; m. Nov. 1889, Jessie Powell of Montana, Kansas. Owned a general store in Garland, Kansas; d. Nov. 2, 1932. Children: (1) Monta Hazel, b. Apr. 1, 1894; m. May 28, 1917, Arthur Roberts of Parsons, Kansas; children: Leila Alouise, b. Mar. 30, 1919, and Jack B. Roberts, b. May 24, 1921. Presbyterians.



Grocery store operator, Parsons, Kans. (2) Madge, b. 1896; m. Harold J. Ketchum, a banker at Rich Hill, Mo. Children: Mary Lou, b. Jan. 19, 1930, and Shirley Ann, b. Dec. 3, 1934. Methodists. (3) Joseph Arlando Boyer, b. Dec. 25, 1904; m. Esther Fannen, Sept. 22, 1928. Sanitary engineer, Ft. Scott, Kans. Graduate, Kansas University. Children: Jo Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1929; Patricia, b. Mar. 20, 1934; and David Albert, b. 1938. Methodists.

G (3) ZOLA JANE was b. Apr. 6, 1872; d. Feb. 9, 1891.

G (4) ELDA ARLANDA BOYER was b. Aug. 29, 1879 at Columbus, Ind.; d. Jan. 12, 1923; m. 1908, Harriet Planck of Parsons, Kans. Salesman. Baptists. No issue.

G (5) ELIZABETH MAY BOYER was b. Oct. 23, 1882; m. Dec. 31, 1907, Ernest E. Richardson. Presbyterians. She was a teacher. Child: Ethel Elinor Richardson, b. Apr. 3, 1909; m. Apr. 2, 1938, Leslie O. Bruckschen.

G (6) ELSIE ETHEL was b. Apr. 13, 1886 on her father's farm, Parsons, Kans.; m. Dec. 1, 1906, William A. Gallt of Attica, N. Y. Employee, Quaker Oats Co., Chicago. Child: William, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1910; m. Oct. 2, 1938, Irene E. Melkus of Riverside, Ill.

Page 230: In G (1) WILLIAM W., line 7, change "Santz" to "Lantz." Insert after G (2) EDWARD—

G (3) ADA BOYER, dau. of John W. Boyer, m. P. H. Shuman, s. of Associate Judge Frank L. Shuman of Columbia co., Pa. Children: Mrs. Ambrose Shuman, Catawissa; Dr. Frank A. Shuman, Pittsburgh; Mrs. George G. Swank, Sunbury; Mrs. C. W. Ruckle, Catawissa; Mrs. H. C. Beckley, Bloomsburg; Mrs. Lester Billeg, Danville; Russell; and Mrs. Arthur Abbott, Lewistown, Pa.

G (1) ANNA LYDIA BOYER, dau. of Samuel Milton Boyer and Mary Ann Musselman, was b. 1876; m. William Schriver of Peoria, Ill. Children: Clarence A., Cleta (Mrs. Arthur Poehler, Chicago, Ill.), Lucy (Mrs. Stephen Gabel, Chicago), Ada Mae (Mrs. Elmer Nelson, Peoria).

G (2) FANNIE JANE BOYER, was b. June 4, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1898, John E. Myers. Argenta, Ill., until husband's death in 1920. She supplied family data in Dec. 1940. Decatur, Ill. Child: Russell E., d. in infancy.

G (3) ZULU BELLE, was b. 1882; m. 1904, Herman Peddicord. Children: Viola Mae; Reno, of Portland, Oregon; Roscoe, b. 1912, m. Catherine Jenkins, whose children are, Letha and Phyllis; and Donald M., b. 1915, m. Mary Eaton.

G (4) SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 1884; m. Elizabeth Meacham. Child: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1912, m. Ralph Mason, who have a child, Billy, b. 1936. First wife of Samuel d. in 1935, then m. 1937, Mable Hockaday Mysong. Res.: Linden, Iowa.

G (5) HATTIE STELLA, b. near Argenta, Ill., 1887; m. 1907, Mathew Watts. Children: (a) Max, who m. Ella Mae Ballinger, by whom children:



Richard, Lloyd, Dale, Maxine, Gerald, and a child name not reported. (b) Pearl who m. Raymond Zinn, by whom a son, Raymond. (c) Gladys, b. near Kellerton, Iowa; m. Ivan Harsh and have children: Betty Lou and a son. (d) Marion.

G (6) ETTA, m. Fred Allen. Children: Dale Allen and Ray Allen.

G (7) MARION F., b. near Oreana, Ill.; served two years over-seas in World War. "Saw hard service for a year after the Armistice was signed", wrote his sister Fannie, "and came home on the last shipload of our boys returning." He m. Cleo Noland. Children: Margie Mae and Fannie Virginia. After death of first wife, he m. Stella Carl. Children: Eunice, Irene, Opal Fae, Gladys, and Floyd Dean Boyer.

Page 231: H (6) REBA M. had a dau., Dorothy. Delete "Kresge." H (7) ADELIA was b. Nov. 30, 1902. Delete "Seventh Day Adventist, Bethlehem," and insert "Allentown, Pa." Children: Jacqueline, b. Dec. 29, 1923; Robert, b. Dec. 3, 1924; and Harry, b. Mar. 8, 1929. H (8) CARL R. was b. July 12, 1904. There were two other children: Faith and Joan. H (9) MYLES J. m. (1) Gertrude Lehman and (2) Bertha Walsh.

Page 232: Insert after H (6):

H (1) RICHARD BOYER, s. of Israel Boyer and Margaret Beynon, was b. 1883, Tamaqua, Pa.; d. 1915; m. Pearl Eckert, who d. 1935. Children: Helen Iola and Richard William, Jr., who was b. 1910, m. Gladys Zerbe.

H (2) EARL BOYER, was b. 1891; d. 1921. Single.

H (3) IOLA BOYER, was b. 1900; m. George Jinkins, b. 1899, Lock Haven, Pa. Children: Marguerite (d. in infancy), George W., Dorothy, and Harold Jinkins.

H (1) OTHA WILSON BOYER, s. of Irma Stapp Boyer and Olive Mc-Millan, was b. Aug. 7, 1895, at Parsons, Kans.; m. Dec. 25, 1917, Flossy Irene Swearingen, b. Apr. 9, 1896 at Stanberry, Mo. Major, Dental Corps, U. S. Army, World War I. Served at Camp Travis, Texas; (during World War II) Dental Corps, Fort Sam Houston, Texas; Major, Harlingen Army Gunnery School Hospital. Graduate of Western Dental College, Kansas. Sec., Oklahoma State Dental Society, editor of its official bulletin. Children: (a) Billie Irene, assistant librarian, University Junior College, Tonkawa, Okla., m. June 1942, Charles F. Taylor, Lieut., Bombardier Group, England. (b) Boyd Keith. (c) Bernard Wilson.

H (2) DADE CLAIRE BOYER, was b. May 15, 1897; d. Feb. 13, 1941; m. Jan. 29, 1921, Edna LaReta Sill. Honorable discharge from army, World War I. Graduate degrees from Oklahoma A. & M. College and Columbia Univ. Selected to attend Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass. Child: Eileen, b. Jan. 7, 1923. Res.: Norman, Okla.

H (3) JACK BERYL BOYER, was b. Dec. 18, 1898; m. June 3, 1925, Eva Jo Andrews, b. Oct. 11, 1909. Univ. of Oklahoma, A.B.; Oklahoma A. & M.,



M.S. World War I, Captain in Infantry, commanding officer First Special Service Co., England. Principal, Newkirk, Oklahoma, City High School. Children: Jack Edwin, b. Dec. 17, 1926, and Joe Clair, b. Feb. 7, 1931.

H (4) MERLE M. BOYER was b. May 29, 1900, at Parsons, Kans., m. Sept. 4, 1930, Maurine E. Baas. Biology instructor, Enid High School, Enid, Okla.; chairman, board of directors, Oklahoma Junior Academy of Science; A.B. and M. Ed. degrees, Oklahoma Univ. Children: Richard Merle, b. June 23, 1936; and Janice Faye, b. Sept. 21, 1939.

H (5) MAX WAYNE BOYER, was b. Oct. 17, 1905; m. Aug. 27, 1932, at Amarillo, Texas, Addye Hicks. LL. B. degree, Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn. Admitted to practice of law in Oklahoma, 1929; in Texas, 1930; county attorney of Ochiltree co., Texas, 1931-36; member of Texas Legislature, 1937-40. Private law practice, Perryton, Texas. 32d degree Mason; Sigma Delta Kappa Legal Fraternity.

Page 232: Generation "C"—an important change here is that George was the s. of Philip (Part III of this chapter). His entire line should therefore be moved to that Part, Page 57 of this Supplement.

Page 233: D (2) JACOB BEYER was a lieutenant Colonel in the Revolution. Pennsylvania *Archives* list him as from Berks county. The author and editor of this *Supplement* was admitted to The Sons of the American Revolution on Jacob's record.

Page 235: Last line: David Grosscup Boyer, was b. May 10, 1860, in Greenwich twp., Berks co., Pa. Carpenter and building contractor; among the churches he constructed were Our Lady Help, All Saints, St. Bonaventura, St. Ludwig and St. Albert (Philadelphia), and the Church of the Holy Ghost in Bethlehem, Pa. Reformed Church member, Kunkletown.

Page 236: Line 1 should read: "Married Anna C. Moyer, b. Bethlehem, Pa., June 5, 1867; d. June 17, 1943; dau. of Lewis and Anna Marie (Brown) Moyer; buried in Kunkletown cemetery. Dr. Herbert H., d. Sept. 24, 1941, aged 53. F (1) DAVID'S wife, Elizabeth Schucker was b. Aug. 27, 1823; d. Dec. 26, 1862; buried at Moselem Church cemetery, Berks co., Pa.

Page 237: G (1) JAMES O. BOYER, father of the editor, d. Feb. 13, 1953.

Page 238: G (3) ALVIN E. had children: Harold Albert, Henry M., Henrietta, and Richard C. Their mother's name should read "Sarah," who was a member of the Pilgrim Congregational Church, Plymouth, Mass. H (1) HAROLD ALBERT, s. of Alvin, was b. Mar. 25, 1908; bapt., Jan. 8, 1911, All Saints Lutheran Church, Philadelphia; m. Apr. 6, 1929, Ellen C. Olson, dau. of Olof Olson and Sofia Sjogren, b. in Sweden and arrived in U. S. June 1926. Painting and decorating contractor, Plymouth, Mass. Coast Guard Reserve; musician, Coast Guard Band; Aleppo Temple Shrine Band, Boston; past president, Old Colony Club of Plymouth. Children: Richard O., b. Nov. 10, 1929; Alvin E., b. Aug. 29, 1937; Emory D., b. Feb. 14, 1942; and Charlotte



Penny, b. Feb. 15, 1946. H (2) HENRY M. BOYER, s. of Alvin, was b. Sept. 4, 1911; bapt. Mar. 17, 1912, All Saints Lutheran Church, Philadelphia. Painter, Plymouth, Mass. U. S. Army service, 66th Medical Detachment, 2d Armored Division. Single. H (3) HENRIETTA was b. Oct. 6, 1913. Single. H (4) RICHARD CAMPBELL BOYER was b. Jan. 24, 1916; m. Aug. 30, 1941, Marjorie J. Ruhl, b. Apr. 29, 1921. Auto mechanic, North Weymouth, Mass. Ch.: Richard C., b. May 9, 1944; Kathryn A., b. Apr. 9, 1947; and Dana R., b. Mar. 9, 1955.

G (5) KATIE ELIZABETH d. Jan. 8, 1946. Her husband, Harry A. Hansel, d. June 21, 1942. Their dau., Mrs. Howard Alshouse, is mother of Elizabeth Alshouse, Harry, Vivian, Paul, and Marjorie Alshouse. Res.: Philadelphia, Pa.

G (6) SOLON BOYER d. Mar. 15, 1959; his wife Stella Richard d. May 14, 1956. Of the children, Ruth m. William Bower; Elsie m. Joseph Mesaros; Harold, Solon Jr., Charles, and Carl served in World War II; Richard d. Mar. 2, 1945; Gladys m. William Kershner.

G (7) WILLIAM H. BOYER d. Mar. 15, 1959.

G (1) ALBERT F. BOYER, d. Oct. 22, 1947. His mother's name was Sarah Frey. Daughter Katie m. Clayton Reed, Fleetwood, R. 2.

Page 239: G (7) AMANDA'S grave is at Beckers St. Peter's Church near Moselem, Berks co., Pa., beside her sister Catharine's grave.

Page 240: After the first H (2) insert:

H (1) CLARA E. BOYER, dau. of Solon S. and Estella E. Boyer, was b. 1908; d. Oct. 7, 1960; m. (1) Paul Haring, by whom children, Patricia (Mrs. Donald Romig) and Joyce (Mrs. Russell Schirmacher); Clara m. (2) Kenneth V. Weaver, Allentown, Pa., by whom children, Richard and Virginia.

H (2) WILLIAM H. BOYER'S son, James H. was b. July 10, 1924; m. June 22, 1946, Louise Young, dau. of Oscar Charles Owen Young and Ruth Naomi Frantz, b. Oct. 11, 1924. Bank Clerk; U. S. Army, Mar. 17, 1943 to Dec. 24, 1945; 15 months combat duty; served with French Mountain Troops, 5th and 7th Army, Free French, 9th Inf. Div., 109th Evacuation Hospital, Sergeant. Children: Barbara Ann, b. July 30, 1947; David James, b. May 22, 1949; and Richard Thomas b. Nov. 30, 1950.

H (4) MORRIS R., was b. Mar. 13, 1866; d. July 7, 1939. He was a teamster in the days before the advent of the automobile of one of Phaon Diehl's freight teams. His dau., Annie, was b. July 25, 1893; m. James A. Schellenberger. In Part V, fifth line from foot of page, July 24, 1754 should read "July 24, 1758."

Page 242: C (3-4) Note: A Maria Boyer, b. Aug. 19, 1780; d. June 17, 1864; m. July 19, 1800, Henry Knetz, b. May 9, 1778; d. May 10, 1847, s. of



Conrad Knetz. Both buried at Huff Church, Berks co., Pa. Children: George, (a) b. Dec. 20, 1806; d. May 20, 1842; m. Anna Ginginger. (b) John, 1815-1879. (c) David. (d) Sarah.

Page 243: In D (10) the second wife's name was Rosina Hirschy. She was Mrs. Peter Steiner prior to her marriage to Henry. Of the children listed, Edward, Lydia and Sarah were by Rosina. Of the children, Sarah spent the last days of her life with the P. L. Amstutz family of Berne, Ind.

Page 245: In E (3) the name of Isaac's son should read "Jesse". Peter Zehner, Hannah's husband, E (3), was b. Oct. 29, 1836, the s. of Isaac Zehner and Leah DeLong. Children: George I., Sarah (Mrs. Henry Lutz), William, Nattie (Mrs. William Carroll), Leah, Joseph B., Anna, Peter, Melinda (Mrs. Jesse Laughery), Benjamin F., Hettie, and John. SARAH BOYER, (E. 1), was b. Mar. 29, 1865, in Medina co., Ohio. Single. Her bro., Edward (bachelor) d. 1938, in Marshall, Mich., and is buried in Orrville, Ohio. Her sister Lydia (Mrs. Frank Winer) d. at Gladwin, Mich., without issue. The last sentence in E (1) SARAH should be deleted.

Page 247: F (10) "Jessie" should read "Jesse."

Page 248: C (1) ASAH EL BOYER must have had three young sons, in addition to the other children listed, since the 1790 Census returns so indicate. Likewise, for his bro. Samuel, the Census lists four children, two sons under 16 and two daughters.

Page 252: Gideon Boyer's son is Harvey, not "Harry." Harvey and wife, Emma Thompson, have son, Pierce, of Lebanon, Pa. F (3) Philip Boyer's son, John, d. 1954. John and wife, Caroline Derr, also had daughters, Edna, Evelyn, Lavina, and Eulalia, in addition to sons, Clayton and John of Gordon, Pa., Ora of Tamaqua, Pa., and Maurice of Ashland, Pa.

G (1) ORA BOYER, s. of John Boyer and Caroline Derr, m. Minerva Yeager, who d. July 1957, dau. of Hannibal and Annie Yeager of Gordon, Pa. Ch.: Willis Ora, John Hannibal, Ray Yeager, Robert Lee, Mae (Mrs. Robert Woodward of Tamaqua, Pa.), Anna, Hazel (Mrs. Harry Adams of King-of-Prussia, Pa.).

H (1) WILLIS ORA BOYER m. Laura Mack. Printer, Mahanoy City, Pa.; World War II. Ch.: David.

H (2) JOHN HANNIBAL BOYER. Grocery business, Upper Darby, Pa.; World War II. Ch.: John Boyd and Nicholas.

H (3) RAY YEAGER BOYER, Lt. Colonel, m. Agnes Hilton of Independence, Mo. U. S. Army, 23 yrs. service. Res.: Alexandria, Va. Ch.: Kurt, Karl, and Nicholas. Their father contributed the family data.

H (4) ROBERT LEE BOYER, single; teacher, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Served in Korea.

Page 253: F (3) Revise as follows:



F (3) CHARLES B. BOYER, s. of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, was b. Apr. 27, 1836, in East Cameron twp., Northumberland co., Pa.; m. Nov. 9, 1857, Lucy N. Haupt. After her death he m. May 27, 1866, Luciana Startzel, and after her death he m. Apr. 15, 1882, Amelia Maurer. Lutheran. Farmer, Shamokin, R. 1, Pa. Children: Aaron, Albert, Perry W., Ellsworth, Martha, and Elverta.

G (1) AARON BOYER, s. of Charles B. Boyer and wife, was b. June 26, 1858; m. Kate A. Whary. Children: Cyrus, Florence, Milton, Francis, Perry W., and Rufus.

G (2) ALBERT BOYER, Shamokin, Pa. No data.

G (3) PERRY W. BOYER, no data. G (4) PERRY W., no data.

G (5) ELLSWORTH BOYER, s. of Charles B. and second wife. No data.

G (6) MARTHA BOYER, dau. by Amelia Maurer; m. John Latshaw.

G (7) ELVERTA BOYER, dau. by Amelia Maurer. No data.

H (1) CYRUS BOYER, s. of Aaron Boyer and Kate A. Whary, was b. July 25, 1880; d. Apr. 3, 1953; m. Katie L. Kerstetter. Clerk. No issue.

H (2) FLORENCE BOYER, was b. Mar. 8, 1882; d. 1913. Dressmaker. Single.

H (3) MILTON BOYER, was b. Mar. 16, 1884; d. Oct. 19, 1955; m. Elsie Purty. Machinist. Child: Lee.

H (4) FRANCIS BOYER, was b. May 17, 1886; d. Nov. 1939; m. Leah Ditty, b. Nov. 10, 1889; d. Nov. 1948. Children: John F. and Faye.

H (5) PERRY W. BOYER, was b. Dec. 13, 1892; m. Mabel Paul. Gowen City, Pa. Children: Wilma, Lorna, Lillian, and Paul (unm.).

H (6) RUFUS BOYER, was b. Mar. 17, 1897; m. Ruth Whary, b. Aug. 5, 1905. Children: Betty, Darrell M., Grant S., Alma, Walter R., and Florence.

I (1) JOHN FRANCIS BOYER, s. of Francis Boyer and Leah Ditty, was b. Aug. 13, 1911; m. Hattie Duceman, b. July 8, 1914. Child: Jo Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1946. Shamokin, Pa.

I (2) FAYE BOYER, was b. May 15, 1920; d. Jan. 1942.

I (1) WILMA BOYER, dau. of Perry W. Boyer and Mabel Paul, m. George Rebuck. I (2) LORNA BOYER, m. John Fetteroff, Klingerstown, RD., Pa. I (3) LILLIAN BOYER, m. Marlin Trago, Sunbury, Pa.

I (1) BETTY BOYER, dau. of Rufus Boyer and Ruth Whary, was b. Feb. 10, 1923; m. Robert Culp. Children: Barbara and Audrey.

I (2) DARRELL M. BOYER, was b. June 7, 1924; m. Joan Artman, b. Sept. 23, 1927. Child: Walter Craig, b. Nov. 10, 1952.

I (3) GRANT SPENCER BOYER, was b. Sept. 23, 1925; m. Ann Benedock. Children: Susan, John, and Jeffrey, Binghamton, N. Y.

I (4) ALMA BOYER, was b. June 21, 1927; m. Daniel Carl. Children: Diane, and Denise, Shamokin, Pa.

I (5) WALTER RODNEY BOYER, was b. Sept. 1, 1928; m. June Troxell.

I (6) FLORENCE BOYER, was b. Dec. 10, 1929; m. Thomas B. Troxell. Children: Peter and Scott. I (7) RUFUS, JR., was b. Apr. 4, 1931.

Page 258: In line 5, Sybilla Boyer was b. Mar. 22, 1780; m. Henry Filbert, b. Apr. 9, 1775.

Page 263: Revise F (2), as follows:

F (2) WILLIAM H. BOYER, s. of Henry M. Boyer and Sarah Reigert, was b. July 9, 1862; d. Mar. 4, 1949; m. May 5, 1883, Harriet Gingrich, who d. Mar. 3, 1895, after which he m. Kate M. Spangler, b. Aug. 22, 1867. Reformed. Superintendent, Fox and Graeff Planing Mills, Lebanon, Pa. Children: George H., Robert O., Sarah E., Warren W., and Ruth M.

G (1) GEORGE H. BOYER, s. of William H. Boyer and Harriet Gingrich, was b. Jan. 16, 1885; m. Aug. 30, 1910, Carrie V. Schreiber, who d. Nov. 16, 1957, aged 73. Divorced earlier, on June 24, 1945, he m. Margaret Darby. Ex-Director, Association of American Boyers, Arlington, Va. Child: Wilbur E.

G (2) ROBERT O. BOYER, was b. May 26, 1889; m. Oct. 18, 1910, Mary Lawley, who d. Dec. 24, 1918. He then m. Florence Mease, b. June 21, 1898; d. Oct. 8, 1924. Reformed. Electrical expert. Deputy Prothonotary. Children: Helen L. and Marion.

G (3) SARAH E. BOYER, was b. Dec. 15, 1886; m. Ray Carroll. She was a teacher. Reformed Church. Child: Richard Carroll, b. May 10, 1927, who m. Gladys Speraw.

G (4) WARREN WHITMAN BOYER, was b. May 16, 1898; m. Aug. 4, 1928, Elizabeth McAllister. Pattern maker. Presbyterian. Children: Mary E. and Margaret Jean. Warren, a director, Association of American Boyers.

G (5) RUTH MARION BOYER, was b. Aug. 2, 1902; m. June 30, 1937, Earl Christ Stahler. She was a teacher. No issue.

H (1) WILBUR EMILIE BOYER, s. of George H. Boyer and Carrie V. Schreiber, was b. May 30, 1911; m. Aug. 1932, Helen Pfeiffer. Children: Charles William and Dorothy Ann. Charles was b. Feb. 8, 1933; m. Aug. 11, 1956, Donna Grace Stoner. Chemical engineer, Wilmington, Del. Dorothy Ann was b. Dec. 28, 1935; dental hygienist.

H (1) HELEN LOUISE BOYER, dau. of Robert O. Boyer and Mary Lawley, was b. Oct. 6, 1912; m. Paul Seitz. Children: Robert W., b. Sept. 24, 1946; and Susan Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1954.

H (2) MARION BOYER, was b. Aug. 12, 1915; m. John Arnold.

H (1) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of Warren Whitman Boyer and Elizabeth McAllister, was b. May 3, 1929; m. Grant Allan Begley. Child: Grant A., b. Aug. 2, 1952.



Page 264: F (3) EDWIN'S children (in second line) should read: Margie, Maria S., Edwin, and Sylvia. Maria was b. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Rev. David G. Noll, of Columbia, Pa., and they have children: Betty Lou, teacher, Lancaster, Pa., and Lois Faye, who m. Arthur Forrest, Miami, Florida. Edwin was b. July 19, 1915; m. Frances V. Hayden, and they have a child: Cynthia Alice, b. July 18, 1946. Sylvia was b. Dec. 15, 1925. Margie was b. June 18, 1911; d. in infancy.

## CHAPTER X

This chapter presents a problem in that my predecessor, Dr. Charles C. Boyer, failed to explain how he fitted C (1-8) into the line. Michael Boyer and Catherine, first wife, are not placed in the preceding "B" generation. The statement that the original Michael Bayer came from Germany about 1732 prompted us to check the ships' lists. From 1727 to 1742 the only Michael listed is "Michael Beyerle," who arrived Sept. 5, 1730 on the ship "Alexander and Ann." Two years later, a Johann Jacob Beyerle arrived on the ship "Dragon." The suffix "-le" is found nowhere in our entire Boyer history. It is possible that family names with this suffix belong as variants among the others, such as Beyer, Bayer, Byer, etc. The suffix "-le" is a diminutive and this Michael's family may have been short in stature, as are many of the Boyers in chapters III and IX.

Another probability in favor of Michael's identity with this chapter is that the Johann Jacob Beyerle who arrived in 1732 bears both names John and Jacob which appear as sons of Michael "Bayer." Also Jacob's son B (3) is named John Jacob. Whether Michael Beyerly and Johann Jacob Beyerly were brothers is of course not known. The genealogist prefers specific proof for establishing relationships, but by his hunches may, as is frequently the case, later verify conjecture. We trust that some descendant in this line will aid in the necessary research.

Page 266: C (6) JOHN JOSEPH BAYER, was b. June 6, 1806; d. Dec. 1, 1880; m. Jan. 29, 1832, Rebecca Fassnacht. The father of the children listed is buried in Kimmerly Church cemetery, Lebanon co., Pa.

Page 268: D (2) JOSEPH, d. Oct. 30, 1920. His wife, Elizabeth Kaufman, was b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1878.

Page 269: D (1) SOLOMON BOYER, s. of Daniel P. Boyer and Catharine Fassnacht, was b. May 16, 1850; d. May 2, 1932; m. Ellen A. Hoffman, b. July 21, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1894. Ch.: Daniel (b. Sept. 8, 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1921; single). Harry E., Levi, Gertrude (1881-1954), and Virginia E.

D (3) EDWARD BOYER, s. of Daniel P., was b. Apr. 1, 1852; d. 1913; m. Mary Sheffy, b. Nov. 9, 1856; d. July 11, 1936. Ch.: see 1940 edition.

D (4) EPHRAIM, m. Emma Cumming. Ch.: Dawson, West Lebanon, Pa.



D (6) ANNA, m. Morris Zorn. Ch.: Bertha (Sholly) and Mamie (Weltmer) Lebanon, Pa.

E (1) HARRY E. BOYER, s. of Solomon, was b. Apr. 18, 1877; d. Feb. 23, 1917; m. Anna M. Young, b. 1880; d. 1947. Ch.: Ralph (1903-1948) and William (1907-1919).

E (2) LEVI BOYER, s. of Solomon, was b. Mar. 4, 1879; d. Mar. 31, 1933; b. in Cornwall, Lebanon co., Pa.; m. Dec. 29, 1903, Bessie B. Umberger, b. Apr. 13, 1883; d. Dec. 17, 1950. Reformed Church. Ch.: Edwin U., Oscar U., Clara C., and Ellen E.

E (3) VIRGINIA E. BOYER (1883-1956) m. Weber. Ch.: William.

F (1) EDWIN UMBERGER BOYER, s. of Levi, was b. May 26, 1904; m. Addie Jane Deitzler, b. Feb. 16, 1901. Boilermaker. Reformed Church. Ch.: Edwin D., b. Feb. 22, 1928; d. Jan. 8, 1932.

F (2) OSCAR UMBERGER BOYER, was b. Apr. 7, 1906; m. Harriet Albright. Ch.: Oscar.

F (3) CLARA CATHERINE BOYER, was b. Dec. 25, 1910; m. William Gensemer. Ch.: Richard.

F (4) ELLEN EMMA BOYER, was b. Sept. 9, 1915; m. William Shoemaker. Ch.: Bessie, Albert, Roy, and Robert.

Page 270: E (6) EDWARD should be revised as follows:

E (6) EDWIN A. BOYER, s. of Solomon A. Boyer and Rebecca Armel, m. Minnie Steinmetz. He d. in 1949. Children: David S., Edna, Myrtle, Miles, Lester, Carl, Anna Bertha, Warren A., Arlene, and Irene.

F (1) DAVID S., s. of Edwin A., m. Theresa Morovcheck. Children: Barbara, Kathleen, and David. F (2) EDNA, m. Solomon Hollenbach. Children: Pauline (Mrs. David Manwiller) and Donald, who m. Judith Ilgenfritz. F (3) MYRTLE, m. Harry Himmelberger. Children: Bernice (Mrs. Morris Lupinetti), Joyce (Mrs. Benton Ruth), Fae Ann (Mrs. Arnold Miller), and Cheryl. F (4) MILES, m. Mary Jane Finger. Wichita Falls, Texas. Children: Gary, Linda, Allen, and Randy. F (5) LESTER, m. Kathryn Beidler. Children: Anita, James, Elaine, and Buddy. F (6) CARL, m. Betty Heagy. Children: Joanne, Betty Jane, Karen, and Nancy. F (7) ANNA BERTHA, was b. Jan. 26, 1916; m. William F. Conrad. Children: William Lee, b. May 30, 1936 (who m. Marian Wolf, Newmanstown, Pa.); George, b. May 21, 1937; Dolores b. Aug. 17, 1938; and Janet, b. Dec. 17, 1945. F (8) WARREN A. BOYER, m. Jean Wolf. Children: Rickey, Sharon, and Dennis. F (9) ARLENE BOYER, m. Harold Becker. Child: Donna. F (10) IRENE, twin to Arlene, single.

Page 270: E (1) FRANK K., d. May 11, 1918; buried at Mt. Lebanon cemetery; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Elizabeth Conrad, b. Mar. 8, 1863; d. Dec. 26, 1930.

Page 272: F (1) MILTON BOYER, Myerstown, Pa., was m. and had a dau. Louella, who m. Melvin Brightbill. F (4) WALTER PIERCE BOYER,



was b. Apr. 10, 1884; d. Sept. 15, 1952; m. June 6, 1914, Lizzie Houser, b. Apr. 22, 1891. Children: (1) Elizabeth Caroline, b. Nov. 22, 1914; m. Richard H. Walter, whose children are: Richard and Doris. (2) Walter Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1922; m. Geraldine M. Gillmore, b. Dec. 26, 1924. Palmyra, Pa. No issue. (3) Arlene Gladys, b. Dec. 4, 1925; m. Earl Walters. Lebanon, Pa. No issue. F (5) ALBERT BOYER, was b. Mar. 1, 1882; m. Mabel Ulrich. Children: (1) Catherine, who m. John Bricker, and they have a dau., Iris Shirley, who m. Harold Fox. (2) Earl U., single. (3) Richard, who m. Sarah Gushert, and they have a dau., Linda, Quentin, Pa.

## CHAPTER XI

Page 273 (1940 edition) is deleted. It belongs to the Jacob Boyer line recorded on page 277.

## CHAPTER XII

Page 274: In 4th line, foot of page, delete: "He was b. about 1880."

Page 275: C (4) JOHN BOYER, m. Mary Elsie Lawrence. They also had a son, Chauncey A. In C (5), line 4, correct date is 1883, not 1833. Insert: D (1) CHAUNCEY A. BOYER, s. of John Boyer, was b. May 30, 1890. LL.B, Univ. of Florida. Lawyer, Orlando, Fla. Vice Pres. Winter Park Tel. & Tel. Co. Capt. Inf. World War I; Div. Athletic Officer, 82d Div. Coach of major sports and athletics, Rollins College, 1919-20. Child: John Chauncey Gerrish Boyer. Wife's name not reported.

## CHAPTER XIII

Page 276: In line 1 delete "not of this family, etc." Francis H. (not W.) Boyer is recorded Chapter XLI, p. 477 (1940 edition). Peter Boyer (B.1) served on the Committee of Ways and Means for the relief of the sufferers from the closing of the Port of Boston, and in 1776 was appointed on the Committee of Correspondence, Safety and Inspection.

Page 277: C (1) JAMES BOYER, m. Anne Rees. They had a son, John who m. Mary Anne Abel, who in turn had a dau., Eliza Abel Boyer, wife of Peter Rose. The note on James A. Boyer should be deleted. He is recorded in Chap. XLI. D (2) Caroline Freeman Nickerson, was b. 1810; d. 1855.

## CHAPTER XIV

Page 281: C (1) Catharine Portai, was the dau. of John B. Portai and Marguerite Chabot, of Post Vincennes, Ind. Of the 14 children of Charles Boyer, Charles was b. Nov. 29, 1812. Our informant, Miss May Boyer, did not find the names Gudeth and Joseph, but named two girls, Ulile and Adele; also added the names of Louis C., Edmond, Jacob, Carmiel, Moses, and Abraham. D (1) Adolphe's bro., Frederick, had a son, Charles. Another bro., Jacob B., is buried beside his father in St. Joachim's Church cemetery, Old Mines, Mo. This Jacob B. was killed in the Civil War, and a marble tombstone records in French the company in which he served.

Page 282: E (1) HARRY B. BOYER, d. Mar. 13, 1937. He m. Clara Zeppenfeldt. Their son, Victor A. and wife Bonnie Lawrey, had two children: Bonnie Jean and Victor A., b. Feb. 22, 1940.

## CHAPTER XVI

Page 285: In first paragraph delete "An examination of tax lists etc." and insert: "A Jacob Beyer, of Hempfield twp., will was proved Sept. 24, 1753 (Bk B-1-21) naming widow Mary Angle. The will was made Aug. 15, 1753, naming also an infant dau., Mary Catharine, and one-third share to 'child' with which my said loving wife is now pregnant." In C (1) second sentence should read: "George Boyer, b. 1817, a descendant of this John Boyer, informed the historian's correspondent that John, his great grandfather, was a soldier of the Revolution." In fourth sentence, delete: "and must be John's father." Delete "Jr." in same line. In next line, delete: "Probably a will . . . can be found." End of paragraph, delete: "The descendants, etc." D (1) GEORGE BOYER, and his bro., Benjamin, purchased land on Stoney Creek, Somerset co., 1787 (Deed book 6-26). When this land was sold, July 4, 1794, his wife "Catarina" was mentioned in the deed (Deed book 6-16). The 1800 Census of Somerset lists their two oldest children as daughters, ages 10 to 16; it is probable that George was m. not earlier than 1783, nor later than 1789. The return shows that he and his wife were between the ages 26 and 45. His will was dated May 13, 1834 (Will book 3-494). The names of their children should read: John, Michael, Elizabeth, Henry, Kate, and Mary.

Page 286: John Boyer (p. 285) was b. Aug. 9, 1781. The farm graveyard is in Stoney Creek twp. He m. Barbara Humbert, Dec. 1, 1822. His second wife, Hannah Ringler, d. June 11, 1884. They had another dau., Eve, b. Nov. 25,



1843. E (2) MICHAEL, m. May 31, 1835, Mary Ringler, dau. of Jacob Ringler. From the list of their children delete "Joseph." After E (2) insert E (3) ELIZABETH, m. Henry Helm. Change E (3) Henry Boyer to E (4). He m. Margaret Helm. Of their children, John was b. July 14, 1839; d. May 4, 1910. Barney was b. Jan. 22, 1835, as recorded in Glade Reformed and Lutheran Church Records, Somerset co. They had no dau. by name, Eva. Insert E (5): MARY BOYER, m. Philip Brown. She d. before her father and left a son, George, b. Sept. 24, 1817. E (6) ANNA CATHERINE BOYER, b. in Pa., Aug. 2, 1789 (according to Lutheran Church Records, Berlin, Somerset co.), m. Jesse Ringler, Dec. 31, 1805, in Stoney Creek twp. She d. in Coshocton co., Ohio, 1875. Her husband enlisted in Somerset co. on Sept. 25, and served until Nov. 24, 1812, Berlin Rifle Co. under Capt. Casper Keller of the first battalion, 109th Pa. Vols. About 1827 he moved with his family to Ohio; d. Nov. 3, 1872, in Monroe twp. Coshocton co. Children: Michael, to whom the farm was willed, b. in Pa., Mar. 3, 1812, d. in Tiverton twp., Mar. 20, 1904, a widower; George, b. 1816; Reuben Jacob, b. June 5, 1819; Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1814; Sarah (Mrs. Gringlesberger); Catherine (Mrs. Hoffstetter); and Julia (Mrs. Gaugen). F (2) GEORGE J. BOYER, d. Apr. 2, 1904. His wife, Esther . . . , d. May 19, 1913, aged 89-8-7. George G. (1847-1928) may be a son, who with Catherine W., the wife, and children, Susan and Charles E. are buried on Downey cemetery.

Page 287: F (9) PETER BOYER, d. Apr. 3, 1924; his wife, Susan Walker, d. June 19, 1922, buried on Boyer farm. They had a son, Theodore, in addition to others listed, who d. aged 10. F (3) AARON BOYER'S son (c) was Rev. Edwin Butler Boyer, b. in Accident, Md., Nov. 3, 1883; graduate of Gettysburg College and Seminary; served as pastor 1910-1916 Confluence, Pa.; 1916-1920, East Carnegie; Avonmore, Pa.; m. 1916, Mabel Scott.

Page 288: We can here report that the JOSEPH BOYER line has now been more clearly established, thanks to a number of valuable correspondents. The relationship to this chapter and to Jacob Beyer (p. 285) is however still conjectural. We revise F (4) JOSEPH and G (1) WILLIAM P., also H (1) WILLIAM AARON BOYER (next page) as follows, tentatively assigning the line to Chapter XVI:

### JOSEPH BOYER

According to *Pennsylvania Archives*, Sixth Series, Vol. XXVI, p. 26, Joseph is listed, Jan. 23, 1789, as an "associator" and a member of the Bedford Co. Militia. The first Census, 1790, Bedford Co. lists him as a taxpayer in Brothers Valley. He m. Mary Hall in 1779. Children: Peter, Benjamin, and Jonathan. Four descendants supplied us with the details of this pioneer: Mrs. Margaret V. McDaniel, Rockford, Ill.; Mrs. Hazel K. Poehle, Detroit, Mich.; and Mr. L. A. Martz, Berlin, Somerset co., Pa., who at age 85 in 1946, verified the data sent us by Mrs. Oliver H. Boyer of Connellsville, Pa.



B (1) PETER BOYER, s. of Joseph and Mary Hall, was b. about 1780; m. 1798, Susanna Troutman, dau. of Peter Troutman, who had served in the Revolution. From the fact that Michael Boyer, Chap. XVI, m. Christina Troutman in 1800, there is some basis for kinship between the sons of John Boyer, as listed there, and this line, both groups having moved from Lancaster co. Peter's wife, Susanna, d. Feb. 5, 1830. Peter, assisted by Jacob Martz, made a coffin for his mother-in-law, Barbara, Mrs. Peter Troutman. The cost of the coffin was \$1.25. They made several after that time. Children (as listed by Mrs. Oliver from Martz family records): Daniel, b. Sept. 22, 1801; Adam, b. Feb. 24, 1802; Michael, b. Aug. 29, 1804; Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1806 (Nov. 30, 1805, as given by Mrs. Poehle); Abraham, b. Apr. 11, 1808; Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1809; Susanna, b. May 13, 1811; Peter, b. Jan. 17, 1813; Catherine, b. Nov. 16, 1814; Joseph, b. Jan. 10, 1816; and Polly, b. May 22, 1819.

B (2) BENJAMIN BOYER\* was b. Jan. 15, 1796; d. June 20, 1865; wife Elizabeth\*, b. Mar. 3, 1792, d. Oct. 8, 1882. Commissioned, Aug. 3, 1828, 1st Lieut., 1st Battalion, 135th Regt., Pa. Militia. Children: Mary Ann, wife of William Martz (s. of Jacob), b. Feb. 4, 1809; Elizabeth Ann, who m. June 24, 1828, John Seyther; Jonathan\*, b. Aug. 19, 1822, d. Nov. 2, 1849; and Samson\*, b. Apr. 17, 1830, d. Nov. 1, 1849. Mary Ann's grandson, L. A. Martz (b. 1861) was an able correspondent at age 85. His dau. m. Earl Boyer, great grandson of Jonathan Boyer.

B (3) JONATHAN BOYER, s. of Joseph, m. Dec. 10, 1827, Magdalena Korns, according to marriage records of Jacob Martz, justice of the peace, Southampton twp., Somerset co. Children: 3 boys and five girls. Both parents are buried on the Boyer farm, Stoney Creek twp., Somerset co. A Jefferson Boyer and wife, Elizabeth, are buried there too, and their son, Jefferson, who who d. Nov. 10, 1889. Jefferson, the father, was b. Sept. 24, 1849; d. July 5, 1891. The wife's tombstone reads: d. Apr. 20, 1926, age 77 yrs., 4 mos., 18 days. Other graves are those of Boyers recorded in Chap. XVI: Polly (1846-1847); Rebecca (1862-1866); "Bn - Bo -" (July 20, 1820); Cadrine (Feb. 12, 1825); G. B. (George Boyer, May 17, 1839); Hannah Ringler Boyer (Mar. 8, 1801 June 11, 1884, aged 83-3-3); Daniel Boyer, s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Boyer (Apr. 23, 1880 - May 5, 1897); Peter Boyer (d. Apr. 3, 1924), Susan, his wife (d. June 19, 1922); and Theodore, their son, who d. Mar. 17, 1880, aged 10-4-4.

C (1) DANIEL BOYER, s. of Peter and Susanna (Troutman) Boyer, was b. Sept. 22, 1801; m. Catherine Martz, dau. of Jacob Martz. Children: 3 sons and "several daughters."

C (2) ADAM BOYER, was b. Feb. 24, 1802. C (3) MICHAEL, was b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. Christine Troutman, b. Aug. 14, 1828. See E (1) 1940 edition where he is recorded as s. of Benjamin.

\* Buried on Werner farm, Brush Creek, Somerset co.



C (4) SAMUEL, was b. Feb. 7, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1878; m. Lydia Sturtz (5/21/1814 - 2/25/1901), dau. of Adam Sturtz (1778-1860). She is buried in Mt. Zion cemetery, near Alverton, Westmoreland co. Children: Samuel, Lydia, Adam, Christine, Benjamin, and John (Civil War service, b. July 14, 1839; d. May 4, 1910; Glade cemetery).

C (5) ABRAHAM, was b. Apr. 11, 1808. C (6) LYDIA, was b. Oct. 13, 1809; m. Jacob Blotz (Platts). C (7) SUSANNA, was b. May 13, 1811; m. John Hutzel.

C (8) PETER BOYER, was b. Jan. 17, 1813. The Stoystown Lutheran Church records list births to a Peter and Catherine Boyer, viz.: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1833; Susanna, b. June 18, 1836; and Jonathan, b. Aug. 7, 1845. These may be the children. Also listed are these Boyer children, identity not known:

John, b. Apr. 12, 1808; s. of Peter

Jacob, b. Feb. 2, 1810; s. of Peter

Peter, b. July 28, 1813; s. of Peter and Christine

Henry, b. Aug. 29, 1817; s. of Peter

Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1820; dau. of Peter and Christine

Mary, b. Mar. 25, 1832; dau. of Jacob and Peggy

Caroline, b. Sept. 19, 1834; dau. of Jacob and Catherine

C (9) CATHERINE BOYER, b. Nov. 16, 1814; m. Samuel Shaffer.

C (10) JOSEPH BOYER, b. Jan. 10, 1816; m. Katy Burket, from Scotland. Seven of the grandchildren, including our informant, William Aaron Boyer were b. in Accident, Garrett co., Md. According to tradition, on a wager, Joseph swam a river, was crippled from exposure, and always walked with a cane. Children: Benjamin, who m. Susan Crosby; Joseph; William P., who m. Anna Mosser; Chauncey, who m. Susan Shumaker; Hiram, who m. Lovenia Baker; James, who m. Susan Brown; Lila, who m. Hiram Crosby; Kate, who m. George Rieber; Mary, who m. William May; Harriet, who m. Jacob May; and Susan, who m. Samuel Smith.

C (11) POLLY BOYER, was b. May 22, 1819.

D (1) SAMUEL BOYER, s. of Samuel and Lydia (Sturtz) Boyer, m. Susanna Blough, dau. of Joseph Blough. Children: May (Mrs. Evans); Nora (Mrs. Willard); Samuel, who lived in Erwin, Pa., m. and had four children, one Samuel; Edward, no issue; John, no issue; and William. D (2) LYDIA BOYER, m. Charles Muhlenberg.

D (3) ADAM BOYER, b. Oct. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 13, 1886; m. Elizabeth Raymond, b. Nov. 20, 1830; d. Nov. 24, 1899; buried Mt. Zion cemetery, Westmoreland co. Children: William, Charles, Caroline (Mrs. George Bashium), and Matilda (Mrs. Joseph Shaffer).

D (4) CHRISTINE BOYER, m. Swatsendruber.

D (5) BENJAMIN BOYER lived in Fayette co.; m. Christine Rienker. Children: Jacob, no issue; Nelson, m. and son Clarence; Sally, who m. Webster



Overholt, one child; a dau., Mrs. David Wright, three children; and Abraham, no issue.

D (1) WILLIAM P. BOYER, s. of Joseph and Katy (Burket) Boyer, was b. June 26, 1851; d. Nov. 1, 1922; b. in Larimer twp., Somerset co.; d. at Rockford, Ill.; m. Nancy Anna Mosser, of Accident, Md. Carpenter. Dunkard Church. Children: Jonas Edwin (b. July 7, 1875, Wittenberg, Pa., m. Blanche Allen, Rockford, Ill.), Margaret Virginia (b. Nov. 21, 1876, Accident, Md.; m. Floyd W. McDaniel), Joseph Richard (b. Apr. 29, 1878, m. Norma Harding, Rockford), Marion Luetta (b. Mar. 1, 1880; m. Archie A. Keyes), William Aaron (b. June 10, 1882; m. Mabelle F. Withers, Mt. Morris, Ill.), Sarah Eugenia (b. Jan. 1, 1884; m. Simon F. Wall), Ada Catherine (b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. George Sorenson, Rockford, Ill.), Annette (b. Jan. 31, 1886; m. Barnett), John Carlton (b. Mar. 1, 1890 at Sabetha, Kans.—Sergt. World War I), and Susan Gertrude (b. Mar. 20, 1894). Of these children, Joseph Richard served as a private, 3d Illinois Vol. Infantry in Puerto Rico, Spanish American War; served as Quartermaster Capt., same infantry on Mexican border; and Major of Infantry, 10th Ill., Regt. Mrs. Ada Catherine Sorenson supplied the above data.

*Note: We have reassigned correctly foot of page 288 (1940 edition) above William P. and William Aaron (p. 289) as indicated herewith.*

E (1) WILLIAM AARON BOYER, s. of William P., was b. June 10, 1882, Accident, Garrett co., Md.; m. (Sept. 10, 1907) Mabelle Frances Withers. Bookkeeper. Seventh Day Adventist. Children: Frances Willette Boyer, b. in Denver, Colo., Nov. 23, 1911; and William Edwin, b. Sept. 2, 1916.

E (2) ADA CATHERINE BOYER, b. Aug. 6, 1885; m. Oct. 30, 1906, George Sorenson, b. in Aarhus, Denmark, Apr. 20, 1881, who came to the United States at age eight with his parents, Erick and Christiana Sorenson. He was treasurer of the Woodward Governor Co., Rockford, Ill.; Lutheran; Mason; d. Aug. 30, 1942. Children: George E., William E., Richard C., and Adah K., all born in Rockford, Ill. George E., b. Apr. 26, 1908; m. Angeline Linke, and they have a dau., Judith A., b. June 28, 1937. William E., b. Oct. 5, 1909; m. Mercedes Cunningham, and they have children: Fred C., b. Apr. 13, 1939; and Cynthia, b. July 24, 1945. Richard, b. Jan. 6, 1917; m. Betty Anderson, and they have children: David J., b. July 24, 1945; Daniel Jerome, b. June 19, 1953; and Michael Jay, b. Mar. 19, 1956. Adah Kathryn, dau. of Ada Boyer and George Sorenson, was b. Feb. 25, 1926.

E (1) WILLIAM BOYER, s. of Adam and Elizabeth (Raymond) Boyer, was b. Dec. 8, 1858, in Somerset co.; d. May 1921; m. Mar. 18, 1880, Susan Hartzel, dau. of George Hartzel and Hannah Rumbaugh. Susan was b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 14, 1930; buried in Mt. Pleasant cemetery, Westmoreland co. Children: Homer Bolton, Eva, Oliver H., Bertha, Iva, and Alva Clinton.  
E (2) CHARLES BOYER, m. Ann Sechrist.



F (1) EVA BOYER, dau of William and Susan (Hartzel) Boyer, was b. Nov. 2, 1882; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Charles E. Kriembrook, b. Jan. 16, 1878; d. May 3, 1943. Children: Curtis, no issue; Hazel K. (Mrs. Herbert Poehle, 1415 Parker Ave., Detroit, Mich.); Schannon, who m. Helen Shipp; Arbutus, no issue; and Charlotte, no issue.

F (2) OLIVER H. BOYER, s. of William, was b. Mar. 11, 1885; m. 1906, Sara Davenport, b. Feb. 11, 1890. Connellsville, Pa. Child: LaVern E. (Mrs. Albert P. Ehrhardt, Arlington, Va.).

F (3) HOMER BOLTON BOYER, was b. June 2, 1887; m. Apr. 24, 1907, Lena Holyfield, b. Aug. 26, 1886. Children: Melva M. (Mrs. Karl W. Bussell, Columbus, Ohio); William, who m. Nancy Cook (Koch); and Kathryn.

F (4) BERTHA ALICE BOYER, was b. Dec. 1, 1889; m. William Gressman. Children: Dalmer and Dorothy.

F (5) IVA BOYER, was b. Nov. 10, 1891; m. James Russell Wood.

F (6) ALVA CLINTON BOYER, was b. Sept. 22, 1894; m. 1919, Ella Crosby, b. Oct. 27, 1894, dau. of Elic and Lilla (Boyer) Crosby, sister of Hiram Boyer. Children: Cleora, Lorraine (Mrs. Dale Hacket, Pittsburgh), and Rea Jane.

*Note: We append from our informant, Mrs. Oliver H. Boyer, Connellsville, other Somerset county birth and death records, which may aid future identification:*

Lutheran Church of Berlin:

Catherine, b. Mar. 17, 1794; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Boyer. Another dau., Anna Marie, b. Mar. 12, 1798.

William, b. Dec. 24, 1800; s. of Jonathan and Catherine Boyer.

Samuel, b. Oct. 19, 1826, and Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1828; children of Joseph and Barbara Boyer.

Reformed Church of Berlin:

Margeretta, b. 1772 (tombstone inscription)

Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1778; dau. of Michael Boyer.

Anna Marie, b. Apr. 7, 1781; dau. of Michael and Margareta. Another dau., Catherine, b. Mar. 8, 1784.

Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1781; dau. of George and Catherine Bier Boyer. Also dau., Anna Magdalena, b. 1783.

Susan Catherine, b. Apr. 2, 1784; dau. of Jonathan.

John, b. June 15, 1786; s. of Frederick and Margaret.

Anna Marie, b. Oct. 11, 1786; dau. of Jonathan and Anna Marie Boyer.

Jacob, b. Oct. 1801; s. of William.

Abraham, b. July 31, 1816; s. of John.

Anna Marian, b. Apr. 10, 1818; dau. of Benjamin.

Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1818; dau. of Henry Bauer Boyer.

Jonathan, b. July 23, 1822; s. of Benjamin.

## CHAPTER XVII

Page 290: *The first paragraph is hereby revised as follows:*

## JOHN GEORGE BOYER

John George Boyer, was b. Aug. 4, 1762, at Culpeper Court House, Virginia, where he lived before going to Lexington, Kentucky, where he died 1833, and is buried. He m. Apr. 10, 1786, Anna Mary Zealer, b. Feb. 17, 1769. "Tradition has it that she was of Holland Dutch noble blood, that when she married John George her family disowned her for marrying beneath her station and cut her off with an annuity of \$400 per year." (William D. Boyer, great grandson). Children: Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1787; Margaret, b. Oct. 12, 1788; Ezra, b. Apr. 4, 1790; Henry, b. Dec. 5, 1791; Jacob, b. Mar. 10, 1793; William, b. Dec. 9, 1794; Elisabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1796; Baldwin, b. Feb. 26, 1798; John; James M., b. Sept. 23, 1802; Catherine H., b. Aug. 10, 1804; Alfred Z., George b. Mar. 29, 1809; and Martha Jane, b. May 25, 1811.

Insert after B (1): B (2) JOHN BOYER, s. of John George Boyer, was b. at Culpeper Court House, June 30, 1800; m. Sept. 20, 1824, Ann Wilkin, b. Oct. 20, 1803. Children: Mary Jane Wilkin Boyer, b. June 12, 1825; Catherine Hauser Boyer, b. Oct. 12, 1826; Elizabeth Frelove Boyer, b. Nov. 28, 1827; Margaret Ann, b. May 23, 1829; John Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1831; Catherine Hauser Wheatly, b. Jan. 18, 1833. The mother d. June 20, 1833. On Feb. 12, 1834, the father m. Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Jan. 16, 1806. Children by second wife: Alfred Zealer Boyer, b. Nov. 22, 1834; Catherine E., b. Nov. 22, 1836; Intrepid Morse Boyer, b. Oct. 16, 1838; William Robertson Boyer, b. May 24, 1841, twin to George Orr Boyer; Eliza Cecelia Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1844; and Zerelda McCoy (Lilly), b. Mar. 12, 1846, d. Nov. 21, 1933, single. Change B (3) to B (2). Dr. Alfred was b. May 6, 1807.

Page 291: Insert after C (5):

C (1) INTREPID MORSE BOYER, s. of John Boyer and second wife Elizabeth Rodgers, was b. Steubenville, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 27, 1933; m. Dec. 29, 1862, Mary Ann Corbett. Children: Jennie Olivia, b. Dec. 10, 1863, d. Dec. 12, 1940; Charles Alfred, b. Mar. 17, 1866, d. Aug. 27, 1922; Mary Eva (Mrs. Kerr), b. Mar. 16, 1868; Lillie, b. May 24, 1870, d. Dec. 31, 1870; Harry P., b. Jan. 10, 1872; Jessie Corbett (Mrs. John F. Blackburn, Steubenville, O.), b. Sept. 25, 1875; and William D., b. May 29, 1880. The father Intrepid, and his three brothers (by mother Rodgers) served in the Union Army, Civil War.



C (2) GEORGE ORR BOYER, s. of John, was b. May 24, 1841; m. June 8, 1865, Ellie George. Children: Jessie, William, and Carrie (Mrs. Charles McGraw). Carrie was b. and raised in Steubenville, O.

D (1) HARRY P. BOYER, s. of Intrepid Morse Boyer and Mary Corbett, was b. Steubenville, O., Jan. 10, 1872; m. Apr. 21, 1896, Sarah Elizabeth Knowles. At an early age learned the printing trade with Steubenville *Daily Herald*; in 1908 assumed proprietorship of Toronto, Ohio, *Daily Tribune*; in 1922 sold out and engaged in job printing business. Active in civic affairs; member of the Masonic fraternity receiving many honors; served a third term (1942) as city treasurer, Toronto, Ohio. Child: Clara Stewart Boyer, b. June 11, 1897, wife of Howard M. Grindle. No issue. In his grandfather's Bible—that of John Boyer—was found an old piece of currency signed by Peter Boyer, Chapter XIII. Harry P. reported that he found it and that prior to his aunt Zerelda's death, she gave it to him. See Chap. XIII, p. 276 (1940 edition).

Page 293: D (2) EUGENE L. BOYER'S wife Harriet was the dau. of Francis E. Quintard and Matilda Lounsbury, gr.-gr.-granddau. of David Whitney, who owned and commanded a sloop in which, under the guns of the British, he carried supplies to the army.

## CHAPTER XIX

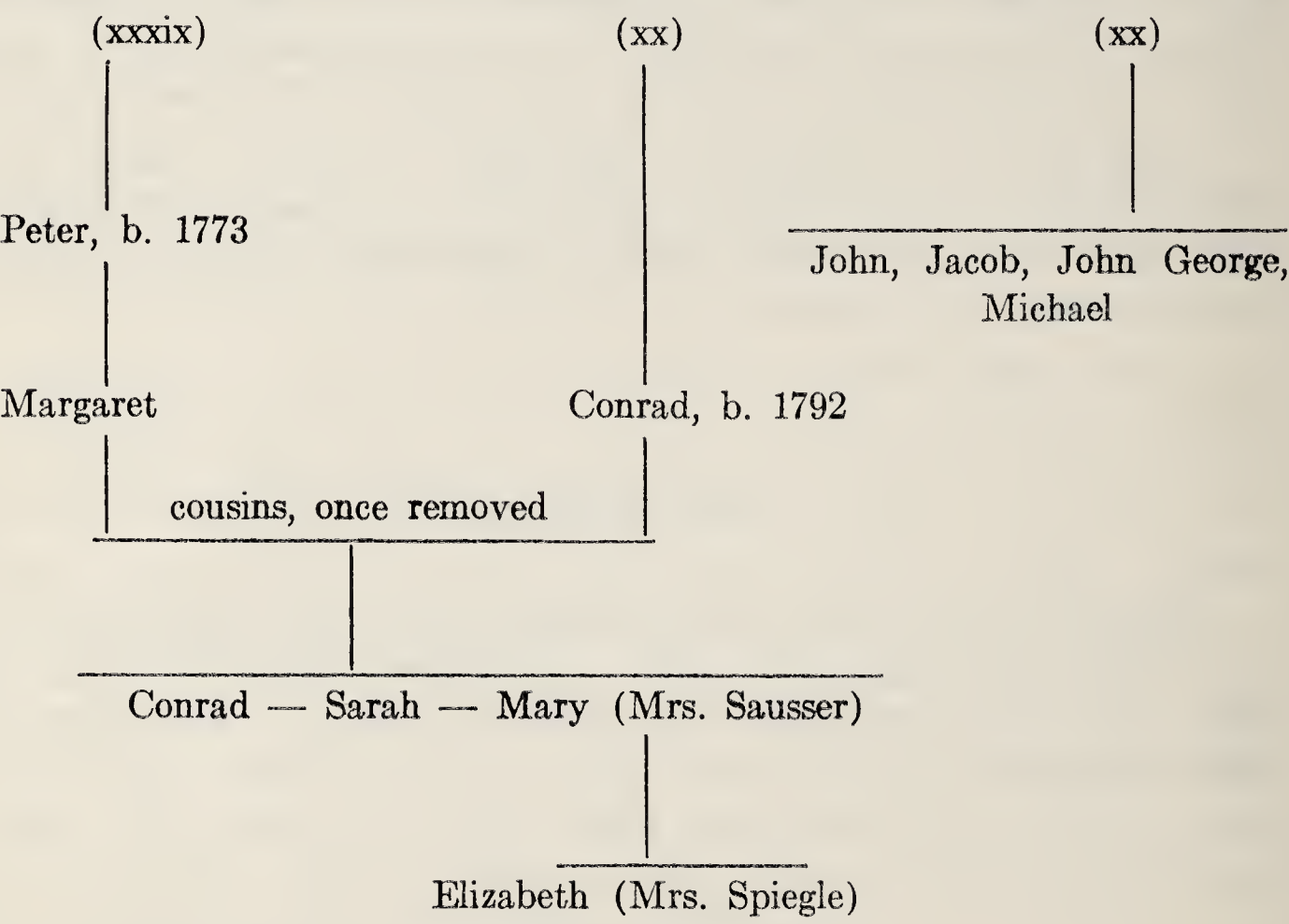
Page 295: D (7) Dr. Edward Wheeler Boyer's wife, Caroline Rice, was b. in Thomaston, Maine, about 1873, a descendant of Moriah Gould (1754-1825). Private in Capt. Henry Farwell's company, Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. Line.

CHAPTER XX

CONRAD, FREDERICK, AND MICHAEL BAYER (brothers)

Descendants by their research have made it possible to combine Chapter XXXIX (1940 edition) with this chapter. The note on page 469 (1940 edition, *American Boyers*) proves the connection and corrects the names of Conrad's children on page 301, B (7). The third sentence in the note, page 469, should be deleted. This note may best be understood by reference to the following chart.

Conrad, b. 1744.....Frederick, b. 1745.....Michael, b. 1746



Page 299: Revise first paragraph as follows:

Michael Bayer was b. July 2, 1746; d. Apr. 5, 1820. He is buried at Hecktown (Dryland), Pa. He lived in Northampton County, Pa. The old homestead is located on road leading from Newburgh to Easton; Shoemaker in 1772 in Saucon twp., and in 1788 in Bethlehem twp. The *Pennsylvania Archives*, Fifth Series, Vol. 8, pp. 126, 151, 199, 207, 222, 517; and Vol. 4, p. 646, report that Michael of Northampton co. was a private soldier under Captain Santee, in 1781-1783. He took the Oath of Allegiance July 3, 1778. These *Archives* also record Frederick, John, David, Adam, Henry, and Paul (all Bayers) from the same county. The Census of 1790 (Pa.) lists him as Michel Boyer and a male older than 16, not here mentioned, must have lived with the family. Michael



Bayer, m. 1768 Margaret, b. June 25, 1748; d. May 29, 1824. Children: John, Jacob, John George, and Michael. Probably there were others. Jacob was b. Apr. 22, 1774; d. young.

The other paragraphs on this page (299) we retain unchange, except on p. 300, line 10, we insert: "He is undoubtedly the Frederic Beier who took the Oath of Allegiance in the county, Aug. 18, 1777."

As mentioned above, we transfer all of Chap. XXXIX, p. 462 (1940 edition), to this position in Chap. XX, noting that Conrad, Frederick and Michael were brothers, parents not reported. Conrad's "House of hewn logs" was known as Conrad Byers' Blockhouse. His name is listed as "Conrod Byers" in the 1790 Census. According to the enumeration he must have had a second daughter. The fact that Michael and his wife were frequent sponsors at baptisms of the children of John (Chapter XXI) further lead us to assume that they were brothers. The dates of their birth would warrant this conclusion. The Christ Union Church, Lower Saucon twp., Northampton co., Pa., records show this.

Page 300: B (1) JOHN, d. Mar. 31, 1844. His tombstone inscription reads: "Lied 318. Ein Pilger bin ich in dea Welt, und kurz sind meine Tage . . ." (Hymn 318. I am a pilgrim in this world and my days are short) His wife, Catharine, was b. May 18, 1775; d. Dec. 5, 1848. Both lie buried in Durham Union Church cemetery, Bucks co., Pa.

B (3) MICHAEL, m. July 1, 1804, Regina Sentry. Their son, Thomas, was b. Dec. 30, 1814 at Dryland; d. Dec. 3, 1841.

B (2) ANNA MARGARET, m. Sept. 4, 1801, Frederick Stein in Northampton co. Note: On the same day they were married, a John Boyer m. Margaret Trutschy, according to Northampton co. records. He may have been Anna's cousin, John, B (1).

B (4) SARAH, was b. Nov. 15, 1787. Her husband, Bernhart Odenwelder, d. Apr. 7, 1866. Children: David, b. Nov. 30, 1809, d. Nov. 27, 1847, m. Maria Oberly, who d. Feb. 26, 1856; Barnet, d. July 15, 1900, wife d. Jan. 4, 1909; Elizabeth; and Sarah (Mrs. Andrew Frankenfield).

Page 301: B (5) CHRISTINA'S dau., Savilla, m. Edward Pittis. There was also a son (name not reported) who was m. and had five children. B (6) ANNA CATHARINE, m. John Illick, Aug. 13, 1799. B (7) CONRAD, was b. July 21, 1792; m. his cousin Margaret, dau. of Peter Boyer and wife Margaret (Chap. XXXIX). The birth date is from the German Lutheran Church records, Easton, Pa. Conrad's son, Conrad, m. Catharine Firestone, mother of another child, a son Francis. Sarah (b) m. Charles Bronson (not Brownson). Conrad, senior, and wife, Margaret, also had a dau., Mary (Mrs. Daniel Sausser), who had a dau., Elizabeth (Mrs. Franklin Spiegle). Conrad, senior, moved to Muscatine co., Iowa.



B (8) MICHAEL'S wife, Elizabeth Ritter, d. May 1, 1873. Erwin Oberly's dau. is Anna Elizabeth ( not Eliza). Anthony Feit's other dau. was Anna C., who d. aged nine. Daniel, s. of Michael, was m. twice: first wife not known; second, Susan Coleman. No issue.

B (9) MARIA BOYER'S (Mrs. Jacob Yeager's) son, Jacob, d. Dec. 9, 1883. He m. Anna M. . . . , b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1887.

B (10) ELIZABETH and her sister, CHRISTINA, must have been born prior to the 1790 Census since they were included in the enumeration for this family.

Page 302: C (1) ANNA, was b. Nov. 15, 1792; bapt. Dec. 25, 1792. C (2) JACOB, was b. Oct. 3, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1858. His wife, Maria Laubach, was b. Nov. 21, 1799; d. Dec. 19, 1897. C (2) CATHARINE BOYER, dau. of John George and Anna (Machin) Boyer, was b. Feb. 15, 1802; bapt. Apr. 18, 1802; sponsors, Anthony Oberly and his wife Catharine; d. Jan. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1818, Charles Shimer, b. Jan. 17, 1797, s. of Issac and Susanna (Beyl) Shimer. Children: Isaac, who lived at Iron Hill, Lower Saucon twp., Northampton co., Pa.; Sylvanus, single, buried at Lutheran Home, Germantown, Pa.; and Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1892; m. Jacob Buss, b. Mar. 25, 1815. C (1) MARIA SUSAN BOYER, d. Dec. 8, 1856. She had m. Frederic Frankenfield, Feb. 14, 1837. Their son, Rasher, d. Apr. 14, 1916; their dau., Emma, d. Jan. 16, 1873. C (2) ANNA CAROLINE'S son-in-law, A. S. Shimer, d. Dec. 20, 1906. The dau., Lydia A., d. Apr. 24, 1916. and her husband, N. G. Shimer, d. Sept. 11, 1886. Anna Caroline's second husband, John Richards, d. Oct. 14, 1899. Their son, Henry R., d. Jan. 1, 1910, his wife, Emma C. Feit, was b. Sept 30, 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1895. Elijah's wife, Mary A. Odenwelder, was b. Nov. 21, 1859. D (1) GEORGE BOYER, d. Apr. 20, 1897. He was secretary, Farmers' Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; school director. His wife, Elizabeth Ruch, was b. July 29, 1819; d. May 16, 1896. Of their six children, Amanda, m. James Dieter.

Page 303: D (2) CATHARINE BOYER, d. Jan. 19, 1883. Her husband, Samuel Kleppinger, was b. Feb. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 13, 1882. Children: Mary (Mrs. Herman Hilberg); Elias, b. Dec. 10, 1846; Allen A., b. Mar. 29, 1849; Charles S., b. Apr. 14, 1876; Melissa E. (single); and Amanda (Mrs. Thomas E. Kuntz). Family resided at Cherryville, Northampton co., Pa.

D (5) DAVID BOYER, m. Rebecca Belinda Young, b. June 1, 1838; d. Oct. 27, 1900.

D (7) DR. BENJAMIN F. BOYER, was b. May 9, 1842; buried at Springtown, Dec. 11, 1941. Considered the most delicate child in a family of ten children, he outlived several doctors who 30 years earlier told him he had but a short time to live.

D (1) ABRAHAM BOYER, m. Elizabeth Apple, May 20, 1858.



Page 305: D (8) SAMANTHA BOYER, m. Horace Harvey, her second husband.

E (1) EDWIN BOYER, s. of George Boyer and Elizabeth Ruch, was b. Dec. 19, 1846; d. Aug. 25, 1888; m. Elenora F. Beil, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. Mar. 7, 1930. Children: (a) Minnie E., b. June 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1955, widow of John A. Boyle; their son, Attorney Orrin E. Boyle, Allentown, Pa. (b) Cadilla, b. Aug. 11, 1873; d. Oct. 16, 1947; m. James M. Wilson. (c) Cora, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Henry Nonnemacher, of Walberts (Guths Station), Lehigh co., Pa. (d) Frank, b. Jan. 12, 1877, of Northampton, Pa.

E (2) ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of George Boyer, was b. Jan. 8, 1849; d. July 10, 1927; m. Solomon Stettler, Kreidersville, Pa. Children: Frank, b. Sept. 7, 1873 (retired chief payroll clerk, Atlas Cement Co.); George, b. 1874; Emma (Mrs. Alvin Kuhns); Elvin; and Clinton. E (4) AMANDA (Mrs. James Dieter), her dau. Bertha. E (5) ELLEN was b. Mar. 11, 1859; d. Mar. 21, 1909. Single. She and her bro., Edwin, and their parents are buried at Zion's Stone Church, Kreidersville, Pa. E (2) MINNIE C. BOYER, d. Sept. 24, 1941. Child: Mrs. Harvey D. Deischer, Northampton, Pa. E (3) THOMAS A. BOYER, d. Jan. 13, 1958; m. (1) Laura Odenwelder; (2) Adelia A. Remaley, who d. Dec. 5, 1949, dau. of Jacob Remaley. Children: (by first wife) E. Albert, Emma (Mrs. David Faulkner, Catasauqua, Pa.), Catherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Clarence Shirk, b. July 2, 1912, of Stamford, Conn.), and (by second wife) Mrs. Jennie F. Smith, of Northampton, Pa.

Page 306: E (3) CALVIN S. BOYER, d. Aug. 9, 1951. Chief burgess of Doylestown, Pa., 1910; district attorney, Bucks co., appointed Judge, 1930, by Gov. Fisher; m. Mary J. Reber. Children: Mrs. Edmund W. Dunn, Media, Pa., and Mrs. H. F. Rubinow, Berkeley, Calif. E (4) HARRY V. BOYER, d. Feb. 21, 1961, retired stationary engineer, Universal Atlas Cement Co., Northampton, Pa.

Page 307: In E (1) GEORGE B. BOYER delete "Married. Children." and substitute "Single."

## CHAPTER XXI

Near the end of the first paragraph of this chapter in the 1940 edition will be noted the statement, "Church records may help us . . ." We have taken from a copy of *Church Records of the Evangelical and Reformed Congregation of Christ Union Church, Lower Saucon Township, Northampton County* by Rev. William J. Hinke, *et al.*, the notes herewith.

Michael Bayer and his wife Margaret (Chap. XX) were sponsors at baptism, Apr. 29, 1787, of Johannes' son, Isaac. Johannes' wife, Anna Maria Lerch, was dau. of Gratius Lerch (who d. 1794, having arrived from Germany, Sept. 16, 1738, on ship "Queen Elizabeth") and his wife Anna Maria Bahl. Jacob, s. of Johannes, was bapt. Mar. 9, 1783; sponsors Jacob Lerch and wife Susanna. Jacob's dau., Betsy (Elizabeth) was b. Jan. 24, 1816. Isaac (B.2) at age 15 was a catechumen Apr. 18, 1802. His wife, Elizabeth Riegel, was b. June 2, 1794; d. May 24, 1866. Their s., Samuel, was b. May 19, 1820. George W. was b. Nov. 16, 1823.

C (1) SARAH ANN, was b. Nov. 26, 1819; bapt; Jan. 2, 1820; sponsors Tobias Weber and wife Anna. C (2) JOSEPH, was b. Nov. 30, 1813. C (4) SUSAN, was b. Aug. 5, 1810; bapt. Sept. 2, 1810; sponsors Isaac Beyer and Susanna Lerch. C (7) LYDIA, was b. Jan. 4, 1812; bapt. July 5, 1812; sponsors John Beyer and wife Maria. C (1) JOSEPH also had a dau., Aurelia Catharine, b. Jan. 1, 1848. C (2) William's wife, Mary Ann Rath, was b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1865; dau. of Jacob and Susanna Rath. *Page 310*: C (3) LEWIS M. BOYER'S wife, Mary Beyl, was b. Mar. 16, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1918. His granddau., Elizabeth Boyer (Mrs. Aden V. Deemer), had a son, Charles Edward Deemer. Mary E., dau. of Lewis, was b. 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1932. C (5) SUSAN (Mrs. Daniel Weitknecht) was b. July 26, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1889. *Page 311*: D (6) HIRAM L. BOYER, was b. July 4, 1856.

The notes that follow are additional, but not taken from the above *Church Records*.

*Page 308*: In line 6 the correct date of Michael's birth should read July 2, 1746. Johannes is no doubt the John Beyer who took the oath of allegiance in Northampton co., May 25, 1778. His dau., Anna Margaret m. a Folmer not "Fulmer." B (1) JACOB'S wife, Mary Magdaline, was the dau. of Jacob Dreisbach, who d. 1817. Birth certificates are in Lehigh County Historical Society collection, Allentown, Pa. In the list of children "Betsy" should read "Elizabeth" and they had another dau., Kate.

*Page 309*: B (3) JOHN BOYER, m. Catharine Fritchie. They also had a son, John, b. Aug. 12, 1805. B (4) ANNA MARGARET, m. Jan. 20, 1807, Daniel Folmer. Children: (a) Clinton T., b. Apr. 23, 1847; d. May 13, 1909;



was a Civil War veteran, Co. E, 28th Pa. Vols.; mustered out July 18, 1865; later a private in Co. I, Pa. National Guard, 4th Regt.; Sergt. in Selfridge Guards of Bethlehem, Pa. in 1870. Children: Elmer C., Mrs. Charles R. Miller, Mrs. Walter W. Young, Minnie C., Mrs. Francis Doane, Charles H., Rollin W., Miriam, and Mrs. Fred Philips. (b) Cyrus. (d) Amelia. (e) Jane. (f) Amanda. (g) Samuel. (h) Joseph. (i) David. (j) Annie. (k) Alice. and (l) Francis.

C (2) JOSEPH BOYER, m. Kate Reintzheimer. If papers at hand apply, he was b. Apr. 26, 1821; m. Mar. 23, 1843, by Rev. J. Yeager; d. Feb. 9, 1888. Children (8), 4 sons. C (4) SUSAN (Mrs. David Bliem) had children: Calvin, of Allentown, Pa.; Mrs. Amanda Laubach; Christian; Mary, of Bethlehem, Pa.; Ellen; and Emma. C (5) MARY ANN BOYER, was b. Apr. 9, 1822; d. Aug. 2, 1900; m. May 26, 1842, Aaron Glick (1817-1873). Children: (a) Thomas B. Glick, b. May 5, 1843. (b) John J., b. Mar. 10, 1845. (c) Clinton J., b. Nov. 29, 1851. (d) George C., b. Sept. 6, 1857. (e) Austin, b. Nov. 10, 1860. (f) Jane A., b. Feb. 28, 1847, who m. Orange Fuller, parents of Charles and Annie Fuller. C (7) LYDIA, m. John McHose, parents of Sarah, Albert, Joseph, John, Aaron, Jacob, and Edward. C (8) BELINDA BOYER also had a dau., Hattie Sherman. C (9) ELIZABETH BOYER (not recorded before) m. (1) William Rinker; (2) Reuben Glick. Children: Charles Rinker, Frank Rinker, Ellen Rinker, Henry Glick, Elden Glick, and Ellen Glick. Reuben Glick was great grandson of John Gluck, b. Oct. 29, 1715, from Hanover, Germany. Reuben and Aaron, above, were brothers.

Page 310: BENJAMIN F. BOYER, was author of *Early Forges and Furnaces in New Jersey*, Univ. of Pa. Press, 1931.

C (1) JACOB BOYER, was b. July 8, 1788; d. May 31, 1858.

Page 311: After D (6) insert: D (1) CYRUS JACOB BOYER, s. of Joseph Boyer and Kate Reintzheimer, d. Nov. 6, 1921; m. Nov. 18, 1875, by Rev. A. J. G. Dubbs, Reformed pastor, Maria E. Scheetz. Children: Clinton J., b. Mar. 24, 1877 (died young); Willie David, b. in Lower Saucon twp., Northampton co., Pa., Oct. 23, 1881; and Calvin Cyrus, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

## CHAPTER XXII

Leonard Beyer, was b. Feb. 5, 1714. He took oath of allegiance July 7, 1778. Died July 17, 1798. Delete sentence: "His age, etc"

Page 313: D (9) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Henry Pomerene, s. of Julius (who d. 1798) and Magdalena (Heller) Pomerene (b. 1756). Their dau., Martha, m. John Sickman, grandfather of John E. Sickman, of Port Chester, N. Y. E (2) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. James G. Murray. Their son, Grant d. Sept. 30, 1939; m. Nellie Hurd, parents of Margaret and Elizabeth Boyer Murray. The latter is Mrs. William E. Widau, Kansas City, Mo.

Page 314: E (2) MARTHA POMERENE, dau. of Elizabeth Boyer and Henry Pomerene, was b. 1821; d. 1906. Children: James Madison Sickman (1847-1910), Albert F. Sickman (1856-1925). James Madison Sickman's son, Guy Leonard Sickman, helped the historian.

## CHAPTER XXIII

Page 318: B (2) GEORGE BAYER, was b. Apr. 6, 1769; d. Aug. 9, 1847. In line 5 of this paragraph delete word "down." Also delete sentence: "He d. about, etc." He was buried at St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He m. Maria Freed Hossinger, b. May 15, 1776; d. Aug. 21, 1845.

Page 323: D (6) WILLIAM B. BOYER, enlisted Sept. 17, 1862, Co. F, 17th Regt., Pa. Inf. Re-enlisted July 1863, Co. B, 39th Regt., Pa. Vols. Employed as millwright, Schuylkill Navigation Co., 1865. Ref., Jordan, Green, Ettinger, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Lehigh Valley*, 1905, vol. I, p. 166. He m. Jan. 1, 1864, Martha Yeager, dau. of Barnett and Hannah Yeager, b. Dec. 27, 1843. To the children listed should be added: Francis, David, Oscar, Lillian (Mrs. William Nixon), Edward, George A., and Bernard. Delete D (9) and D (10).

Page 326: D (7) DANIEL BOYER, m. Adeline Kemmerer. They had two other sons: Maxwell K. and Leon Mason Boyer, b. Feb. 21, 1885; who d. Nov. 1941, single, tester of auto motors for Mack Motor Co., Allentown, Pa.

Page 327: E (1) LEWIS E. BOYER, d. Nov. 26, 1948; m. Henrietta Waltman, thrice great granddau. of Conrad Waltman, Northampton Co. Militia, Flying Camp 1776. Children (a) Floyd Elwood, m. Marjorie Hender-shot, d. Jan. 1927, who have children: Elwood, Walter, and Shirley. (b) Walter S., m. Miriam Haas. He has served pastorates of the Evangelical Church



in Lebanon and Allentown, Pa. In 1925 he attended Nanking University in China. Teacher of Bible, Albright College. Graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary and Boston University. Past president, Blackstone Valley Ministerial Assn., New England; past secretary-treasurer of the China Relief program, Lebanon County. Children: Donald, b. in China, 1927, and Jean Elizabeth. (c) John Wesley. (d) Lewis Arthur, who m. Anna Buss. Children: Neal and Ann Lee. (e) Ralph W. (f) Samuel David, m. and has children: Mildred, Nancy, and David. (g) Ruth (Mrs. Matchette).

After E (1) LEWIS E. BOYER insert E (2) SALLY BOYER, dau. of George B. Boyer and Sarah A. Dreher, m. George Apgar. Children: George and Anna (Mrs. Charles Mengel).

E (2) DOCTOR CHARLES H. BOYER, d. Jan. 13, 1943. He had resided in Riegelsville, N. J. before moving to Easton, Pa. Graduate of Jefferson Medical College; member of Pa. State Medical Society, Masonic bodies, Presbyterian Church. Daughter Orpha C., m. Norman Rehrig, Easton, Pa. E (3) MARY, m. William Eckhart, not "Eckert." Insert E (4) HARRY BOYER, s. of William B., was a shop foreman for the Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. in 1905. E (5) BERNARD BOYER, was b. Jan. 25, 1877; d. July 19, 1952; m. Ada P. Yeisley. Clerk. United Brethren. Children: Clair O., and Marshall B., Riegelsville, N. J.

E (1) GEORGE W. BOYER'S wife Emma Zuber, d. Aug. 23, 1933, at Orwigsburg, aged 67. E (2) FRANKLIN BENJAMIN BOYER'S son, John M. F. died Dec. 10, 1960, aged 63, a baker.

Page 328: E (5) MARY ANN BOYER, m. Ephraim Emrich. Children: Elliott L., Arthur J., Nora P. (Mrs. Luther Kramer), Lando (school teacher, Ashland, Pa.), and Flossie (Mrs. Clarence Moyer).

E (7) A. REBECCA BOYER, m. Levi Roeder.

E (2) SALLIE ELIZABETH BOYER'S son, Leroy, d. July 23, 1955, aged 67. She d. Mar. 3, 1954.

Page 329: F (1) ELLIOTT H. BOYER, d. July 23, 1940, aged 63. He was b. in Groveport, Ohio, and came to Tamaqua as a boy. For 15 years prior to his death he was adjutant of Camp No. 60, United Spanish War Veterans, having served in Co. A. His dau., Florence L., m. Allen C. Leiby, Lewistown Valley. Elliott's wife, Lessetta Yale, widow, m. 1949, William P. Mangold. She died June 13, 1961. F (3) LULA P. BOYER, m. a Mr. Kiehl, of Philadelphia. F (4) MYRLE C., m. Howard Swoyer, Hazleton, Pa. Insert: F (1) LEROY KROMMES, s. of Frank Krommes and Sallie Boyer, m. (1) Louise Orf, of Minersville, Pa. She d. Nov. 1918, leaving two children: Theda Louise, b. Apr. 10, 1915, and Laverne Franklin, b. Feb. 12, 1917. Theda, m. Joseph M. Ersek, b. Feb. 22, 1913. Laverne, m. Margarie Wheatley.



G (1) HAROLD YALE BOYER, s. of Elliott H. Boyer, was b. Feb. 17, 1904; m. Ethel Mae Schoener, b. Apr. 8, 1902. Ch.: Harold Boyd Boyer, b. Sept. 4, 1925, who m. Mary Ellen Yeager, b. June 22, 1929, who have a dau., Tana Lynn Boyer, b. Sept. 6, 1955.

G (2) FLORENCE LESSETTA BOYER, b. Feb. 16, 1913; m. Allen Charles Leiby, b. May 9, 1909. Ch.: (a) Hazel V., who m. Marlin William Bachert, b. Apr. 10, 1934, and have ch.: Terry Lee, b. June 9, 1956, and Lou Ann, b. May 16, 1960. (b) Raynor Melvin Leiby, b. Oct. 24, 1936; m. Joan Helen Wetterau, b. Feb. 23, 1937, who have a dau.: Pamela Joan Leiby, b. Mar. 4, 1960. (c) Byron Allen Leiby, b. Mar. 5, 1949.

G (3) HAZEL V. BOYER, b. Oct 8, 1914; m. Walter Martin Grafton, b. July 18, 1902. Ch.: Lessetta E., b. Feb. 8, 1943; Barbara Eileen, b. Apr. 26, 1945; and Mary Ann, b. July 12, 1946, d. May 16, 1947.

## CHAPTER XXV

Page 332: Line 5 — Christopher Bayer is recorded in Chap. IV. The New Goshenhoppen Church is located in Red Hill, Pa., Montgomery Co. Elizabeth, first wife of Andreas, d. 1757. They were m. in 1752. B (6) HENRY BAYER. Goshenhoppen Church Records (Vol. II) by Rev. John Faber show that "Henrich Boyer married May 10, 1795, Madlena Wissler." The Six Corner Church is now known as St. Paul's Lutheran, Red Hill, Pa.

Page 333: C (3) JACOB BOYER'S wife, Magdalena Klein, was dau. of Michael Klein, Jr. and Elizabeth Blank.

Page 334: C (2) HENRY M. BOYER, d. June 14, 1892; m. Maria Bartholomew. Children: Kate (Mrs. John Trumbauer), Daniel, George, Henry. William, Oswin, Cordelia (Mrs. Jeremiah Mest), Maria (Mrs. Milton T. Kline), and Edwin. D (1) GEORGE BOYER, m. Oct. 14, 1860, Catharine Keiper. They were m. by Rev. Daniel Weiser, great grandson of Conrad Weiser. D (3) SARAH BOYER, m., by Rev. Daniel Weiser, Henry Hillegass, Dec. 3, 1837. In D (4) "Wald" should read "Walt."

Page 335: D (2) LEWIS BOYER, m. Dec. 15, 1852, Susanna Walter. To LEVI BOYER'S (D.5) children add Amanda.

Page 336: D (2) GEORGE J. BOYER, m. Aquilla Wenhold. He located in Catasauqua, Pa. in 1863 in employ of Crane Iron Co., later Thomas Iron Co., and in 1894 fireman of the Catasauqua Electric Light Works. His wife dau. of Thomas Wedhold of Bucks co. Children: George, who d. May 26, 1943; Amandes; Ellen (Mrs. Herbert Knecht); Ida (Mrs. Frank J. Eberhart); and Clara, who d. Oct. 20, 1943 (Mrs. John D. Thomas), buried in West Catasauqua cemetery.



D (1) HENRY B. BOYER, s. of Henry M. Boyer and Maria Bartholomew, was b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 2, 1927; m. June 15, 1872, Catherine Sell. Children: Horace, of Sanatoga, Pa.; Charles; Raymond; Milton, of Gilbertsville, Pa.; Sarah; and Mary.

D (2) DANIEL, m. 1882 Caroline Reiter. Children: Agnes, Horace E., and Amanda (Mrs. Samuel F. Gaugler, E. Greenville, Pa.). After Caroline Reiter's death (May 2, 1894), Daniel, m. (1896) Hannah Weiss, and after her death, he m. (1904) Camilla Pool. No children by the two latter wives.

Insert after above: D (3) CORDELIA BOYER, b. Apr. 1852; m. Jeremiah Mest. Lived in Allentown, Pa., where in 1897 she was employed in kitchen of Grand Central Hotel. No issue.

D (4) KATE BOYER, dau. of Henry M. Boyer and Maria Bartholomew, m. John Trumbauer, farmer. They lived at Peter's Church, on road between Shimerville and Seisholtzville, Pa. Children: John, Frank, Allen, Milton, and Emma.

D (5) GEORGE BOYER, m. Rose Reiter. Children: Kate (Mrs. Huber Renninger); Emma, who d. Apr. 5, 1949, m. John Ritz; George of Salfordville, Pa.; Calvin, E. Greenville, Pa.; Frank, Palm, Pa.; and Howard.

D (6) WILLIAM BOYER, m. Amanda Schoenly. Farmer. Children: Howard, Garyville, Pa.; Charles; Elizabeth (Mrs. Leuchli, Columbus, Ohio); Ida (Mrs. Buck, Pennsburg); Cora; Lillian (Mrs. Smith, Salfordville, Pa.); and Hannah.

D (7) OSWIN B. BOYER, b. 1864, m. Susanna (Rose) Fitzgerald, b. Aug. 18, 1863. Children: Melville F. and Irwin T. Quakertown, R.F.D., Pa.  
D (8) MARIA BOYER, b. Sept. 22, 1854, m. (1881) Milton T. Kline, of Upper Milford twp. No issue.

D (9) EDWIN BOYER, m. Amanda Christman, dau. of Jonathan Christman. Perkiomen R.R. section hand. Children: Elizabeth, Edward (both d. in infancy), Kate (Mrs. John A. Beyer, Red Hill Pa.), and Clinton H.

Page 337: First line—Children: Kate (Mrs. Harry Christie); Stella; Oswin; Eugene W., Sellersville RD, Pa., William W., who d. Dec. 2, 1940, aged 59, operated a cigar store in Quakertown for 25 years, buried in Trumbauersville cemetery; and Robert A., who was b. in Steinsburg, Pa., d. Jan. 26, 1942, aged 58 years, and had children, Robert E., Bethlehem, Pa., Paul H., Silverdale, Pa., Mrs. William Darragh, Quakertown, and Mrs. William Gretzinger, Trumbauersville.

E (2) ANDORA CATHERINE BOYER, was b. 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1952. Her husband, Levi Funk, d. 1927; was a funeral director in Macungie, Pa. Lutheran. Children: Laura (Mrs. Paul Knauss, Macungie), Esther (Mrs. Clarence Stichter), and Howard.



E (4) ALLEN K. BOYER, s. of George Boyer and Catherine Keiper, was b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. Oct. 1, 1943; m. Lydia N. Hallman, who d. 1927. Children: George A. and Marcus.

E (5) EUGENE BOYER m. Emma Hallman. Children: Stella (Mrs. Robert C. Kemmerer); Benjamin, who m. Mabel Dillinger; Martha, who d. age 19; Mamie (Mrs. Abner Leister); Verna, b. Aug. 7, 1910; and Raymond, b. Jan. 19, 1914. Spinnerstown, Pa.

E (7) DAVID K. BOYER, b. 1873, d. 1941, victim of heart attack while gathering corn fodder on his farm, Milford twp., Bucks co.

E (4) CATHERINE BOYER, dau. of Thomas Boyer and Maria Walt, was b. Dec. 13, 1859; d. Mar. 13, 1934; m. George Welker, b. Feb. 28, 1856; d. June 20, 1940. Church organist, s. of Samuel and Judith (Dressler) Welker.

E (1) EDWIN M. BOYER, d. Dec. 21, 1948, aged 83; m. Lovine Steely. E (4) Change "Susan" to "Mae" and husband's name to "Hausman." Res.: Lederach, Pa. Insert: E (6) MRS. SARAH FLYNN, North Wales. E (7) MRS. KATIE SCHELL, Lansdale.

Page 338: E (3) DANIEL BOYER, m. Emma E. Kulp, b. July 1, 1870, d. Nov. 22, 1941, dau. of Charles Kulp and Camilla Bartman. Children: Mary (Mrs. Frank Anderson, Quakertown, Pa.), Earl, and Mrs. Bertha Rice (adopted).

Insert after E (3) DANIEL: E (4) AMANDA BOYER, dau. of Levi, was b. 1866 in Lower Frederick twp.; d. Dec. 15, 1944 at her home near New Hanover Square, Perkiomenville, R. 1; m. John Leister. Children: Frank (Zieglersville), Katie (Mrs. Edwin Diehl, Quakertown), Bertha (Mrs. Thomas Heimbach), Susan (Mrs. Walter Heimbach), Oliver (of Obelisk), and George.

Insert after E (2) MARGARET B.: E (1) CALVIN M. BOYER, s. of George Boyer and Rose Reiter, m. Sadie S. Jacobs, b. 1889, d. Nov. 21, 1940, dau. of Edwin R. Jacobs and Caroline Fox. Child: Evelyn (Mrs. Robert Woodley), East Greenville, Pa. Foot of page, in E (1) change "Peter" to "Reiter." HORACE E. was the fifth oldest child of Daniel Boyer. The oldest four were: Henry Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1883; Franklin E., b. Nov. 17, 1884; Agnes, b. Nov. 27, 1885; Elmer Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1887. The youngest child was Amanda Elisabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1890. Insert after E (1) HORACE E.:

E (1) CLINTON H. BOYER, s. of Edwin Boyer and Amanda Christman, was b. Feb. 6, 1884; d. Mar. 20, 1961; m. Elizabeth Fisher, dau. of Samuel Fisher and Elizabeth Yeager. Children: Irene (d. in infancy); Stanley H., b. 1915, m. Joyce Hantz, department store employee, Allentown, and have two children, Marlene and Russell; Arlene, b. June 12, 1918, wife of Albert Knauss, who has a son, Elwood D. LaMar; and Richard Milton Boyer, b. Feb. 2, 1922, of Allentown, Pa.

Page 339: E (1) AMANDES M. BOYER, s. of George J. Boyer and Acquilla Wenholt, was b. Aug. 11, 1862, in Bucks co., Pa.; d. Nov. 23, 1947.



When a lad of sixteen he was apprenticed to learn machinist's trade in shop of Davies and Thomas, Catasauqua, Pa. In Sept. 1890, he became chief engineer for that borough's Electric Light & Power Co. He m. (1885) in Allentown, Mary Young (d. Mar. 9, 1940). Children: Melinda, who d. in infancy; Edward G.; and James A.

E (2) IDA BOYER, dau. of George J., d. Sept. 21, 1941 in her 73d year; m. Mar. 19, 1898, Frank J. Eberhart, Catasauqua. Lutheran. Children: Marie, Carrie (Mrs. Woodring), and Acquilla.

E (3) GEORGE T. BOYER, s. of George J., was b. Mar. 17, 1874; d. May 26, 1943; m. Lillie I. Case, dau. of Reuben F. and Amanda (Weaver) Case, who d. Apr. 8, 1949, aged 72. Lutheran. Bethlehem Steel Corp. machinist for forty years. Buried Fairview cemetery, West Catasauqua. Children: Verna (Mrs. Morris Frickert) and Miriam (Mrs. Russell Leidich), Catasauqua.

E (1) REV. ELMER BOYER, d. Oct. 3, 1943, aged 69. Lutheran clergyman for 39 years. Graduate Muhlenberg College, Class 1900, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia; served pastorates at Lafayette, Ind., and Danville, Pa. Pastor of Grace Lutheran Church, Philadelphia. His sister, Vida, d. in Kentucky in 1943.

F (1) EDWARD G. BOYER, s. of Amandes; m. and has children: Edward G., Mildred R., and John Robert Boyer. Manager, Philadelphia Electric Co., Norristown.

## CHAPTER XXVI

Page 341: C (8) DAVID BOYER, m. Oct. 29, 1857, Lovina Houtz.

Page 343: D (3) MARY BOYER'S dau., Susan B., d. July 22, 1948, aged 80; wife of Nicholas C. Herb. D (5) HANNAH M. BOYER'S children: Morris, Harvey, Mrs. Elsie Spohn, and Naomi J. (Mrs. Edward Gangwere), who d. Feb. 12, 1944, aged 53 buried in Greenwood cemetery, Allentown, Pa.

Page 345: JACOB BOYER (foot of p. 344) m. Dec. 3, 1866, Sarah Moll.

Page 346: D (2) RALPH A. BOYER, d. Mar. 12, 1944. D (3) SOLOMON'S wife, Alvesta A. Bortz, d. Jan. 23, 1952. She was b. in Salisbury twp., Lehigh co., Pa., dau. of Edwin and Emilie (Schubert) Bortz. Lutheran. Their dau., Della, m. Frank J. Begel, of Leighton, Pa. D (6) ALICE D. BOYER, d. July 30, 1941. Of the children: Fred, Charles and Herbert reside in Allentown; Kenneth in Macungie; Mabel, wife of Irwin Shankweiler, in Macungie; Hattie, wife of Ralph Keiser, Allentown R. 60; Bertha, wife of Herman Otto, Cetronia; Margaret, wife of Edwin Gehris, in Bally; and Esther, wife of Kenneth Heydt, in Maxatawny (all in Pa.). Wesley M. was killed in action in Italy, Jan. 14, 1944, 5th Army. D (5) EDWIN A. BOYER'S wife, Elizabeth Smith, d. Nov. 25, 1948.



Page 347: D (3) JACOB Y. BOYER, b. May 7, 1869; d. Dec. 14, 1950. His bro., MILTON Y., d. Sept. 17 1941. His dau., Mary R. is Mrs. Belcamp, Oley, Pa. D (8) "LUCY Y." should read "LUCY ANN." Her son, George, served in Medical Corps, A.E.F., France. He m. Sadie Fox. He d. Feb. 2, 1942, aged 46. Children: Grace, Ruth, Betty, Clarence, Ray, Donald, and Nolan. Henningsville, Berks co., Pa.

Page 349: In E (2) CYRENIUS F. BOYER delete names of husbands of his children, Helen and Grace. In E (6) EMMA F. BOYER'S dau., Stella was b. in Muhlenberg twp., Berks co., Pa.; d. May 7, 1954; wife of a Mr. Angstadt. Her sister, Caroline, m. Daniel Weidner, of Fleetwood, Pa.

Page 352: E (2) DAISY BOYER, m. Rev. Levi P. Harsberger.

Page 354: E (1) VENUS VICTOR BOYER, clerk, Pa. Liquor Control Board, d. Dec. 14, 1955. E (7) MILDRED A. BOYER (Mrs. Frank Moyer) has a dau., Susan J., b. Mar. 29, 1951.

Page 355: E (2) J. WARREN BOYER'S wife, Clara L. Kahler, d. Sept. 2, 1955, dau. of Oliver and Alice (Mann) Kahler. Nazareth, Pa. Dau. Julia is Mrs. Himler, East Lawn, Nazareth, R. 3.

Page 356: In E (1-4) change mother's name to "Katie Zeller."

E (1) WILLIAM D., died Nov. 29, 1953. His son, Walter Ralph, m. Nov. 27, 1941, Margaret Sarah Brown. They have dau., Judith Elaine, b. Apr. 19, 1947. WILLIAM D. and wife, Elsie May Fricker, also had son, Robert William, b. July 28, 1938, who m. May 21, 1960, Carol Ann Haddock, mother of Curt William Boyer, b. Aug. 7, 1961.

Insert E (5) DORA M. BOYER, m. (1) Oscar Kutz, Laureldale, Pa. Children: Frances, Gladys, and William. Married (2) Charles Goheen. Child: Charles, Jr.

Page 357: F (2) GRACE M. BOYER, d. July 4, 1955.

Page 360: Data for the children of Martin Luther Boyer and wife Mabel E. Weyandt is hereby revised as follows:

F (1) KENNETH MARTIN BOYER, m. Jocelyn Snead, b. Oct. 30, 1925. Ch.: Vicki Lynn, b. Apr. 28, 1952; and Darlene Marie, b. Sept. 17, 1954. Res.: College Park, Md.

F (2) CARL FRANKLIN BOYER, m. Lorraine Hertha Dodd, b. Aug. 28, 1926. Ch.: Carl Franklin, Jr., b. Aug. 25, 1945; and Debra, b. Jan. 11, 1960. Hyattsville, Md.

F (3) GERALD WAYNE BOYER, m. Barbara Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1931. Ch.: Steven, b. Feb. 25, 1959; and Linda Lee, b. Mar. 25, 1960. Annapolis, Md.

F (4) SHIRLEY J. BOYER, m. George Barret, b. Oct. 8, 1931. Ch.: Gregory Winston, b. Apr. 24, 1954; and Kathy Jean, b. Oct. 5, 1959. Lanham, Md.



Page 360: Insert after F (2) MORRIS:

F (1) REV. RALPH A. BOYER, III, s. of Ralph A. Boyer and Elsie Long, was b. June 29, 1927; m. Oct. 1951, Marian Koppenhaver, nurse. Norristown, R. 5, Pa. Lutheran pastor. Children: Ralph, IV, b. Nov. 24, 1952; Linda, b. July 26, 1954; and Mark Allen, b. June 15, 1961.

F (2) REV. RICHARD ROBERT BOYER, was b. Sept. 6, 1930; m. Aug. 2, 1952, Ruth Eileen Trexler, teacher. Lutheran pastor. Children: Michael Richard, b. Nov. 20, 1954, and Timothy David, b. Aug. 1, 1957, in La Plata, Argentina.

F (1) JEANETTE, served five years in U. S. Navy Nurse Corps; m. John P. Reber. Children: Glenn, b. Mar. 7, 1952; Eilene, b. June 28, 1953; and Paul, b. Oct. 17, 1956. West Lawn, Pa.

---

THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE

# YORK COUNTY BOYERS

A genealogical compilation of Boyer families  
in York County, Pennsylvania



*Compiled 1957 and Revised 1963 by*

DONALD ARTHUR BOYER

*Historian, The Association of American Boyers, Inc.*

990 East Philadelphia Street

York, Pennsylvania 17403

*and*

MELVILLE JAMES BOYER

Allentown, Pennsylvania

REVISION OF CHAPTERS XXVII, XXVIII, XLIX, LV, AND CV  
THIS CHAPTER NOW INCLUDES ALL OF CHAPTERS 28, 49, AND  
105, MOST OF CHAPTER 27, AND PART OF CHAPTER 55 (1940 EDITION,  
AMERICAN BOYERS).

In Ellis and Evans' *History of Lancaster County, Pa.*, there is recorded on page 21 an assessment roll for Conestoga township for 1724-25. Included in this list are Samuel Boyer, John Boyer, and Martin Boyer. These boys were very likely brothers. It appears that there was a fourth brother, Jacob, probably younger, who settled in Conestoga township a little later. He was an executor of his brother John's estate in 1756. Many of the early members of this family were Mennonites.

B (1) SAMUEL BOYER, probably born about 1700 or just before that, received a land warranty of 75 acres in Lancaster Co., Pa., dated Jan. 22, 1733. An intestate record dated 1737 would seem to show that he died about this time. This Samuel was undoubtedly the father of the Samuel of Martic township, Lancaster Co., Pa., who was born about 1725. It is possible that he also had a son named John, born about 1729. In 1734, or just before that, a Samuel Boyer purchased land from Amos Strettle, of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. It seems likely that this is the same Samuel. The tradition among some of his descendants is that he came from Switzerland. This Samuel is recorded as the older Samuel Boyer of Chapter 28 in the 1940 edition.

B (2) JOHN BOYER, resided in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., with his wife Barbara (maiden name unknown). A warranty of land dated Jan. 16, 1733 conveyed 200 acres to a Hans Boyer in Lancaster Co. His will, made Mar. 27, 1748, and probated May 29, 1756, names his eight children. His executors were Christian Brenneman and Jacob Boyer, very likely a brother, since he had no son named Jacob. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, John, Frena, Mary, Martin, Anna, and Barbara.

B (3) MARTIN BOYER, received a warranty of land of 200 acres in Lancaster Co., Pa., dated Oct. 30 1736. No record has been found of his death. He probably had at least two sons, Martin, Jr., and Tobias. This Martin does not seem to be the Martin of Chapter 9, who only arrived in this country in 1738. Also, Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., which is adjacent to Conestoga Twp., lists a Martin Boyer and Martin Boyer, Jr., as non-associators for 1777. The Martin of Chapter 9 is not recorded as having lived in this area of Lancaster Co. Conestoga and Martic townships are Southwest of Lancaster along the Susquehanna River.

B (4) JACOB BOYER, probably born about 1710, lived in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. A warranty of land dated Mar. 6, 1743 gives him 100 acres of land. A deed recorded at Lancaster shows that he took up 162 acres, Oct. 1, 1735 and 143 acres Oct. 10, 1745 from the Penns. His will, made June 20, 1772, and probated Oct. 30, 1775, names his wife Catharine, and children: Jacob, Elizabeth, Barbara, Anna, Mary, Catharine, and Henry.



C (1) SAMUEL BOYER, son of Samuel Boyer, was born about 1725, and died in 1785. He lived in Martie Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. His will was made Sept. 18, 1784 and was probated Nov. 19, 1785. In his will, he named his six children and his housekeeper, Elizabeth Hebel. His children were: Elizabeth; Jacob; Barbara; Martin; Christian; and Anna.

C (2) JOHN BOYER, probably the son of Samuel Boyer, was born about 1729. He and his wife Elizabeth moved to Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa. His will was probated in April, 1809. In it, he speaks of nine children, but names only seven. His eldest son, John, preceded his father in death. The John born about 1729 is referred to as John Boyer the elder. This John was recorded as B (3) of Chapter 27 in the 1940 edition, as the son of a Henry Boyer, but a search of records at York has failed to show any evidence of such a Henry. John had the following children: John; Henry; Elizabeth; Susanna; Benjamin; Magdalena; Christian; Daniel; and one other not known.

C (1) SAMUEL BYER, son of John Boyer and wife Barbara, lived in Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., where he received 210 acres of land from his father, by a deed dated Mar. 27, 1748. However, by a deed dated June 10, 1769, he sold these 210 acres; and moved to Hamiltonbann Twp., Adams Co., Pa., which was then still part of York Co. A deed made Nov. 15, 1769 and recorded at York, shows that he took up 226 acres in Hamiltonbann Twp., from John Fletcher. The deed states that Samuel was a blacksmith. His will was made Sept. 2, 1789, and was probated June 7, 1790. His executors were John Byer, his brother, and Christopher Hollinger. His wife's name was Mary, and he had six children: Samuel; Barbara; Mary; David; Esther; and Jonas.

C (2) ELIZABETH BYER, m. Ulrich Regre, as recorded in her father's will, made in 1748.

C (3) JOHN BYER, originally from Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., later moved to Cumberland Twp., Adams Co., Pa., then part of York Co. John Byer and his wife Elizabeth sold land in Conestoga Twp., in 1776; land which they received in 1755 from the proprietors of Pennsylvania. This John Byer made his will Jan. 15, 1790, and it was probated Feb. 9, 1799. In it he names his wife, Elizabeth, and children: James, oldest son; Margaret, oldest daughter; William; Esther; Andrew; Martha; Rachel; John; Samuel; and Elisabeth. None of their descendants have been traced. However, William may be the William Bayers (Byer) recorded on page 232 of this new copy.

C (4) FRENA BOYER, dau. of John and Barbara. C (5) MARY BOYER, dau. of John and Barbara.

C (6) MARTIN BOYER, moved to Heidelberg township, York Co., Pa. His name appears in the tax returns of 1779. His wife's name was Margaret. His will was probated Jan. 3, 1793. He left seven children: Henry; Tobias; Abraham; Isaac; Esther; Anna Margaret; and Elizabeth.



C (7) ANNA BOYER, dau. of John and Barbara. C (8) BARBARA BOYER. No data.

C (1) MARTIN BOYER, JR., son of Martin Boyer. Resided in Martic township, Lancaster Co., Pa.

C (2) TOBIAS BOYER, probably the son of Martin Boyer, of Lancaster Co., Pa., lived in Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa., according to the tax returns for 1779 to 1783. Deed 2F-58, at York, made Nov. 2, 1784, records the sale of 153 acres in Shrewsbury Twp. by Tobias Boyer, of Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa., and Magdalena, his wife, to a John Schneider. Tobias originally received the land in 1763. No record has been found of his death. Tobias had at least one son, Henry. This Tobias should not be confused with the Tobias of Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa., who was born in 1756, the son of Martin Boyer C (6).

C (1) JACOB BYER, son of Jacob and Catharine, of Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., received land in 1772 from his father. This Jacob's wife's name was Mary.

C (2) ELIZABETH BYER, m. Jacob Heiner. She died before 1775. Two children: Cornelius and Frederick. C (3) BARBARA BYER. C (4) ANNA BYER. C (5) MARY BYER. C (6) CATHARINE BYER, no data.

C (7) HENRY BYER, son of Jacob and Catharine, lived in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. *The Biographical Annals* of Lancaster Co., published by J. H. Beers & Co. in 1903, report that he married Barbara Crider and settled in Martic Twp. They had nine children: Henry; Sarah; Jacob; Mary; Michael; Nancy; Daniel; Barbara; and John.

D (1) ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of Samuel Boyer, m. Michael Albright, as recorded in her father's will.

D (2) JACOB BOYER, son of Samuel Boyer and wife, was b. 1754, as reported on page 380 of 1940 edition of *American Boyers*. He m. Christiana Shultz, b. 1755. A correspondent, Mr. Martin E. Boyer, a descendant, had records to show that there were at least the following children: John; Henry; Elizabeth; Samuel S.; and Daniel.

D (3) BARBARA BOYER, m. Philip Winter. No data. D (4) MARTIN BOYER. D (5) CHRISTIAN BOYER. D (6) ANNA BOYER, m. Christian Sines. No data.

D (1) JOHN BOYER, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. about 1749, and d. before Nov. 1, 1786 in Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa., where he lived with his wife Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1749; d. Jan. 16, 1827; buried at Ziegler's Church Cem., N. Codorus Twp. They had seven children: John; Elizabeth; George; Barbara; John Jacob; Eve Catharine; and John Henry.

D (2) HENRY BOYER, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. Mar. 8, 1753, and d. July 31, 1812. He lived in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa. His wife was Barbara Winter, b. 1762; d. Aug., 1848; aged 86-2-28. Buried



at Garber Cemetery (Mennonite), near Menges' Mills, York Co., Pa. Served in York Co. Militia in 1781. This Henry is recorded in the 1940 Boyer book as B (1), page 362. Children: John; Henry; Magdalena; Christian; and Daniel.

D (3) ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of John and Elizabeth. No data.

D (4) SUSANNA BOYER, m. Jacob Schnebly, as reported in her father's will.

D (5) BENJAMIN BOYER, was b. about 1760-1766. Bishop in River Brethren Church. Died several miles north of Carlisle, Pa. Married Anna Miller, Apr. 2, 1786. Children: Elizabeth; John; Barbara; Susannah; Henry; Samuel; Anna; Daniel; Maria; and Christian. This Benjamin is recorded as C (1), p. 364 in 1940 Boyer Book. He is "doubtless", writes Supt. of (Newton, Kansas) Schools, John B. Heffelfinger, "the Benjamin who bought on July 26, 1815, 50 acres of land in Cumberland County. He died intestate before Aug. 25, 1826, owning 93 acres of land (Record Book at Carlisle, Vol. I, Book KK, page 32)." He is listed from Manheim Twp. in the 1790 Census, and the only Benjamin Byers, or Boyer, or Beyer, found in this Pa. list. He had at that time one child, a son, "under 16," which is in keeping with family history. In this line the name "Byers" appears consistently. For further information on his descendants, see page 367, 368, 373 of 1940 book and as revised page 138 of this supplement.

D (6) MAGDALENA BOYER, dau. of John and Elizabeth, was unmarried when her father made his will in 1808.

D (7) CHRISTIAN BOYER, son of John and Elizabeth, was born May 16, 1771, d. May 30, 1823. His wife was Magdalena (maiden name not known), b. June 24, 1777, d. Jan. 21, 1834. Buried at Garber Cemetery. Lived in Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa. Children: Samuel; John; Elizabeth; Barbara; Nancy; David; and Andreas.

D (8) DANIEL BOYER, son of John and Elizabeth, was b. Nov. 30, 1773, and d. June 6, 1823; unmarried. Buried at Garber Cemetery.

D (1) SAMUEL BYER, JR., son of Samuel Byer and wife Mary, of Hamiltonbann Twp., Adams Co., Pa. He was married and left children, but their names are not known. He preceded his father in death, as his father's will states: "children of my son, Samuel, deceased," but the will does not name these grandchildren. Samuel Byer, Jr. was probably born about 1745, and died before 1789. One of his sons may have been Christian Byer.

D (2) BARBARA BYER, m. John Stockslagle. No data.

D (3) MARY BYER, (1746-1795), m. John Black. Buried in Allegheny Co., Pa.

D (4) DAVID BYER, son of Samuel Byer and wife Mary, was b. Feb., 1755, and d. May, 1831. His wife was Esther, who d. in Aug., 1822, aged 51 years. Resided in Hamiltonbann Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Buried at Byer Burial Ground, Highland Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Children: Michael; John; Christian; Fanny; Mary; David; Esther; Elizabeth; and George.



D (5) ESTHER BYER, (1750-1839), m. Jan. 8, 1770, Abraham Beam in St. James Episcopal Church, Lancaster Co. They are the great-great-grandparents of Helen Beam Strickslager, of McKeesport, Pa., and are buried in Allegheny Co.

D (6) JONAS BYER, son of Samuel Byer and wife Mary, was b. Mar. 17, 1760, and d. Feb. 10, 1849, in Markham, Ontario, Canada. He settled near Markham in 1811. In 1789, he lived in Franklin Twp., York Co., Pa. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Schwartz, b. Mar. 21, 1761; d. Sept. 24, 1822. Children: David, Benjamin, Samuel, Susanna, Elizabeth, and Christina. This Jonas is recorded as B (5), page 363 in 1940 edition. For further information on the descendants of this Jonas, see pages 365, 368, 369, 376, 377, and 378 of 1940 Boyer book.

D (1) HENRY BOYER, son of Martin Boyer and wife Margaret, of Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa. Served in Revolutionary War with York Co. Militia as recorded on page 670, Vol. 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. He had died by the time his father's estate was settled, in 1795. He left a widow, Anna, and two children: Martin, and Henry.

D (2) TOBIAS BOYER, son of Martin Boyer and wife Margaret, was b. Aug. 8, 1756, and d. July 8, 1825. He is buried at Mummasburg Memmonite Cemetery, Franklin Twp., Adams Co., Pa. His wife's name is not known. He served with his brother Henry in the York County Militia. He had two children: Martin, and Tobias. Tobias is recorded as the head of Chapter 49 in the 1940 Boyer edition.

D (3) ABRAHAM BOYER, son of Martin. No data. D (4) ISAAC BOYER, son of Martin. No data. D (5) ESTHER BOYER, m. Henry Witmer.

D (6) ANNA MARGARET BOYER, m. Samuel Bran. Children: Magdalena, and Esther. Anna Margaret had died by 1795.

D (7) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Christian Roth.

D (1) HENRY BOYER, s. of Tobias Boyer of Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa. Was unmarried in 1782, according to tax returns. No data.

D (1) HENRY BYERS, son of Henry Byer and Barbara Crider, lived in Ohio, according to *Biographical Anna's* of Lancaster Co., Pa.

D (2) SARAH BYERS, m. David Eshleman of Pequea Twp., Lancaster County, Penna.

D (3) JACOB BYERS, of Lancaster Co., Pa. D (4) MARY BYERS, m. Benjamin Longenecker, of Illinois. D (5) MICHAEL BYERS, of Indiana. D (6) NANCY BYERS, m. Michael Crider, of Lancaster, Pa. D (7) DANIEL BYERS, died in Lancaster, Pa. D (8) BARBARA BYERS, m. Christian Warfel, of Lancaster, Pa.

D (9) JOHN BYERS, b. Mar. 16, 1807, d. Jan. 5, 1856. He married, in 1833, Catharine Johnston, b. Dec. 29, 1815, d. Apr. 23, 1879. Both buried



at Willow Street Mennonite Cemetery, West Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: Barbara; Henry; Jacob; Mary; Sarah; Michael; John; David; Anna; Benjamin F.; and Amaziah .

E (1) JOHN BOYER, son of Jacob Boyer and Christiana Shultz. This may be the John Boyer who died in 1822 in Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa., leaving a widow, Mary, and 11 children, of which 8 were minors. In 1825, Christian, Lenah, and Susanna were over 14, and Rachel and Samuel were under 14. The other 6 children are not known.

E (4) SAMUEL S. BOYER s. of Jacob Boyer and Christiana Shultz, was b. Aug. 16, 1795, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and d. Feb. 20, 1867, and is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery on Carroll's Manor, near Buckeystown, Md. First Reformed Church Records at York, Pa., record his marriage and the birth of most of his children. He married, Aug. 20, 1820, Sarah Lefever, b. Aug. 18, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1863, dau. of Jacob Lefever. They moved to Carroll Co., Md., and later to Frederick Co., Md. Children: John L.; Anna Mary; Sarah Jane; Samuel L.; Jacob L.; George L.; Leah; Henry L.; and Barbara K. This family is recorded as D (1), page 380, 1940 edition.

E (5) DANIEL BOYER, son of Jacob Boyer and Christiana Shultz, was b. Feb. 26, 1799, and d. June 2, 1864. He married, July 9, 1820, Anna Maria Kissinger, b. Oct. 25, 1802; d. Apr. 27, 1881. Both buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. His marriage is recorded at the First Reformed Church of York, while his children were baptized at Christ Lutheran Church. He was a basket and fence-maker in Freystown, Spring Garden Twp., now a part of York, Pa. Children: Abraham, Daniel, Conrad, Mary, Rachel, Samson, Sarah, Susan, Jacob, Christianna, and Henry. Daniel is recorded as D (2), page 380, 1940 edition.

E (1) JOHN BOYER, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. Aug. 21, 1769, and d. Oct. 29, 1848. His wife was Margaret, b. Feb. 5, 1772, d. Feb. 23, 1859. Both buried at Holtzschwamm Union Church, Paradise Twp., York Co., Pa. There is no record of any children.

E (2) ELIZABETH BOYER, b. 1771. No report.

E (3) GEORGE BOYER, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. July 3, 1773, and d. June 22, 1828. Buried at Ziegler's Church. His wife's name was Mary (maiden name was probably Hartman). They had six children: Daniel; Elizabeth; George; Mary; Frederick; and Sarah.

E (4) BARBARA BOYER. No information.

E (5) JOHN JACOB BOYER, b. Feb. 2, 1777, d. Mar. 11, 1837, m. Barbara, b. about 1785, d. 1869. Buried at Ziegler's Church. Children: Rebecca, Lydia, Jacob, and Andrew. The family lived in North Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa.

E (6) EVE CATHARINE BOYER, b. Oct. 13, 1778. No data.



E (7) JOHN HENRY BOYER, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. Nov. 9, 1781, and d. Aug. 24, 1862. His wife was Mary Magdalene Kann, b. Sept. 12, 1780, d. Jan. 24, 1873 (aged 92). Both are buried at Dover (York County) Pa. They had seven children: George, Peter, Elizabeth, Henry, Jacob, Jonas, and Catherine.

E (1) JOHN BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and Barbara Winter of Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa., probably born about 1785, reportedly moved to Bedford Co., Pa. See C (1), page 363, 1940 edition.

E (2) HENRY BOYER, b. Mar. 1, 1787, d. Feb. 10, 1869. Married Elizabeth Weikel, b. June 1, 1793, d. Aug. 31, 1868. Buried at Garber Cemetery. Lived at Iron Ore, York Co., Pa. Children: Michael, George W., Rebecca, Elizabeth, and Elias. Listed as C (2), p. 363 in 1940 edition.

E (3) MAGDALENA BOYER, b. May 5, 1790, d. May 17, 1828; m. Jacob Caslow, b. 1783, d. 1861. Children: Henry, b. Mar. 6, 1811, in Springfield Twp., York Co., Pa.; John; Jacob; Samuel; Magdalena; Daniel; and Barbara. Listed as B (8), p. 363, 1940 edition.

E (4) CHRISTIAN BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and Barbara Winter, married Sarah Smick, daughter of Philip Smick, of Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa. No further data. Listed as C (3), p. 363, 1940 edition.

E (5) DANIEL BOYER, b. in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa., July 20, 1799; d. Dec. 30, 1846, buried at Garber Cemetery. Married Elizabeth Hoff, b. 1800. She d. 1885 in Darke Co., Ohio, where she had gone with her children. Children: Jonas; Maria; Barbara; Manassas; Kate; Henry; Daniel; John H.; Samuel H.; Elizabeth; and Aaron. Listed as C (4), p. 363, 1940 edition. See pages 366, 367, 369 - 372 for further information. Daniel's son Jonas had two children that died young, as reported on p. 366, D (1). They were: Jacob, b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. July 2, 1858; and Mary E., b. Feb. 10, 1861; d. May 5, 1864. Both are buried at Trinity (Roth's) Reformed Church Cemetery, Jackson Twp., York Co., Pa.

E (1) SAMUEL BOYER, son of Christian Boyer and wife Magdalena, was b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. Nov. 26, 1879. He m. Sarah Menges, b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. Apr. 15, 1861. They lived on the old Boyer homestead two miles southwest of Menges' Mill, York Co., Pa. They are buried at Garber Cemetery. Children: Sarah; Magdalena; Leah; Maria; Andrew; and Rebecca. This Samuel is recorded as C (1) p. 365, 1940 edition.

E (2) JOHN BOYER, son of Christian Boyer and wife Magdalena. This may be the John Boyer who was b. Sept. 9, 1803, and d. Nov. 4, 1849, buried at Strickler's Cemetery, Springettsbury Twp., York Co., Pa. This John left no widow and no children.

E (3) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Henry W. Hoff. E (4) BARBARA BOYER, m. John H. Moul.



E (5) NANCY BOYER, b. Aug. 29, 1813, d. Oct. 5, 1846; m. Mar. 21, 1837, George Forry, b. Dec. 2, 1807; d. Feb. 18, 1887. Children: John; Peter, b. Dec. 11, 1842; d. Feb. 28, 1843; and George B. Forry, b. 1846. Buried at Garber Cemetery.

E (6) DAVID BOYER, son of Christian Boyer and wife Magdalena. No report. E (7) ANDREAS BOYER, b. Jan. 11, 1820; d. Sept. 10, 1825. Buried at Garber Cemetery.

E (1) CHRISTIAN BYER, possibly the son of Samuel Byer, Jr., of Hamiltonbann Twp., Adams Co., Pa. This Christian's wife was Elizabeth Wisler, b. Mar. 7, 1767; d. Jan. 27, 1847. She is buried at the Byer Burial Ground, Highland Twp., Adams Co., Pa.

E (1) MICHAEL BYER, son of David Byer and wife Esther, was b. Jan. 16, 1792; d. Jan. 16, 1844. Buried at Byer Burial Ground.

E (2) JOHN BYER, son of David Byer and wife Esther. No data.

E (3) CHRISTIAN BYER, son of David Byer and wife Esther, was b. Mar. 14, 1797; d. Mar. 24, 1871. His wife was Elizabeth, b. 1810; d. Aug. 20, 1843. Both buried at Byer Burial Ground. He reportedly married a second time. Children: David; Christian C.; Hettie; Eliza; and a daughter; and, to second wife, a daughter m. Mr. Wigle, and a son, John, who lived in Nebraska. This Christian is recorded as B (1), p. 544, 1940 edition, but it is probably not the Christian connected with Westmoreland Co., Pa.

E (4) FANNY BYER, dau. of David Byer and wife Esther, m. Joel Grayble, as reported in her father's will.

E (5) MARY BYER, m. John Stover. E (6) DAVID BYER, son of David Byer and wife Esther. No data. E (7) ESTHER BYER, m. Samuel Carpenter. E (8) ELIZABETH BYER, m. Michael Stover. E (9) GEORGE BYER, son of David Byer and wife Esther. No data.

E (1) MARTIN BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and wife Anna, was b. about 1785. He married Nancy Huber, b. Apr. 22, 1791; d. May 9, 1859. Buried at Mummasburg Men. Cemetery. Children: Anna; Elizabeth; Mary; Hettie; Sally; Martin (see F-6); and Frances. Recorded as B (1), p. 519, 1940 edition. Consult p. 519 for further information on the daughters.

E (2) HENRY BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and wife Anna, was b. about 1787. No data.

E (1) MARTIN BOYER, son of Tobias Boyer and wife, was b. Oct. 7, 1787, near Biglerville; d. Oct. 18, 1841, and is buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Married Esther Huber, b. Sept. 4, 1789; d. Aug. 11 1858. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: John; Leah; and Anna. B (1), p. 518, 1940 edition.

E (2) TOBIAS BOYER, s. of Tobias Boyer and wife, was b. July 12, 1800; d. Dec. 5, 1880, and is buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Mennonite. Farmer. Married Mary (Mollie) Shoemaker, b. Mar. 10, 1803; d. July 25, 1868. His



second wife was Elizabeth Byer, b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. Jan. 8, 1928. Children: John S., to his first wife; and Elizabeth M. and Martin Tobias to his second wife. Recorded as B (2), p. 519, 1940 edition.

E (1) BARBARA BYERS, daughter of John Byers and Catharine Johnston, b. 1834, m. Samuel Minney, of W. Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

E (2) HENRY BYERS, b. July 16, 1836; d. June 23, 1871. Unmarried. Buried at Willow Street Mennonite Cemetery, W. Lampeter Twp., Lan. Co., Pa.

E (3) JACOB J. BYERS, son of John Byers and Catharine Johnston, was b. Dec. 13, 1836. Farmer, East Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Served in Co. E. 79th P.V.I., in the Western Army, under Gen. Sherman. M., 1866, Lizzie Meck, b. 1843. Children: Anna E.; John M.; Henry S.; Jacob; Amos N.; Martin; Enos, b. Mar. 1879; Uriah, b. Feb. 1881; and Noah M., b. Mar. 1889.

E (4) MARY A. BYERS, b. Feb. 1840, m. Peter Sithert. Children: John; Benjamin; and Lizzie.

E (5) SARAH BYERS, b. Mar. 1842, m. Henry Barr, of Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Six children.

E (6) MICHAEL BYERS, son of John Byers and Catharine Johnston, died young.

E (7) JOHN BYERS, died in Sterling, Illinois. Two children.

E (8) DAVID BYERS, b. Mar. 1848, m. Margaret Hoover. Farmer, near Sterling, Ill. Six children.

E (9) ANNA BYERS, b. Sept. 1850, m. John Huber. Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. One son, Elmer.

E (10) BENJAMIN F. BYERS, b. July 16, 1853, m. 1886, Elizabeth Eshleman. Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: Willis; Myrtle; and Harold.

E (11) AMAZIAH BYERS, son of John Byers and Catharine Johnston, b. Feb. 21, 1856; d. Aug 21, 1874. Unmarried.

F (1) JOHN LEFEVER BOYER, son of Samuel S. Boyer and Sarah Lefever, was b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Jan. 16, 1892. See E (1), p. 380, 1940 edition. Married Nancy Lamotte. Children: Sarah Jane; Elizabeth W.; Joshua Henry Lamotte; and Belinda V.

F (2) ANNA MARY BOYER, b. July 19, 1822; d. Oct. 5, 1867. Married Benjamin F. Schwartz. See E (7), p. 381.

F (3) SARAH JANE BOYER, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1863. Married George W. Eagle. See E (6) p. 381, 1940 edition.

F (4) SAMUEL L. BOYER, b. Dec. 26, 1828; d. July 5, 1878. Married first Amelia J. Wentz, b. 1831; d. 1873. Children: Sarah Jane and Barbara C. See p. 383 for further information on these children. Samuel, m. second, Annie E. Roelke, b. Feb. 12, 1849. Children: Helen Amelia and Annie. Samuel is listed as E (2), p. 381, 1940 edition.



F (5) JACOB L. BOYER, b. Sept. 18, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1903. Married Elizabeth Keller, b. Apr. 8, 1819; d. Aug. 11, 1899. Buried at Stiltz, York Co., Pa. Children: Samuel K.; Infant; and Amanda. E (4), p. 381.

F (6) GEORGE L. BOYER, b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. single. E (3), p. 381.

F (7) LEAH BOYER, b. Aug. 7, 1835; d. May 11, 1869. Married Alfred W. Davis. See E (9), p. 381, 1940 edition for further data.

F (8) HENRY L. BOYER, b. Apr. 1, 1838; d. May 13, 1866. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery on Carroll's Manor, Frederick Co., Md. Single.

F (9) BARBARA K. BOYER, b. Mar. 28, 1840; d. Mar. 14, 1869; married, Mar. 8, 1860, William Hempstone Moore. See E (8), p. 381, 1940 edition.

F (1) ABRAHAM BOYER, son of Daniel Boyer and Anna Maria Kissinger, was b. Nov. 4, 1820. No data.

F (2) DANIEL BOYER, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. (1) Nov. 1843, Sarah Sleeper, b. 1822; d. Nov. 9, 1848. Children: Emanuel, b. May 27, 1844, and Mary E., b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. June 28, 1881. Daniel, m. (2) Apr. 29, 1849, Mrs. Catharine Boeckel Sleeper, b. Feb. 10, 1820, dau. of Michael Boeckel. Children: Dallas Sampson, b. Jan. 23, 1850; d. July 14, 1850; Jemima, b. Jan. 18, 1851; and Franklin Sampson, b. May 24, 1854. Family moved to LaGrange Co., Ind. Listed as E (1), page 381, 1940 edition.

F (3) CONRAD BOYER, b. Sept. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1904. Married Dec. 25, 1851, Margaret Ann Adams, b. Mar. 28, 1832; d. July 4, 1913. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. He was a tailor at Freystown, now part of York, Pa. Children: William Pierce; Calvin Augustus; Mary Virginia; Walter Erasmus; Martha Eliza; Emma Jane; Alpheus George; Rufus Samson; Marvin Adams; Harry Daniel; Cora Grace; and Victor James.

F (4) MARY BOYER, b. Dec. 1, 1826. Married, Nov. 23, 1845, William Seitz. Lived at Mountville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: Abraham; Joseph; Annie, m. Mr. Henry; and eight others. E (4), p. 382. Joseph, was b. Aug. 15, 1870; d. Sept. 27, 1959; buried Mountville Cemetery; m. Mary Jane Wolford, b. Dec. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 15, 1962. Son: Walter J.; grandson, Walter D.

F (5) RACHEL BOYER, b. Apr. 26, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1904. Married, Henry Meisenhelter, b. July 26, 1826; d. May 27, 1875. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Emma, m. Frederick Ortmeier; and Mary J., m. Jacob Myers.

F (6) SAMSON BOYER, b. Oct. 31, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1913. Married, Oct. 18, 1866, Sarah Ann Brandenburg. For further information see pages 382, 384, and 385 of 1940 Boyer history.

F (7) SARAH BOYER, b. June 27, 1834; d. May 13, 1892. Married, Jan. 13, 1856, William Small Dietz, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. Oct. 24, 1920. Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Springettsbury Twp., York Co., Pa. Children: (1)



Mary Louisa, b. June 26, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1857; (2) Anna H., b. Aug 9, 1858; d. Aug 29, 1858; (3) Alfred Cornelius, b. July 3, 1859; d. June 4, 1930, m. Nov. 23, 1886, Mary Elizabeth Baldwin; (4) Charles Boyer, b. June 17, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1940, m. Sarah Ellen Markley; (5) Franklin Boyer, b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1925, m. Nov. 18, 1888, Emma Kauffman, b. Aug. 31, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1954; (6) George Boyer McClellan, b. Oct. 28, 1863; d. Mar. 14, 1869; (7) Harry Boyer, b. Jan. 4, 1866; d. Jan. 6, 1942; (8) Myra Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1867; d. May 15, 1869; (9) Chrissie Ellen, b. Mar. 15, 1869; d. July 20, 1930, m. George Albert Kunkle; (10) Dora Susan, b. July 29, 1870, m. Oct. 9, 1892, William Henry Markley; (11) William Edgar, b. July 2, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1947, m. Apr. 21, 1895, Hattie Vietta Hartman; daughter, Fairy I. Dietz, m. Frank H. Warnecke, whose son, Frank William D. Warnecke, compiled the data on this family; and (12) Laura Grace, b. Sept. 27, 1875; d. Feb. 3, 1950, m. Apr. 23, 1893, David Franklin Witmer. All the above of York Co., Pa.

F (8) SUSAN BOYER, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1917. Married, Feb. 14, 1858, Emanuel Lehr. Children: (1) Annie M., m. J. Frank Stine. Ch.: Carrie and William; (2) Willie, and (3) Laura, m. D. A. Robinson; son- Wallace.

F (9) JACOB BOYER, b. Aug. 20, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1883; married, Aug. 11, 1864, Hannah Rostetter, b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. Mar. 22, 1920. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Martin Elias; Margaret Minnie; Sarah Elizabeth; Katie Susan; Annie May; Matilda Irene; and Hettie Mary. Listed as E (8), page 382, 1940 edition.

F (10) CHRISTIANNA BOYER, b. Dec. 26, 1841; d. June 3, 1929; married Marcellus Frey, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. Aug. 18, 1924. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. No children.

F (11) HENRY BOYER, b. Mar. 15, 1844; d. Mar. 31, 1905; m. May 11, 1871, Amelia Wollet, b. Oct. 16, 1849; d. Mar. 5, 1883. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: William H.; Laura K.; Franklin Daniel; Charles Edward; and Curvin.

F (1) DANIEL BOYER, son of George Boyer and Mary Hartman, was born, Oct. 19, 1799 Married, 1820, Rosina Glatfelter. Moved from York Co., Pa. to East Germantown, Ohio. Children: Alexander, b. 1821; Mary A.; Jackson; Thomas J., b. 1826; d. 1828; Isabella; Amos; Aaron, b. 1833; John; Cornelius; Sophia; Rebecca; Daniel, b. 1843; William, b. 1845, d. 1881, unm.; Elizabeth, and Charles. Formerly listed as B (7), page 363.

F (2) ELIZABETH BOYER, born, Mar. 4, 1801, m. Michael Glatfelter. F (3) GEORGE BOYER, son of George Boyer and Mary Hartman, b. July 12, 1803. F (4) MARY BOYER, b. Oct. 23, 1805, m. Jacob Glatfelter. F (5) FREDERICK BOYER, b. July 10, 1812, probably died young. F (6) SARAH BOYER, b. Mar. 30, 1815. No data.

F (1) REBECCA BOYER, daughter of John Jacob Boyer and wife Barbara, of No. Codorus Twp., York Co., Pa. No data.



F (2) LYDIA BOYER, born 1814, died 1901. Unmarried. Buried at St. Jacob's Union Church Cemetery, York New Salem, Pa.

F (3) JACOB BOYER, son of John Jacob Boyer and wife Barbara, was b. Jan. 6, 1818; d. Nov. 27, 1888. He married, May 15, 1851, Lydia Zech, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 17, 1895. Buried at York New Salem, Pa. Children: Louisa; Jacob C.; Alexander; Henry William; Alice; Peter B.; Selam; Emanuel; Leo; Timaleum J.; and Juliann.

F (4) ANDREW BOYER, b. July 21, 1823; d. Sept. 17, 1888; married, Feb. 19, 1852, Sarah Klinedinst, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Nov. 22, 1907. Buried at York New Salem, Pa. Children: Mary; Nathaniel; Andrew Milton; Tillie; Rebecca; Araminda; Peter K.; and Katie.

F (1) GEORGE BOYER, son of John Henry Boyer and Mary Magdalene Kann, moved to Nuckolls Co., Nebraska. According to the Spangler history, he had six sons, all in the Civil War, and three daughters. Mary M. Kann was a Spangler descendant.

F (2) PETER BOYER, m. Oct. 23, 1834, in York Co., Pa., Mary Ann Meisenhelder. Moved to Atchison, Kansas, and had three sons and four daughters.

F (3) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. June 9, 1833, Daniel Meisenhelder. Children: Jacob, Ezra, Ophelia, and a son. Lived in York Co., Pa.

F (4) HENRY BOYER, b. Aug. 2, 1814; d. Apr. 7, 1893; married, Catharine Meisenhelder, b. June 30, 1818; d. July 19, 1900. Buried at Dover, Pa. Children: Eli; Henry M.; Rebecca; Magdalena Jane; Daniel; and Aaron.

F (5) JACOB BOYER, son of John Henry Boyer and Mary Magdalene Kann, was born Sept. 18, 1816; died Nov. 3, 1897. He married Elizabeth Laury, b. Dec. 25, 1817; d. May 17, 1893. Buried at Dover, Pa. Farmer. This Jacob is recorded at the head of Chapter 105 in the 1940 edition of *American Boyers*. Children: Anna Mary; Ambrose Franklin; John Henry; Jacob William; Sarah A.; and Amanda.

F (6) JONAS BOYER, son of John Henry Boyer and Mary Magdalene Kann, was b. Sept. 13, 1819; and d. Dec. 17, 1894. He married Susan Allison, b. Apr. 7, 1822; d. Jan. 12, 1892. Buried at Dover, Pa. Children: Adam Henry; Peter A.; Sarah; Jacob A.; Mary Ann; and Monroe.

F (7) CATHERINE BOYER, b. Dec. 13, 1821; d. Sept. 23, 1853. She married Ezra May, b. July 26, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1876. Children: (1) Daniel Jefferson May, m. Jane Hershey, ch.: Oliver; Mamie; Harry; Bert; and Charles C. (2) Jane May m. Philip Hollinger; no ch. and (3) John P. May, m. Margaret Ilgenfritz; ch.: (a) Elmer C., m. Daisy Neuman, dau.-Margaret V., m. Albert L. Senft; (b) Archie Kenneth, m. Katie M. Lauer, b. Oct. 10, 1879; d. July 22, 1955. Ch.: Kenneth L. and Robert A. Archie K., m. 2nd, Dec. 1956, Mrs. Lulu K. Nissley. He is a jeweler in York, Pa. (c) Margaret J. May, m. William Paul Moul, son-Archie E. Moul; and (d) Edna May, m. Nelson Channel, son-Harry Channel.



F (1) MICHAEL BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and Elizabeth Weikel, moved to Covington, Ohio. Married Fannie Driver. See D (1), page 365, 1940 Boyer history.

F (2) GEORGE W. BOYER, b. July 16, 1815; d. Mar. 15, 1886; m. Mary Hoover, b. Nov. 5, 1816; d. Jan. 13, 1877. Buried at Garber Cem. Children: Martin H.; Moses; Amanda; Henry; George H.; Daniel; Mary; Nathaniel H.; and Leah. Listed as D (2), p. 365.

F (3) REBECCA BOYER, m. Mr. Wonner and lived near Bradford, Ohio. Ch.: John and Henry.

F (4) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Hockins, and lived in York Co., Pa. D (5), page 366.

F (5) ELIAS BOYER, b. Jan. 27, 1835; d. July 21, 1907. Married, Katie Luckenbaugh, b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. Dec. 16, 1897. Children: Lementice, b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Mar. 21, 1856; Annie, m. Abraham Dubbs. Children: (1) Emory S. Dubbs, d. Mar. 5, 1959, aged 75 yrs.; m. Loretta Martin, by whom Clarence, Earl, and Millard of York; Oscar of Long Beach, Calif.; Charles, Mrs. Wilbur Corbin, and Mrs. Ernest Unger, Hanover, Pa.; and Clyde, Washington, D. C. (2) Ellis who m. Mar. 31, 1931, Blanche Laughman, East Berlin, Pa. (3) Mrs. Ida Lookenbill, Hanover, Pa.; Edward, b. Apr. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 2, 1931. Buried at Hanover, Pa. See page 309; Emma, m. Mr. Hoke, and Noah. D (3), p. 366, 1940 edition.

F (1) SARAH BOYER, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Menges, married, Apr. 7, 1857, Edward Stambaugh. Children: (1) Samuel, m. Jane Lease, son-John, of Spring Grove, Pa.; (2) Sarah, m. Harry Felty; (3) Ellen, m. John Swartz; and (4) Jane, m. Henry Feeser.

F (2) MAGDALENA BOYER, m. Henry Rohrbaugh. Children: F (3) LEAH BOYER, m. John Gable. Ch.: Charles and George. F (4) MARIA BOYER, m. Jacob Bechtel. Ch.: two daughters.

F (5) ANDREW BOYER, b. Feb. 28, 1842; d. Apr. 7, 1916, m. Lucy Ann Shaffer, b. Feb. 20, 1841; d. May 27, 1898. Buried at Garber Cem. No children.

F (6) REBECCA BOYER, b. Dec. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1851.

F (1) DAVID BYER, son of Christian Byer and Elizabeth, was b. Apr. 22, 1839, and d. Oct. 20, 1899. A veteran of the Civil War. His wife was Martha, b. Mar. 29, 1843; d. May 17, 1918. Buried at Mummasburg Mennonite Cem., Adams Co., Pa.

F (2) CHRISTIAN C. BYER, b. Dec. 18, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1911. Married, Matilda A. Hummes. Recorded as C (1), page 544, 1940 edition *American Boyers*. See pages 545, 546.

F (3) HETTIE BYER, m. Mr. Shank, of Biglerville, Pa. No data.

F (6) MARTIN BOYER, son of Martin Boyer and Nancy Huber, b.



Nov. 13, 1830; m. Sarah A., b. Dec. 21, 1832; d. Mar. 7, 1857. One son died young, George Martin Boyer, b. Mar. 1, 1857; d. Dec. 1, 1857. They are buried at Arendtsville, Pa.

F (1) JOHN BOYER, son of Martin Boyer and Esther Huber, b. Aug. 12, 1811; d. May 19, 1896. He was a deacon in the Mennonite Church for 43 years. Married Elizabeth Shirk, b. May 25, 1810; d. June 20, 1887. Buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Children: Abraham; Susanna. See D (2), p. 519 for further data; Isaac; Elizabeth, see p. 519; Jacob, see p. 519; Catherine, see p. 519; Hettie, see p. 520; Tobias; Martin; John, see p. 520; and Aaron, see p. 520, 1940 edition.

F (2) LEAH BOYER, daughter of Martin Boyer and Esther Huber, b. Nov. 19, 1819; d. Jan. 15, 1845. Buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Single.

F (3) ANNA BOYER, m. John Eichholtz. Son: Jonas B.

F (1) JOHN S. BOYER, son of Tobias Boyer and Mary Shoemaker, was b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. Mar. 4, 1861. Single. Bur. Mummasburg, Pa.

F (2) ELIZABETH MARGARET BOYER, daughter of Tobias Boyer and Elizabeth Byer, m. George Washington Lawver, of Cashtown, Pa. Only child: Albert Boyer Lawver, b. about 1896; d. June 25, 1956, m. Vergie E. Weikert; son, John A. Lawver, of Biglerville, Pa. John is married and has two daughters. C (1), page 519.

F (3) MARTIN TOBIAS BOYER, son of Tobias and Elizabeth Byer, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. June 6, 1940. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. Married, Alverta Josephine Bollinger, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. Feb. 27, 1959. Children: Charles Manasseh and Paul Bollinger. C (2), page 519, 1940 edition.

F (1) ANNA E. BYERS, daughter of Jacob J. Byers and Lizzie Meck, b. Nov. 1868, m. Clayton Alexander. Son, Jacob.

F (2) JOHN M. BYERS, b. Jan. 1870, m. Susan Groff. East Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

F (3) HENRY S. BYERS, b. 1871, m. Emma Yost. Pequea Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Ch.: Lizzie, Harry, Benjamin, and Sue.

F (4) JACOB BYERS, b. Aug. 1872, m. Lizzie Groff. East Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Ch.: Stella, David, and Wanie.

F (5) AMOS N. BYERS, b. Mar. 1874, m. Nancy Waltman. Son, Roy.

F (6) MARTIN BYERS, b. Aug. 1875, m. Sarah Lefever. Dau., Emma E.

G (1) SARAH JANE BOYER, daughter of John Lefever Boyer and Nancy Lamotte, was b. 1853 and d. 1864. Bur. at New Freedom, Pa.

G (2) ELIZABETH W. BOYER, b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. June 26, 1922, m. Ephraim Ernst. No issue. New Freedom, Pa.

G (3) JOSHUA HENRY LAMOTTE BOYER, b. Nov. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1928. Married Priscilla E. Stanford. See pages 382 and 385 of 1940 Boyer history. Son, J. Roy Boyer, d. Sept. 4, 1962.



G (4) BELINDA V. BOYER, b. 1862; d. 1869. Bur. New Freedom, Pa.

G (3) HELEN AMELIA BOYER, daughter of Samuel L. Boyer and Annie E. Roelke, b. Aug. 29, 1876; d. 1923. Married Mr. DeLaughter. Ch.: Helen A. and Rebecca.

G (4) ANNIE BOYER, b. Feb. 21, 1878; d. Nov. 9, 1938; m. Harry Turner Heuett, b. Feb. 13, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1956. Children: Elizabeth Roelke Heuett, m. C. Millard Reehling, York, Pa.; and Rodger William Heuett, m. Charlotte Burger, York, Pa.

G (1) SAMUEL K. BOYER, son of Jacob L. Boyer and Elizabeth Keller, lived near New Freedom, Pa., but he moved to Florida about 1908. He married Emma E. Sheffer, b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. Oct. 23, 1923. She is buried at Stiltz, York Co., Pa. Children: Eli S.; Lucy A.; Samuel S.; Charles S.; Howard; and Allen. F (1), p. 383.

G (2) INFANT BOYER, child of Jacob L. Boyer and Elizabeth Keller, b. and d. 1856, is buried at the Keller Burial Ground in Shrewsbury Twp., York Co., Pa.

G (3) AMANDA BOYER, b. July 5, 1860; d...; m. Daniel Fisher, New Freedom, Pa. Children: Rosie, m. Harrison Masimore; Thomas; Edward; Elizabeth; Rebecca, m. Ed. Krebs; Cora, m. Chester Nonemaker; and Chester.

G (1) WILLIAM PIERCE BOYER, son of Conrad Boyer and Margaret Ann Adams, was b. Oct. 12, 1852, and d. about 1940. Lived in Baltimore, Md. Married Elizabeth Steffy, first wife; and Nannie Barner, second wife. No children. F (1), p. 383.

G (2) CALVIN AUGUSTUS BOYER, b. Aug. 9, 1854; d. May 11, 1923. Married, July 8, 1873, Ellen Minerva Blauser, b. Apr. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 6, 1912. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. Lutheran. Contractor and builder. City Councilman (Highway Commissioner). Children: Harry Sampson; Edgar Allen; Annie May; and Cora Grace.

G (3) MARY VIRGINIA BOYER, b. Apr. 3, 1856; d. 1926; married, June 23, 1878, Clinton David Frey, b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. 1926. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. He was a brick manufacturer. Ch.: (1) Ethan Allen Frey, b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. 1928; m. Nov. 13, 1898, Nettie Senora Carson, b. Nov. 13, 1880; d. Apr. 21, 1957. Ch.: (a) Ralph Edward Frey, b. Sept. 8, 1899, d. Jan. 1, 1954; (b) Mary Elizabeth Frey, b. Jan. 13, 1902, m. (1) William J. Willis; m. (2) William R. Smoker. (2) Victor D. Frey, b. Aug. 8, 1880; d. June 11, 1961, of Philadelphia, Pa. Lawyer, m. Adelaide Forbes. (3) Ivan Clinton Frey, b. Mar. 25, 1884; d. 1948; m. Mar. 25, 1905, Rella Gerry Burns, b. July 29, 1885. Ch.: (a) Hazel Senora Frey, b. Dec. 8, 1906, m. Wilbur A. Wise, b. Sept. 4, 1906; d. Dec. 30, 1955. Ch.: Wilbur I.; Ethan A.; Ralph E.; David H.; Glenn F.; and Ivan C. Wise; (b) Kathleen Virginia Frey, b. Oct. 6, 1908, m. Vincent Clyde Neeson, b. c1904; d. Mar. 2, 1951. Dau. Patricia E. Neeson; (c) Ivan Clinton Frey, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1913; d. Dec. 14,



1952; m. Florence C. Bankert; Ch.: Michael and Gerry; (d) Robert B. Frey, m. Marguerite M. (4) Carrie Frey, b. 1887; d. 1897. (5) Grace D. Frey, b. 1891; d. 1893. All the above of York, Pa., unless otherwise noted. F (3), page 383, in 1940 edition.

G (4) WALTER ERASMUS BOYER, b. May 9, 1858; d. May 25, 1931. Married, Nov. 23, 1880, Elizabeth Wilt, b. July 12, 1857; d. Nov. 25, 1926. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Bricklayer. No children; but they raised Charles A. Bender, who is buried at Greenmount Cem. as Charles A. B. Boyer, b. July 21, 1880; d. May 15, 1905. This Charles left one daughter, Isabel.

G (5) MARTHA ELIZA BOYER, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. . . ; m. Mar. 16, 1880, Albert Philip Stair. One son, Charles Edward Stair, b. Sept. 12, 1880; d. Apr. 17, 1957; m. Elizabeth Barbara Schwartz, b. Mar. 16, 1884; dau. Catharine Elizabeth Stair, b. June 5, 1905, m. Kenneth W. McDowell. York, Pa.

G (6) EMMA JANE BOYER, dau. of Conrad Boyer and Margaret Ann Adams, born Mar. 2, 1862, died young.

G (7) ALPHEUS GEORGE BOYER, b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Apr. 22, 1945, m. Jan. 21, 1897, Carrie Bell Keller, b. July 19, 1876; d. Nov. 22, 1955; Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. A baptismal record from Christ Lutheran Church in York lists his name as Alpheus George Benton McClellan Boyer. Carpenter. Children: Myrtle May; Russell Conrad; Charlotte Ellenora; and Helen Ruth.

G (8) RUFUS SAMSON BOYER, b. Nov. 25, 1865; d. June 10, 1942, m. Jan. 22, 1891, Salema Alice Nicholas, b. July 18, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1940. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. Carpenter. An organizer and a conductor of the Spring Garden Band. Children: Hester May; Paul; Luther Jay; Morgan James; Robert; and Ellis Clair.

G (9) MARVIN ADAMS BOYER, b. Oct. 30, 1867; d. Dec. 30, 1935, m. Apr. 15, 1886, Lydia May Bender, b. May 11, 1867; d. Oct. 24, 1943. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Carpenter. Children: Bessie Anna; Charles Oliver; Ada Arabella; Mabel Emma; William Henry; Chester Marvin; Franklin Pierce; and Gwendolyn Grace. F (8), p. 383.

G (10) HARRY DANIEL BOYER, b. Aug. 2, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1952, m. Jan. 1, 1898, Annie Flora Campbell, b. Jan. 29, 1879; d. Feb. 5, 1916. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. Patternmaker. Children: Ralph Eugene; Margaret Susan; Herbert Monroe; and Evelyn Pauline.

G (11) CORA GRACE BOYER, b. Aug. 28, 1872; died young.

G (12) VICTOR JAMES BOYER, b. Dec. 19, 1874; died young.

G (1) MARTIN ELIAS BOYER, son of Jacob Boyer and Hannah Rostetter, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Aug. 12, 1952. Buried at Charlotte, N. C. Married, Apr. 4, 1888, Joanna McMichael, b. Nov. 11, 1859. He married, second, Bessie



Cranford, of Charlotte, N. C. Accountant. See F (1), page 384, 1940 edition, for additional information. Children: Donald Palmer; Martin Evans; and Lavinia.

G (2) MARGARET MINNIE BOYER, b. July 25, 1867; d. Mar. 3, 1941, m. Aug. 10, 1910, Rev. William Norton, b. Apr. 15, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1928. Buried at New Albany, Ind. No children.

G (3) SARAH ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Feb. 11, 1870; d. June 26, 1950, m. June 16, 1898, Edgar Allen Frey, b. Sept. 14, 1870; d. July 24, 1921. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Hannah Catherine Boyer Frey, b. May 9, 1900; d. May 20, 1948, unm.; Miriam Elizabeth Frey, b. Dec. 9, 1902; Samuel Jacob Frey, b. Mar. 17, 1906; and Boyer Edgar "Babe" Frey, b. Mar. 13, 1909. All unmarried; York, Pa.

G (4) KATIE SUSAN BOYER, b. Jan. 13, 1872; d. Apr. 2, 1933, buried at Louisville, Ky. Unmarried.

G (5) ANNIE MAY BOYER, b. May 28, 1874; d. Apr. 4, 1950. Buried at Louisville, Ky. Married a Mr. Sanford, and had one son, John Sanford, who resides at Louisville, Ky., is married to Mary Rose . . . , and has a son, Robert Sanford. For additional data see F (5), p. 384.

G (6) MATILDA IRENE BOYER, b. Aug. 12, 1876. Resides at York, Pa. Unmarried.

G (7) NETTIE MARY BOYER, b. Jan. 18, 1881. Resides at York, Pa. She was a teacher in the city schools for 49 years. F (7), p. 384.

G (1) WILLIAM H. BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and Amelia Wollet, b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 12, 1943. Married Grace M. Whitcraft, b. Dec. 24, 1880; d. Feb. 27, 1959, York, Pa. No children.

G (2) LAURA K. BOYER, b. c1874, m. Cyrus Hoke. Lancaster, Penna. No children.

G (3) FRANKLIN DANIEL BOYER, b. 1876; d. Mar. 18, 1953, m. Ruth . . . Lived at Jersey City, N. J. No children.

G (4) CHARLES EDWARD BOYER, b. Apr. 24, 1878, m. Mar. 15, 1899, Sarah Anna Knoke, b. Oct. 20, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1954. York, Pa. One son, Curvin Henry Boyer.

G (5) CURVIN BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and Amelia Wollet, b. 1881; d. 1883. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.

G (2) MARY A. BOYER, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Rosina Glatfelter, b. 1823, m. Jesse Bortner. Ch.: Abdiel Bortner, m. Anna M. Glatfelter; and nine others.

G (3) JACKSON BOYER, b. 1825; d. 1863. Served in Civil War. G (5) ISABELLA BOYER, b. 1828, m. William Casper. G (6) AMOS BOYER, b. Nov. 4, 1830. See C (1), page 364, 1940 edition. G (8) JOHN BOYER, b. 1835; d. 1896. Married, but no children. G (9) CORNELIUS BOYER,



b. 1836, m. Anna Russel. 7 children. G (10) SOPHIA BOYER, b. Mar. 20, 1838; d. 1848. G (11) REBECCA BOYER, b. 1841, m. Adam Swinn, Richmond, Ind. G (14) ELIZABETH BOYER, b. 1845, m. William Oldacker, East Germantown, Ohio. G (15) CHARLES BOYER, b. 1849, m. Maggie Neilon. Galesburg, Ill.

G (1) LOUISA BOYER, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Lydia Zech, b. about 1852, m. Jan. 9, 1870, George Brenneman. Children: (1) Aravilla, b. Aug. 7, 1870; d. Aug. 3, 1961, m. Nov. 26, 1900, Allen N. Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1871; d. Nov. 19, 1949. Ch.: (a) Marvin Allen, b. Feb. 27, 1902, m. Helen Kessler; ch.: Richard Kessler Joseph. York, Pa.; (b) Loy E, b. Oct. 23, 1903; d. Sept. 10, 1956, m. Esther Smith, Reading, Pa.; (c) Alvin, b. 1905; d. young; (d) Lucy Leona, b. Jan. 31, 1907, m. Luther Bupp; ch.: Jane Susan Bupp, b. Dec., 1947; York New Salem, Pa.; (e) George Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1910; unm. York New Salem, Pa. (2) Bert Leo, b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. Apr. 26, 1948, unm.; (3) Abner Brenneman, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. May 22, 1962, m. Elsie Kessler, d. . ., Spring Grove, Pa. Ch: Willis; Ray; John; Russell; Rodger; Edna; Orpha; Aileen; and Hattie; (4) Emanuel A., b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Mar. 5, 1954, m. Ida Berkheimer, Spring Grove, Pa. Ch.: Sterling; Reba, and Odie. (5) Milton\*, m. Ellen Fair, b. Mar. 23, 1881; d. July 5, 1958; Spring Grove, Pa. Ch.: Mabel; Edna; Alvin; Katie; and Mary; (6) Annie Kate, b. Apr. 23, 1882; d. July 25, 1959, unm., York New Salem, Pa.; (7) Jacob Claude, b. Oct 3, 1884, m. Apr. 19, 1908, Sarah Lucinda Day, b. Oct. 14, 1888; near York, Pa. Ch.: Richard Eugene, b. Oct. 15, 1908, m. Mary Arvilla; Ch.: Richard; Robert; Rodney; and Rodrick, Reading, Pa. (8) Norman, m. Laura J. Fry, York New Salem, Pa. Ch.: Kermit A., and Roland M. (9) Inf. daughter; and (10) Chauncey, b. Mar. 7, 1891; d. Jan. 3, 1962, m. (1) Edith Shindel, and (2) Pearl Rehmeyer; Manchester, Pa. Ch.: Evelyn; Frederick; Orilla, m. Paul Beshore; Ruth; and Lola. \*Milton was b. Oct. 6, 1879; d. Apr. 22, 1963.

G (2) JACOB C. BOYER, b. 1854; d. 1922; buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Married Sarah Jane Rudisill. Children: Morris Samuel; Gertrude; Jacob Luther; George C.; Walter; Emma J.; Irene; Allen; and William Henry.

G (3) ALEXANDER BOYER, b. 1856; d. 1918; buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Married Loviann Gentzler. Children: Chauncey; Astoria; Blanche V.; and Mabel.

G (4) HENRY WILLIAM BOYER, b. Feb. 28, 1859; d. July 7, 1942, m. Rosa Priscilla Gladfelter, b. Mar. 22, 1866; d. Mar. 22, 1936. Buried at Salem Union Cemetery, Jacobus, Pa. Farmer. Children: Harry Auphilla, and Beulah Naomi.

G (5) ALICE BOYER, m. Samuel M. Bare. Lived at Hanover, Pa. Children: (1) Leo C. Bare, b. Mar. 8, 1885; d. Sept. 22, 1955; (2) Anna C. Bare, b. Feb. 22, 1889; d. Sept. 28, 1956, m. Lloyd H. Bentz, b. Sept. 13, 1888; d. Aug. 23, 1955. Ch.: (a) Russell H., b. Mar. 11, 1913; d. May 13, 1953, m.



Lurene Henry, Spring Grove, Pa.; (b) Arline A., m. Earl J. Landis, York, Pa. (c) Mildred N., m. Robert A. Paul, York, Pa. (d) Charmaine A., unm. York, Pa. (e) Clair A., m. Sara J., York, Pa.; (f) Wilson L., m. Catherine E., York, Pa.; (g) Lloyd O., Lancaster, Pa., and (h) Dr. Joe Denton Bentz, m. Apr. 6, 1957, Ida Mae Troxell; attending U. of Pittsburgh. (3) Lillie Bare, m. Henry Heilman. (4) Harry.

G (6) PETER B. BOYER, b. Apr. 5, 1862; d. Dec. 24, 1944, m. Martha Jane Rohrbaugh, b. 1865; d. 1938. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Agnes; Minerva; Mary C.; and Stewart L.

G (7) SELAM BOYER, b. June 1, 1865; d. Nov. 17, 1934; buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Married, Dec. 27, 1891, Laura S. Dellinger, b. Dec. 7, 1868, a resident of the Brethren Home, New Oxford, Pa. Children: Prudie Estella and Selam D.

G (8) EMANUEL BOYER, b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. Oct. 5, 1927, m. 1891, Frances M. Dellinger, b. Apr. 23, 1863; d. July 3, 1950. Buried at York New Salem, Pa. Children: Edna R.; John; Merry E.; Jacob; Raymond L.; Viola G.; Mary; Ruth; and Thelma.

G (9) LEO BOYER, b. June 10, 1869; d. Apr. 5, 1955, m. Maggie E. Baum, b. July 20, 1864; d. Feb. 15, 1945. Buried at York New Salem, Pa. Children: Bertha Vernona; Minnie Marie; and Roy Cletus.

G (10) TIMALEUM J. BOYER, b. Apr. 19, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1873.

G (11) JULIANN BOYER, m. Howard Folkenroth. Children: Sylvia, m. Ralph Glatfelter; Rosie, m. Joseph A. Markle; Daniel; Samuel; Mary; Beulah; Catherine; and twin boys who d. young. Daniel and Samuel are also twins.

G (1) MARY BOYER, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Sarah Klinedinst, m. Peter Gerber. One daughter, Isabella, b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Mar. 11, 1942, m. Sept. 9, 1891, Daniel Ness, b. Jan. 24, 1869; d. May 4, 1916. Buried at York New Salem, Pa. No Children.

G (2) NATHANIEL BOYER, b. May 16, 1855; d. Feb. 8, 1939, m. Sarah A. Beck, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. May 27, 1898. Buried at Wolf's Church Cemetery, W. Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Children: Clara Ellen and Chauncey Andrew.

G (3) ANDREW MILTON BOYER, b. 1857; d. 1917, m. Isabel Gruver, b. Jan. 19, 1861; d. Sept. 16, 1958. She resided (1957) with her daughter, Mrs. Fishel, in York. Children: Alverta; Minnie M.; Emma; Harry W.; Lottie; Lucy Kate; Nettie; Daisy V.; Edna M.; Geneva I.; Dorothy C.; and Margaret A.

G (4) TILLIE BOYER, m. William Brenneman. Daughter, Ada, m. Jacob Glatfelter. Near York, Pa.

G (5) REBECCA BOYER, m. Mr. Baker. Ch.: Carl; Emory; and Bertha, m. Jacobs. All are reported deceased. Sons possibly lived in Fla.



G (6) ARAMINDA BOYER, b. Apr. 18, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1960, m. Israel Lauer, deceased. Resided (1957) with her daughter, Mrs. Landis, in York, Pa. Children: (1) Edward, d. m., Ann Arnold; (2) Philip, m. Hattie Fisher, York New Salem, Pa. (3) Sarah Edna, b. Oct. 14, 1889; d. Jan. 10, 1957, m. Curvie H. Folkomer; dau., Helen I., m. James T. Torbert, son, Jeffrey Torbert. York, Pa. (4) Emory, d. Nov. 23, 1949, unm. (5) Raymond, d. unm. (6) Walter, d., m., Elizabeth Ruth. (7) Anna, m., Clarence Wolf, near York, Pa. (8) Ella, m. John M. Landis, York, Pa. and (9) Herman, d. unm. Araminda, was survived by 28 grandchildren, 59 great-grandchildren, 5 great, great grandchildren.

G (7) PETER K. BOYER, b. 1869; d. 1935, buried at York New Salem, Pa. Married, Elizabeth Folkenroth, b. Apr. 10, 1870; d. Nov. 9, 1960. York, Pa. Child: Kerwin Dorsey Boyer.

G (8) KATIE BOYER, m. Robert Eyster. Both deceased. No children.

G (1) ELI BOYER, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Meisenhelder, was b. Oct. 14, 1841 and d. July 1, 1875. Buried at Dover, Pa.

G (2) HENRY M. BOYER, b. Dec. 7, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1890, m. first, Amanda J. Hamme, b. Jan. 30, 1856; d. Jan. 16, 1878; buried at Dover, Pa. He married second, Leah Macklin, who later married Philip Henise. Children: Kate A.; to first wife; and Daisy Lillie; George A.; Harvey Edwin, and Harry Allen.

G (3) REBECCA BOYER, died unmarried.

G (4) MAGDALENA JANE BOYER, b. July 30, 1852, m. Eli Horner. One son, Paris Horner, of Harrisburg, Pa.

G (5) DANIEL BOYER, died Feb. 27, 1923, unmarried. Dover, Pa.

G (6) AARON BOYER, m. Ellen Barbara Wilt, b. Dec. 2, 1863; d. Feb. 24, 1950. Buried at Dover, Pa. Children: Victor William; Lucy Irene; Charles Henry; Annie Estella; Beulah M.; Harry; Edward A.; Curvin M.; and Kate.

G (1) ANNA MARY BOYER, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Elizabeth Laury, m. Daniel Heilman. See B (2), page 602, 1940 edition.

G (2) AMBROSE FRANKLIN BOYER, b. Mar. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1854; buried at Dover, Pa.

G (3) JOHN HENRY BOYER, b. about 1850, m. Susan Hoffman. Listed as B (1), page 602, 1940 edition. Children: Jacob Franklin; Cora Ellen; Sadie A.; Amanda Susan; and John Clayton.

G (4) JACOB WILLIAM BOYER, b. July 22, 1852; d. Jan. 18, 1854.

G (5) SARAH A. BOYER, b. Mar. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1931. Buried at Dover, Pa.

G (6) AMANDA BOYER, m. Alex Stoudt, Lancaster, Pa. Children: Charles; Margaret; and two others.



G (1) ADAM HENRY BOYER, son of Jonas Boyer and Susan Allison, b. June 16, 1845; d. June 27, 1927; m. (1) Eliza Wire, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 28, 1872; m. (2) Sarah Ilgenfritz, b. July 29, 1840; d. Oct. 31, 1920. Buried at Dover, Pa. No children.

G (2) PETER A. BOYER, b. 1846; d. 1913, m. Sarah L. Spangler, b. 1853; d. 1913. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Michael Henry; J. Monroe; Minnie Eleverta; Allen Pierce; Peter Wesley; Walter Curvin; and Anna Bell.

G (3) SARAH BOYER, m. Samuel Snelbaker. Ch.: Frank, m. Lillie Drawbaugh; and Emma Jane, m. Frank Oberdier.

G (4) JACOB A. BOYER, b. Sept. 16, 1851; d. 1924; buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Married Catharine Crone, b. 1860. No children.

G (5) MARY ANN BOYER, b. Oct. 31, 1853, m. Jacob Spangler. Lived near Dover, Pa. Children: Emma Jane, m. Frank Berkheimer; Frank; Jonas; Philip; Samuel; Lillie; and Eliza, m. Mr. Bievenour.

G (6) MONROE BOYER, b. Dec. 24, 1855; d. June 7, 1931, m. Sarah Ann Sowers, b. Mar. 4, 1853; d. Feb. 14, 1911. Buried at East Berlin, Pa. Children: Sarah Jane; S. Catherine; Amanda E.; William Henry; Nettie A.; John L.; Melvin Lewis; Charles M.; and Margie Blanche.

G (1) MARTIN H. BOYER, son of George W. Boyer and Mary Hoover, b. Apr. 1846; d. 1934, m. Malinda Moul, b. 1847; d. 1939. Buried at Dover, Pa. Children: Minnie, and John.

G (2) MOSES BOYER, b. 1848; d. 1938, m. Maria Baker, b. 1847; d. 1916; dau. of Solomon Baker. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Phares; John; Charles; Lizzie Ann; Paul; Mary; George; Inf. dau.; William J.; Inf. son; Jacob A.; Inf. dau.

G (3) AMANDA BOYER, b. Oct. 22, 1849, m. Henry B. Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1850; d. 1925.

G (4) HENRY BOYER, b. Sept. 26, 1850; d. May 4, 1856; buried at Garber Cemetery.

G (5) GEORGE H. BOYER, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. May 20, 1932, m. July 5, 1879, Kathryn A. Stambaugh, b. Aug. 2, 1853; d. July 23, 1934. Farmer. Buried at York Road Cemetery, near Hanover, Pa. Children: Wilson; Elsie Rebecca; Mary Esther; Lucy Anna; Mamie Katie; George Sylvester; Luther; Margie Edna; and Roy.

G (6) DANIEL BOYER, b. Nov. 6, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1856; buried at Garber Cemetery.

G (7) MARY BOYER, b. Dec. 21, 1856, m. Sept. 14, 1884, Samuel Baker. Children: Lucy Ann, b. 1888; d. 1913, m. Harvey Fake, Ch.: Emory; Charles; Mary; Paul; and Lucy Ann Fake; Paris Henry Baker; and Naomi Baker, m. Stanley Wallace. son. Robert Wallace.



G (8) NATHANIEL H. BOYER, b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. July 17, 1925, m. 1884, Regina Swemly, b. June 24, 1860; d. Mar. 6, 1936. Buried at Garber Cemetery. Children: Lucy Ann (d. in infancy); Willis S.; Cora Ellen; Jacob Sylvester; and Emory Clinton.

G (9) LEAH BOYER, b. Nov. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 25, 1946 m. (1) George Longederfer; and (2) Andrew Horn.

G (1) ABRAHAM BOYER, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Shirk, b. June 26, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1860. Buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Recorded as D (1), page 519, 1940 edition.

G (3) ISAAC BOYER, b Feb. 22, 1839; d. Mar. 24, 1849; buried at Mummasburg Mennonite Cemetery, Mummasburg, Pa. D (3), p. 519.

G (4) ELIZABETH, died Apr. 23, 1932. D (4), p. 519.

G (8) TOBIAS BOYER, b. May 16, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1932; married H. Margaret Gilliland, b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. May 18, 1922. Buried at Heidlersburg Cemetery, Adams Co., Pa. See D (8), page 520.

G (9) MARTIN BOYER, b. at Biglerville, Pa., Nov. 2, 1848; d. Feb. 5, 1937. Buried at Mummasburg Mennonite Cemetery. Married, first, Sept. 27, 1870, Mary A. Raffensberger, b. May 24, 1844; d. Dec. 22, 1895, second, Mary A. Gingrich, b. Jan. 2, 1868; d. Dec. 24, 1945. Children: Elizabeth; John M. (see H 2); William E.; Clayton T.; Otto C.; Anna M.; Katie C.; and Esther Sue to first wife; and Jacob G. (see H 9); Retta; Elton G.; Nancy; Joseph S.; Warren M.; Ida; Cora; and Charles G. For further data, see D (9), page 520, 1940 edition.

G (11) AARON BOYER, s. of John and Elizabeth (Shirk) Boyer, was b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. May 12, 1922; m. Sept. 28, 1884, Emma Crum, who d. May 21, 1941. Children: Mary Elizabeth; Charles Edgar; Lawrence Earl; Zora Edna; Harry Edward; Clara Etta; and Ada Esther.

G (1) CHARLES MANASSEH BOYER, son of Martin Tobias Boyer and Alverta Josephine Bollinger, b. Apr. 16, 1895. His wife's name was Eva. York, Pa. Plant supervisor, Gulf Oil Corp. Children: Ruth May; and Charles Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1928.

G (2) PAUL BOLLINGER BOYER, b. Aug. 26, 1897, m. Mildred Stabley. York, Pa. Insurance agent. Children: Paul Bollinger, Jr.; George Martin; Nancy Elaine; and Frederick Errol.

H (1) ELI S. BOYER, son of Samuel K. Boyer and Emma E. Sheffer, b. 1875; d. 1951; m. Alice A. Warner, b. 1874; d. 1923. Buried at Stiltz. Children: Hattie, unm., of Baltimore, Md.; Alverta, unm., also of Baltimore, Md.; Harvey, b. Aug. 1, 1909; d. Jan. 7, 1934, buried Stiltz; Roy, m., near Freeland, Md.; and Walter b. Jan. 13, 1913; d. July 17, 1944; buried Stiltz\*.

H (2) LUCY A. BOYER, b. 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1905. Buried Stiltz, Pa.

H (3) SAMUEL S. BOYER, b. Feb. 28, 1880; d. Mar. 3, 1903; buried at Stiltz (York County), Pa.

\*See also page 224.



H (4) CHARLES S. BOYER, d. Apr., 1936; m. Sallie Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1889. New Freedom, Pa. Children: Elmer Harvey; Allen Sylvester; Raymond William; Elsie Marie; Melvin Kenneth; Etta Jane; Wilmer Edwin; Charles Herbert; Mary Elizabeth; Russell Junior; and Stuart Eugene.

H (5) HOWARD BOYER, b. 1889; d. 1931. Unmarried. Buried Stiltz.

H (6) ALLEN BOYER, b. 1893; d. Aug. 28, 1894. Buried Stiltz.

H (1) HARRY SAMPSON BOYER, son of Calvin Augustus Boyer and Ellen Minerva Blauser, b. Sept. 14, 1873; d. Mar. 24, 1951. Married, Oct. 11, 1894, Mary Ellen Campbell, b. May 8, 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1939, a sister of Annie Flora Campbell who married Harry Daniel Boyer, uncle of Harry Sampson Boyer. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. Carpenter and building contractor. Evangelical Church (now E.U.B.). Children: Minnie May; Calvin Wesley; Cora Grace; Charles Edgar; Leroy Allen; and Ethel Marie. G (1), page 385 in 1940 Boyer history.

H (2) EDGAR ALLEN BOYER, b. Sept. 19, 1875; m. Dec. 23, 1908, Myrtle E. Gibson, b. Nov. 26, 1885. Carpenter and contractor, York, Pa. Member of City Band. Child: James Byron.

H (3) ANNIE MAY BOYER, b. Mar. 6, 1878; d. 1908, m. Edward Andrew Smith, b. c1883; d. c1940. She is buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. She was a vocalist; and also a schoolteacher. He was a plumber, and married a second time and lived in Philadelphia. Children: (1) Helen Grace Smith, b. 1906; d. 1906; (2) Cloyd Edgar Smith, b. Sept. 5, 1907, m. Dec. 11, 1925, Helen E. Carlisle, b. June 6, 1905. Salesman, York, Pa. Ch.: (a) Cloyd Robert Smith, b. Feb. 7, 1926, m. Sept. 18, 1950, Geraldine E. Miller, b. Apr. 12, 1924. Ch.: Stephanie Suzanne Smith, b. Mar. 20, 1953. Lancaster, Pa. (b) Calvin Boyer Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1928, m. Jan. 6, 1950, Hazel V. Chong, b. Sept. 19, 1925. Ch.: Edgar Calvin Smith, b. Sept. 4, 1950. U. S. Navy. (c) Anna Kathryn Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1929, m. July 18, 1947, Thomas L. Scott, b. Apr. 10, 1927. Ch.: Bradley George Scott, b. Mar. 8, 1948; Wanda Ann Scott, b. Jan. 24, 1951; and Rodney Carlisle Scott, b. Feb. 9, 1953. Wrightsville, Pa. and (3) Infant Smith, b. and d. Sept. 1908. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa.

H (4) CORA GRACE BOYER, b. Sept. 27, 1879. Musician (pianist and organist), and schoolteacher at York, Pa. Married, Oct. 11, 1900, Charles K. Binder. She married second, about 1942, at Gate City, Va., Garland Feagins, b. 1894, a busdriver of Kingsport, Tenn. No children.

H (1) MYRTLE MAY BOYER, daughter of Alpheus George Boyer and Carrie Bell Keller, b. June 20, 1897. York, Pa. Blind. Operated the newsstand in the Post Office Lobby at York, m. Oct. 14, 1962, Robert James Lincoln, Quarryville, Pa.

H (2) RUSSELL CONRAD BOYER, b. Nov. 25, 1900, m. June 28, 1923, Pearl Romaine Gladfelter, b. July 19, 1902. York, Pa. Machinist. Children: Arlene Romaine; and Conrad Michael, b. Nov. 21, 1942.



H (3) CHARLOTTE ELLENORA BOYER, b. Feb. 13, 1908, m. June 20, 1931, Carl J. Swartz, b. June 28, 1908. Allentown, Pa. Children: Demaris Elaine, b. Nov. 2, 1933; graduate of Wilson College; Marilyn Jane, b. June 18, 1938; and Carol Joyce, b. Jan. 17, 1941.

H (4) HELEN RUTH BOYER, b. Nov. 22, 1911, m. Sept. 16, 1939, Edwin Henry Ziegler, b. Feb. 28, 1911. York, Pa. Child: Edwin Henry Ziegler, b. Feb. 13, 1948.

H (1) HESTER MAY BOYER, daughter of Rufus Samson Boyer and Salema Alice Nicholas, b. Nov. 27, 1891, m. Sept. 4, 1909, Maurice Christian Pepo, b. Oct. 22, 1890. Reside near Dover, Pa. Children: (1) Hazel Romaine, b. Sept. 18, 1910, m. Dec. 8, 1934, Eugene Oliver Heiner. Ch.: (a) Judith Elaine Heiner, b. Nov. 24, 1941, m. Jan. 28, 1961, Ralph Harry Deardorff, Jr., Mt. Wolf, Pa. (2) George Frederick, b. Oct. 30, 1912, m. June 30, 1939, Doris Betty Kise. Ch.: (a) Jack Frederick, b. July 9, 1941, m. May 26, 1962, Gloria Faye Krout; (b) Joan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1943; (c) Jean Suzanne, b. Aug. 5, 1950. York, Pa. (3) Clair Franklin, b. Mar. 25, 1914, m. Aug. 18, 1935; Ethel Ellen Fitzkee. Ch.: (a) Doris Louise, b. Aug. 10, 1938, m. 1959, David Carl Bettinger; (b) Patsy Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1939; (c) Janette Claire, b. Jan. 16, 1942; (d) Maurice Henry, b. Jan. 7, 1947; (e) Glenn Eugene, b. June 24, 1948; (f) Phyllis Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1950; (g) Clair Franklin, b. July 7, 1952; (h) William Henry, b. July 2, 1953. Dover, Pa.; (4) Rufus Christian, b. Apr. 22, 1916; d. July 3, 1960, m. Apr. 2, 1938, Dorothy Peters. Ch.: (a) Nancy Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1938, m. Jan. 26, 1958, Dale LeMar Hamme; (b) Robert Frederick, b. Oct. 6, 1940, m. July 8, 1962, Linda Lee Gehr. York, Pa.; (5) Margaret May, b. May 28, 1918, m. June 30, 1939, Luther James Brenneman. Ch.: (a) Sandra Jane, b. July 18, 1943, m. Aug. 25, 1962, George Harold Shenberger, Jr. York, Pa.; (6) Paul James, b. June 13, 1920, m. Dec. 15, 1941, Katherine Elizabeth Hendershot. Ch.: (a) Carylton Lee, b. Jan. 23, 1942; (b) Beverly Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1946. York, Pa.; (7) Maurice Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1922, m. Jan. 16, 1943, Minerva Jane Ritter. Ch.: (a) Maureen Ann, b. June 28, 1947; (b) Peggy Elaine, b. May 9, 1954. Hanover, Pa. and (8) Charlotte Naomi, b. Sept. 30, 1925, m. July 7, 1947, William George Hyder. Ch.: (a) Constance May, b. July 9, 1947, and (b) Bonnie Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1953. York, Pa. In (5) (a) above, a son, Troy Wm. Shenberger, was b. May 5, 1963.

H (2) PAUL BOYER, b. Nov. 21, 1893, m. Ethel Mary Boyer, d. Dec., 1951, daughter of Elmer John Boyer and Laura Kate Allison. No children. York, Pa.

H (3) LUTHER JAY BOYER, b. Jan. 26, 1896; d. Nov. 10, 1910. Buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa.

H (4) MORGAN JAMES BOYER, b. Dec. 10, 1897, m. Belle Bosserman, of York, Pa. Children: Mae E., and Geraldine P.

H (5) ROBERT BOYER, b. May, 1900; d. Mar. 1903. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.



H (6) ELLIS CLAIR BOYER, b. Jan. 8, 1904, m. Mar. 31, 1923, Cornelia Kathryn Spangler, b. June 7, 1903. York, Pa. Children: Fern Alice; Robert Ellis; and Joyce Ellen.

H (1) BESSIE ANNA BOYER, daughter of Marvin Adams Boyer and Lydia May Bender, b. Aug. 29, 1886; d. July 30, 1958. Single. Knitter. York, Pa.

H (2) CHARLES OLIVER BOYER, b. Nov. 1, 1887; d. June 27, 1962 of injuries sustained in an auto accident on June 5, m. Dec. 23, 1907, Helen M. Gist, b. Aug. 28, 1889; d. Nov. 25, 1943. He later married Romaine Colehouse, York, Pa. Children: Delores Alma; Geraldine Edith; Nadine Virginia; and Lola Mae.

H (3) ADA ARABELLA BOYER, b. Feb. 11, 1889. Single. Knitter. York, Pa.

H (4) MABEL EMMA BOYER, b. Dec. 26, 1890; died young; buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa.

H (5) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, b. Mar., 1892, died young.

H (6) CHESTER MARVIN BOYER, b. May 20, 1893, m. Nov., 1914, Pauline Grace Sheffer, b. Aug. 24, 1896. York, Pa. Art glass worker. Children: Donald Chester; Helen Pauline; and Richard Dale.

H (7) FRANKLIN PIERCE BOYER, b. Jan. 2, 1895, m. Barbara Spangler. Res.: Flint, Mich. Ch.: Paul, who died young; Cleo Grace; and Cecelia May.

H (8) GWENDOLYN GRACE BOYER, b. Sept. 5, 1902, m. Oct. 3, 1925, Sterling B. Reese, b. Sept. 23, 1905. York, Pa. She has one daughter, Vivian Lucille.

H (1) REV. RALPH EUGENE BOYER, son of Harry Daniel Boyer and Annie Flora Campbell, b. July 7, 1899, m. June 25, 1924, Anna Hatton, b. July 13, 1901. Graduate of Lebanon Valley College. Minister of York Gospel Center, York, Pa. Children: Betty Jane; Ralph Eugene; Harry Daniel; Nancy Marie; Gerald Wallis; and David Richard.

H (2) MARGARET SUSAN BOYER, b. Oct. 17, 1900, m. Nov. 28, 1929, Joseph E. Steward, b. Nov. 20, 1904; d. Dec. 3, 1957. York, Pa. Children: Joan Annette, b. Dec. 31, 1930, m. May 24, 1958, Edward Loring Fox, who have ch.: David Lawrence, b. Feb. 21, 1959, Deborah Susan, b. Mar. 1, 1960, and Christopher Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1962; and Michael Joseph, b. July 27, 1935.

H (3) HERBERT MONROE BOYER, b. Dec. 18, 1902, m. Nov. 26, 1925, Elsie Naomi Mader, b. Mar. 27, 1903. Associate planner, York Corporation., York, Pa. Secretary of the Association of American Boyers, 1957-1961. Child: Herbert Monroe Boyer, Jr.

H (4) EVELYN PAULINE BOYER, b. Mar. 3, 1905, m. Mar. 28, 1946, Earl B. Gladfelter, b. May 4, 1905. York, Pa.

H (1) DONALD PALMER BOYER, son of Martin Elias Boyer and Joanna McMichael, b. July 10, 1890; d. Apr. 29, 1952. Buried at Charlotte,



N. C. Married Maud Inez Tillman. For further information, see G (1), page 385, 1940 edition. Son, Donald, Jr., is married; was in the Army.

H (2) MARTIN EVANS BOYER, b. July 22, 1893; m. Arabelle Johnson. See G (2), p. 385 for further data.

H (3) LAVINIA BOYER, b. Jan. 17, 1898; m. first, Carl Jack Matthews; m. second, Mr. Milner; Brodbeck, Pa. See G (3), p. 385. Ch.: Lavinia Elizabeth and Jackson Matthews, and Flora Athena Milner. Jackson Matthews, Jr., m. Aug. 8, 1959, Donna Claire Morningstar, York, Pa.

H (1) CURVIN HENRY BOYER, son of Charles Edward Boyer and Sarah Anna Knoke, b. Nov. 16, 1899; m. Margaret L. Mitzel, b. Feb. 27, 1907; d. May 26, 1951. He married second, May 7, 1954, Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall Walker. York, Pa. Mail carrier. No children.

H (1) MORRIS SAMUEL BOYER, son of Jacob C. Boyer and Sarah Jane Rudisill, b. May 4, 1884; d. Dec. 31, 1918, m. Bessie May Stackhouse, b. June 14, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1949. Buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Alverta May; Edna Iva; Morris Samuel; Myrtle Violet; Daniel Paul; Fred Cullen; and Jacob C.

H (2) GERTRUDE BOYER, m. William Steidler. Both deceased. Lived at York, Pa. Children: Edna I., m. Wilbur C. Lehr; Lloyd W.; Earl J.; and Sarah.

H (3) JACOB LUTHER BOYER, b. Jan. 12, 1890; m. first, Annie May Myers, b. Nov. 15, 1892; d. Feb. 21, 1923. She is buried at Prospect Hill Cem., York, Pa. He married second, Beatrice Richards, and they live at Moline, Ill. Children: Russell Raymond, to first wife; and William Eugene, and three that died young, to second wife. The three that died young are buried at Iron Mountain, Mich.

H (4) GEORGE C. BOYER, unmarried. York, Pa.

H (5) WALTER BOYER, unmarried. York, Pa.

H (6) EMMA J. BOYER, died June 11, 1954. Married Abner Bressler. One son, Abner "Lucky" Bressler, of Cochrane, Mass.

H (7) IRENE BOYER, deceased, m. Abner Smeigh. Children: Guy; a daughter; Abner W.; and Ernest G., of Dallastown, Pa. Irene married a second time, and had a daughter, Fanny.

H (8) ALLEN BOYER, m. Mary S. Bott. York, Pa. Children.

H (9) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, b. Sept. 15, 1906, m. Feb. 2, 1931, Anna Kathryn Guess, b. Dec. 20, 1910. York, Pa. Weaver. Children: Ruth Elizabeth, and David Eugene, b. Jan. 5, 1946.

H (1) CHAUNCEY BOYER, son of Alexander Boyer and Loviann Gentzler, resides in Vista, Calif.

H (2) ASTORIA BOYER, m. Walter Maine. Torrence, Calif.



H (3) BLANCHE V. BOYER, b. Jan. 2, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1955; buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. She first married a Mr. Smith, and had two children: (1) daughter, m. William Miller, near Hellam, Pa., and (2) Robert C. Smith, York, Pa. She later married Curtis W. Shue, of Yorkana, Pa.

H (1) HARRY AUPHILLA BOYER, son of Henry William Boyer and Rosa Priscilla Gladfelter, b. Aug. 17, 1886, m. Oct. 17, 1909, Estie Mabel Krout, b. Nov. 10, 1887; d. Aug. 17, 1948. Teacher in Springfield Township Schools for 52 years, 1904-1956. Jacobus, Pa. Children: a daughter, Grace Louise, and an adopted son, Robert Maynard Boyer.

H (2) BEULAH NAOMI BOYER, b. Dec. 17, 1888, m. Guy Alvin Leader, b. Oct. 21, 1887, poultry farmer; former state senator. Reside at Leader's Heights, s. of York, Pa. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1910, m. Raymond S. Hovis; ch.: (a) Raymond Leader Hovis, m. Jan. 28, 1961, Lorraine Catherine Baugher; (b) Guy, and (c) Susan, York, Pa. (2) Paul Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1912, m. Mary McDowell; ch.: (a) Nancy Suzanne, m. June 13, 1959, Stephen Van Hekle Snyder; daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 21, 1961; (b) Joanne Marie, m. Sept. 24, 1960, Robert Elder Williams, Jr., Elkins Park, Pa.; (c) Linda; and (d) Jane, York, Pa. (3) George Michael Leader, b. Jan. 17, 1918, former poultry farmer at Dover, Pa., and State Senator from York County. Governor of Pennsylvania, 1954-1958. Democrat. Married Mary Jane Strickler. Children: George Michael, Jr.; Frederick Milton; Jane Ellen; and David Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1958. (4) Guy Alvin Leader, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1919, m. Virginia Curry. Ch.: Susan; Guy Alvin III; and Lida. (5) Henry Boyer Leader, b. Jan. 7, 1922; Lawyer, York, Pa., m. Doris Morrell. Ch.: Martha; Elizabeth; Emily Jane; and a daughter b. May 28, 1956. (6) Margaret Jean, b. June 12, 1926, m. S. Forry Eisenhart. Ch.: S. Forry, Jr.; and Martin; Hanover, Pa.; and (7) Ruth Lois, m. Harold B. Collins, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.

H (1) AGNES BOYER, daughter of Peter B. Boyer and Martha Jane Rohrbaugh, m. Elwood Werner.

H (2) MINERVA BOYER, m. Don Sears. Los Angeles, Calif.

H (3) MARY C. BOYER, m. Ernest S. Glatfelter, Postmaster, York, Pa.

H (4) STEWART L. BOYER, m. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.

H (1) PRUDIE ESTELLA BOYER, daughter of Selam Boyer and Laura S. Dellinger, b. July 22, 1892; d. Nov. 18, 1949. Buried at Berkeley, Calif. She, m. John Frederick Meyer, d. 1949. One son: John Paul Meyer, who m. Florine Spencer; three ch.: Patricia Ann; Susan; and John Frederick.

H (2) SELAM D. BOYER, b. Jan. 1, 1902; d. Jan. 2, 1902.

H (1) EDNA R. BOYER, daughter of Emanuel Boyer and Frances M. Dellinger, was b. Feb. 15, 1903, m. June 13, 1925, Miles Kehoe Baker, b. Jan. 13, 1874; d. June 25, 1953. York, Pa. Children: Dorothy May, b. May 1, 1921, m. George Bowders; and Estella Arlene, b. Mar. 22, 1923, m. Frank Pence.

H (2) JOHN BOYER, b. 1893; d. 1893. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.



H (3) MERRY E. BOYER, b. 1894; d. 1895. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (4) JACOB BOYER, b. 1896; d. 1896. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (5) RAYMOND L. BOYER, b. 1897; d. 1899. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (6) VIOLA GRACE BOYER, b. July 6, 1900; d. June 26, 1946, married, Oct. 25, 1919, Herman Walter Nace, b. 1892. Emigsville, Pa. Daughter: Dorothy Mae Nace, married May 5, 1940, Richard Dellinger.

H (7) MARY BOYER, b. 1906; d. 1906. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (8) RUTH BOYER, b. 1907; d. 1907. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (9) THELMA BOYER, b. 1908; d. 1908. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (1) BERTHA VERNONA BOYER, daughter of Leo Boyer and Maggie E. Baum, b. Jan. 20, 1895; d. June 12, 1945. Married William Saltzgiver. Children: (1) Julia Saltzgiver, m. William Devilbis, Uniontown, Md. (2) Roger Saltzgiver, m. Catharine . . . ., Baltimore, Md. (3) Pauline Saltzgiver, m. . . . ., in Md. and (4) Duane Saltzgiver, Uniontown, Md.

H (2) MINNIE MARIE BOYER, b. May 26, 1896, m. Jacob Jones. York, Pa. Son, Dale Jones.

H (3) ROY CLETUS BOYER, b. July 28, 1898, m. Mar. 30, 1923, Edna M. Lau, b. Mar. 1, 1903. York, Pa. Children: Burnell Leroy, b. Aug. 26, 1924; and Clair Laverne.

H (1) CLARA ELLEN BOYER, daughter of Nathaniel Boyer and Sarah A. Beck, b. Apr. 7, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1879. Buried at Wolf's Church.

H (2) CHAUNCEY ANDREW BOYER, b. Aug. 15, 1895, m. Oct. 25, 1919, Gertrude Estella Rinehart, b. Jan. 20, 1900. Bakery route supervisor; York, Pa. No children.

H (1) ALVERTA BOYER, daughter of Andrew Milton Boyer and Isabel Gruver, m. Commodore C. B. Bailey. York, Pa. Children: Goldie; Marvin, m. Mae Elizabeth Spotz, b. July 20, 1902; d. July 22, 1955; Willard; Pauline; Beatrice; Alfred; and one other deceased.

H (2) MINNIE M. BOYER, d. Oct. 16, 1888. Buried York New Salem, Pa.

H (3) EMMA BOYER, m. Luther Cunningham. No children.

H (4) HARRY W. BOYER, b. July 12, 1886; d. Oct. 5, 1888. Buried at York New Salem, Pa.

H (5) LOTTIE BOYER, m. (1) William Orman. Ch.: Pauline; Edgar; and Romaine; m. (2) Park Heiges. Ch.: Jay. Harrisburg, Pa.

H (6) LUCY KATE BOYER, b. Sept. 30, 1888, m. (1) George Spangler, d. Ch.: (a) Kenneth, d.; (b) Woodrow W., m. Gladys E. Bucher; Son, Carl;



m. Nov. 16, 1957. Donna Mae Rinehart, York, Pa.; (c) Carl N., m. Florence F. Tracey; son, Rodney; (d) Ruth, d. She m. (2), Feb. 8, 1941, Allen King, York, Pa.

H (7) NETTIE BOYER, m. Warren E. Fishel. York, Pa. Ch.: Rodney, d.; and Pauline, m. Arthur T. Sechrist. Ch.: Debra and Timmy Sechrist.

H (8) DAISY V. BOYER, m. Walter H. Owens. York, Pa. Children: (1) Valera E. Owens, m. Burnell R. Miller, dau., Pamela; York, Pa. (2) Thelma Owens, m. Henry Rhue, Harrisburg, Pa.

H (9) EDNA M. BOYER, b. 1896; d. 1896. Buried York New Salem, Pa.

H (10) GENEVA I. BOYER, m. David D. Milne. York, Pa. Children: David D. Milne, Jr. and Thomas E. Milne.

H (11) DOROTHY C. BOYER, m. E. Harold Lehman. York, Pa. Son, Glenn Lehman, Mt. Chaise, N. J.

H (12) MARGARET A. BOYER, b. Dec. 19, 1903; d. Nov. 25, 1958, m. Wiley E. Gemmill. Children: (1) Isabel A., m. Kenneth C. Breon; (2) Donald; and (3) William H., b. Feb. 2, 1929; d. Apr. 1, 1961.

H (1) KERWIN DORSEY BOYER, son of Peter K. Boyer and Elizabeth Folkenroth, b. Oct. 21, 1892, m. Oct. 24, 1915, Valeria Irene Markle, b. Aug. 1, 1895. York, Pa. Children: Paul Andrew; Elizabeth Mae; Richard Wilson; and Carl Eugene.

H (1) KATE A. BOYER, daughter of Henry M. Boyer and Amanda J. Hamme, b. Dec. 30, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1878. Buried at Dover, Pa.

H (2) DAISY LILLIE BOYER, daughter of Henry M. Boyer and Leah Macklin, b. Dec. 4, 1884; m. Jan. 16, 1904, Curtis Jerome Baer, b. Feb. 15, 1885. York, Pa. Children: (1) Esther Pauline, b. Feb. 7, 1907, m. Alfred G. Varimbi. Ch.: Virginia, m. Preston Forry; (2) Allen Edwin, b. Feb. 27, 1914, m. Cathryn Knouse. Ch.: Carolyn Jean, m. Harold Rishel; Richard Allen; and Bonita Louise; and (3) Earl Stewart, b. Sept. 12, 1919, m. Mary Jane Hoover. Ch.: Earl Stewart, Jr., and Phyllis Jane.

H (3) GEORGE A. BOYER, b. Feb. 28, 1886; d. Sept. 21, 1886.

H (4) HARVEY EDWIN BOYER, b. Oct. 24, 1887; d. Oct. 20, 1888.

H (5) HARRY ALLEN BOYER, b. Oct. 24, 1887, twin of Harvey, died Oct. 21, 1888. All buried at Dover, Pa.

H (1) VICTOR WILLIAM BOYER, son of Aaron Boyer and Ellen Barbara Wilt, b. Mar. 7, 1885; d. Oct. 5, 1959, m. Apr. 17, 1918, Sarah Jane Runk, b. Sept. 24, 1884; d. Jan. 4, 1960. York, Pa. One dau., Charlotte Elizabeth, b. and d. Dec. 11, 1919.

H (2) LUCY IRENE BOYER, b. Sept. 5, 1887; d. Apr. 2, 1893; buried at Dover, Pa.

H (3) CHARLES HENRY BOYER, b. Jan. 1, 1889; m. (1) Georgia Velva Staub, b. 1889; d. 1937; daughter, Ruth. Married (2) Mildred ....; Children: Larry and Cindy.



H (4) ANNIE ESTELLA BOYER, b. Aug. 12, 1890; d. Aug. 24, 1890.

H (5) BEULAH M. BOYER, b. Nov. 22, 1891; d. Mar. 21, 1893. Buried at Dover, Pa.

H (6) HARRY BOYER, m. Minnie . . . .; Children: Harry; Charles; Rodney; and Dorothy.

H (7) EDWARD A. BOYER, m. . . .; York, Pa. Painter. One son, Douglas.

H (8) CURVIN M. BOYER, York, Pa. Wife, Hattie A., b. Jan. 30, 1888; d. Oct. 27, 1956.

H (9) KATE BOYER, d. m. Frank Benedict. York, Pa. Children: Harry J.; Charles; and Dorothy.

H (1) JACOB FRANKLIN BOYER, son of John Henry Boyer and Susan Hoffman, b. Dec. 23, 1878, m. Emma Widman. Harrisburg, Pa. B (1)a, p. 602.

H (2) CORA ELLEN BOYER, b. Dec. 17, 1880, m. Edwin Kauffman; Altoona, Pa. B (1)c, p. 602.

H (3) SADIE A. BOYER, d.; m. Dr. Charles W. Eisenhower. B (1)e.

H (4) AMANDA SUSAN BOYER, b. Nov. 2, 1887, m. Mr. Bolger; Chicago, Ill. B (1)d, p. 602, 1940 edition.

H (5) JOHN CLAYTON BOYER, b. 1895; d. June 2, 1956; m. Martha Westenheffer. Marietta, Pa. Children: Helen, m. George Brown, Altoona, Pa., and Richard Boyer, Washington, D. C. B (1)b, p. 602.

H (1) MICHAEL HENRY BOYER, son of Peter A. Boyer and Sarah L. Spangler, b. 1871; d. Dec. 3, 1945. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Newspaperman in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Frannie Ellen Eppley.

H (2) J. MONROE BOYER, m. Agnes Shortz. Newspaperman in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Melba, m. and three ch.: Alice, m. and two ch.: Florence; and Melva.

H (3) MINNIE ELEVERTA BOYER, b. Feb. 4, 1875; d. 1914. Married Frank Russell of Philadelphia, Pa.

H (4) ALLEN PIERCE BOYER, b. 1878; d. Jan. 9, 1904. Unmarried. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa.

H (5) PETER WESLEY BOYER, b. Jan. 13, 1881; d. Feb. 28, 1884.

H (6) WALTER CURVIN BOYER, b. June 10, 1884; d. May 6, 1933. Unmarried. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa.

H (7) ANNA BELL BOYER, b. July 28, 1887. Married (1) Thomas Austin; two daughters; married (2) Mr. Eicks. Tuckerton, N. J.

H (1) SARAH JANE BOYER, daughter of Monroe Boyer and Sarah Ann Sowers, m. Jacob D. Grim. Son: Clair W. Grim, b. Nov. 28, 1899; m. June 23, 1918, Mary L. Snyder, b. Dec. 4, 1892. Children: Virginia L., b. Mar. 8, 1919; and Clair M., b. Oct. 29, 1923. York, Pa.



H (2) S. CATHERINE BOYER, m. Calvin H. Bohn. York, Pa.

H (3) AMANDA E. BOYER, b. July 21, 1880; d. July 23, 1881.

H (4) CHARLES M. BOYER, b. Oct. 16, 1883, m. Oct. 10, 1905, Grace Shorb, b. Feb. 17, 1879. York Spring, Pa. Children: Helen G.; Russell William; Margaret Grace; and Irene Kathryn.

H (5) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, b. Aug. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 6, 1911; Edith Maria Trostle, b. June 4, 1888. Thomasville, Pa. Children: Gladys Maxine, b. Mar. 22, 1912; Glen William; and Edith Grace.

H (6) NETTIE A. BOYER, b. Apr. 9, 1888; d. Apr. 21, 1888.

H (7) JOHN L. BOYER, b. Apr. 9, 1888; d. Apr. 9, 1888. Buried at Dover, Penna.

H (8) MELVIN LEWIS BOYER, b. Mar. 10, 1891; m. Jan. 1, 1913, Emma Catherine Brown, b. Jan. 1, 1893. East Berlin, Pa. Children: Harold Melvin; Ira Llewellyn; Ralph William; and Roy Brown.

H (9) MARGIE BLANCHE, b. Feb. 5, 1894; m. Maurice Sheffer, b. Mar. 19, 1896. No issue.

H (1) PHARES BOYER, son of Moses Boyer and Maria Baker, b. July 13, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871. Buried at Lischey's Ch. Cem., York Co., Pa.

H (2) JOHN BOYER, b. Oct. 26, 1872; d. Jan. 1, 1873.

H (3) CHARLES BOYER, b. Apr. 12, 1874; d. June 1, 1890.

H (4) LIZZIE ANN BOYER, b. May 15, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.

H (5) PAUL BOYER, b. Feb. 3, 1879; d. Mar. 23, 1955; m. Amanda J. Shaffer, b. Apr. 25, 1891; d. Feb. 10, 1962. York, Pa. Children: Bertha E.; and George W.

H (6) MARY BOYER, m. John Ilyes. Jacobus, Pa. Children: Pauline R., m. M. Nevin Smith; Fannie, m. McCann; Mary, m. Carl Striebig; Archie; Arlene, m. Kerchner; Chestine, m. George Striebig; Wilson; John; Elsie, m. Charles Richerick; Viola; and Gertrude B., m. Daniel J. Kessler.

H (7) GEORGE BOYER, b. Oct. 26, 1881; d. Nov. 10, 1881.

H (8) INFANT DAUGHTER BOYER, b. Oct. 11, 1883; d. Oct. 11, 1883.

H (9) WILLIAM J. BOYER, b. May 17, 1885, m. Feb., 1908, Mary E. Bupp, b. June 12, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1951. York, Pa. Children: William Henry; Carl James; Ruth; Margaret May; Mary Elizabeth; and Lloyd Moses.

H (10) INFANT SON BOYER, b. Dec. 26, 1886; d. Dec. 26, 1886. H (11) JACOB A. BOYER, b. Jan. 22, 1889; d. Feb. 14, 1889. H (12) INFANT DAUGHTER BOYER, b. Apr. 16, 1891; d. Apr. 16, 1891.

H (1) WILSON BOYER, son of George H. Boyer and Kathryn A. Stambaugh, b. Jan. 23, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1947; m. Apr. 5, 1900, Laura K. Hoke, b. Mar. 1, 1878, dau. of Jacob Hoke and Mary Miller. York, Pa. Children: Philip Hoke Boyer; Beatrice Mary; and Carl Wilson.



H (2) ELSIE REBECCA BOYER, b. Oct. 19, 1877; d. July 9, 1954; m. Phares H. Hoke. York, Pa. Children: Gertrude, m. Roy Diehl; Catherine, m. Robert Faircloth; Edna; George W.; Roy; Esther; and Dorothy, m. Moul.

H (3) MARY ESTHER BOYER, b. Sept. 13, 1880, m. Joseph Gibbons. Children: Mary; George; Edna; Emma; John; Eva; and Luther.

H (4) LUCY ANNA BOYER, unmarried; York, Pa.

H (5) MAMIE KATIE BOYER, m. Edward Miller. Hanover, Pa.

H (6) GEORGE SYLVESTER BOYER, b. Dec. 31, 1888, m. Jan. 7, 1912; Edna Bollinger, b. Oct. 13, 1887. Hanover, Pa. Ch.: Raymond Earl; and George Glen, b. Mar. 20, 1916, unm.

H (7) LUTHER BOYER, b. Mar. 27, 1891, m. Nannie Hershey. Hanover, Penna.

H (8) MARGIE EDNA BOYER, b. Oct. 28, 1893, m. . . . . Hanover, Pa.

H (9) ROY BOYER, b. Sept. 7, 1896; d. Aug. 22, 1936. Married Sallie Ellen Stiles, b. Apr. 22, 1900. York, Pa. Children: Roy Donald; Leonard Burnell, b. Nov. 15, 1924; Harold Stiles; and David Wade, b. Apr. 14, 1929, a graduate of Penn State U., m. Feb. 6, 1960, Dortha Louise Senft.

H (1) LUCY ANN BOYER, daughter of Nathaniel H. Boyer and Regina Swemly, b. Nov. 3, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1884. Buried at Garber Cem.

H (2) WILLIS S. BOYER, b. Sept. 28, 1886; d. Jan. 2, 1959; m. 1914, Susan M. Myers, d. July 9, 1962, aged 77 yrs. Hanover, Penna.

H (3) CORA ELLEN BOYER, b. Sept. 26, 1889, m. (1) 1913, George Hoke. Children: Philip; Margaretta; and Beatrice Pauline. She m. (2) Zeigler, of Abbottstown, Pa.

H (4) JACOB SYLVESTER BOYER, b. Dec. 31, 1892, m. Beulah Little, b. Jan. 13, 1896. Spring Grove, Pa. Son: Lester K. Boyer, b. Oct. 20, 1917.

H (5) EMORY CLINTON BOYER, b. May 7, 1894; d. Nov. 13, 1959; m. Effie Wildeson. Children: Gladys (Mrs. Charles Raubenstine); Merle Richard; and Dean L., all of Hanover, Pa.

H (1) ELIZABETH A. BOYER, dau. of Martin Boyer and Mary A. Raffensberger, was b. Oct. 14, 1871; d. May 7, 1917; m. Bladen W. Hankey of Hampton, Pa., who d. Apr. 11, 1945. Ch.: Jennie Beatrice, Wilmer B.; Jacob C.; and Grant E. Jennie Beatrice was b. Sept. 9, 1897; d. Dec. 12, 1946; m. Apr. 22, 1916, Maurice P. Trostle. Wilmer B. was b. Jan. 25, 1900. Jacob was b. Nov. 28, 1901; d. Aug. 29, 1905. Grant was b. Oct. 21, 1910.

H (2) JOHN M. BOYER, s. of Martin, was b. May 25, 1873; m. July 14, 1903, Alzena Lauver, who d. Nov. 27, 1928. Former machinist. Gettysburg, Pa. Children:

1. Russel Andrew, b. May 30, 1905; d. Apr. 1, 1906.

2. William Martin Boyer, b. July 29, 1906.

3. Ruth Helen, b. Nov. 9, 1907; m. Dalbert Wenchhof. Ch.: Lois (Mrs. Robert Weaver) and Betty Jane (Mrs. Leyden).



4. Margaret Alzena, b. Sept. 13, 1910; m. Norris Jacobs (div.) and 2d m. to Robert Walker. Ch.: (by 1st husband) Edward J.
5. Guy Richard Boyer, b. Dec. 7, 1913; m. Apr. 10, 1935, Glenna G. Sharer, b. Oct. 27, 1911. Ch.: Carol Ann, b. June 28, 1935; Anna Catherine, b. Jan. 17, 1937; Edith Margaret, b. Aug. 28, 1944; and Kenneth Ray, b. Jan. 22, 1947.
6. Virginia May, b. Mar. 16, 1915.
7. Paul Revere Boyer, b. Aug. 13, 1917; m. Sept. 24, 1938, Rosalie Rinehart, b. Dec. 19, 1920. Ch.: Robert Paul, b. Dec. 18, 1939; Richard David, b. Nov. 26, 1942; and Rosalie Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1949.
8. Tolbert L. Boyer, b. Mar. 19, 1919; d. Oct. 16, 1921.

H (3) WILLIAM E. BOYER, was b. Apr. 27, 1875; m. Lydia Frey, who d. Mar. 9, 1956. Killed Jan. 3, 1927, in mill he operated, Chambersburg. Children: Elsie; Charles E.; Robert F.; Roy J.; John J.; William; Alsace ("Alice") Lorraine; and George W.

H (4) CLAYTON T. BOYER, s. of Martin Boyer, was b. May 16, 1877; d. 1945; m. 1st Laura Mae Bender, who d. May 21, 1902, by whom one child, Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1901; m. Jan. 9, 1943, Ross Beckley Hartman, b. May 5, 1906; New Cumberland, Pa. Clayton, m. 2d Laura Alice Cline, who d. 1937; by whom two children, Hazel and George Elmer. Hazel was b. May 15, 1908; m. 1st Nov. 30, 1935, Leonard C. Costello, who d. Nov. 20, 1943, by whom Leonard C., b. Oct. 3, 1936; and Patricia R., b. June 21, 1938. Hazel m. 2d June 10, 1955, Lewis E. Tubbs. Hayward, Calif. George Elmer was b. Jan. 26, 1912; m. Apr. 27, 1935, Ruth Elizabeth Nicholson, b. Dec. 5, 1911. Carlisle, Pa. Ch.: George Martin, b. Jan. 11, 1942.

H (5) OTHO C. BOYER, s. of Martin, was b. Aug. 11, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1917; m. Oct. 12, 1910, Goldie M. Spidel, b. Sept. 20, 1892; d. Aug. 22, 1957. Res.: Woodville, Ore. Ch.: Roy Edward (b. Nov. 15, 1911; d. Aug. 20, 1928) and Fred Martin Boyer, b. Oct. 10, 1913; m. Dec. 2, 1934, Mary J. Monn, b. Apr. 7, 1918. Res.: Bendersville, Pa. The latter are parents of:

- a. Otho M., b. Dec. 13, 1935; d. Feb. 1936.
- b. Ronald O., b. Jan. 2, 1937; m. Dec. 28, 1956, Helen Louise Wilkinson, b. Nov. 16, 1937. Ch.: Carolyn Ann, b. June 11, 1957, and Wayne E., b. July 1, 1959.
- c. Betty Jo, b. Oct. 5, 1938; m. Feb. 1, 1958, Kenneth Lightner. Ch.: Lorena G., b. Aug. 7, 1958, and Christine Ann, b. Feb. 29, 1960.
- d. Donald Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1940; drowned Aug. 7, 1960, while with U. S. Army in Korea.
- e. Clyde Arnold, b. Sept. 6, 1944.

H (6) ANNA M. BOYER, dau. of Martin, was b. Sept. 22, 1881; d. June 23, 1957; m. June 4, 1903, J. Warren Matthews, who d. Sept. 29, 1957. No issue.

H (7) KATIE C. BOYER, was b. May 3, 1886; d. Jan. 25, 1960; m. Joseph A. Albert, who d. May 28, 1935. Ch.: Charles W.; John G.; and Anna M.

(a.) Charles William Albert, was b. Dec. 18, 1911; m. Mar. 28, 1936, Mary



Gockley. Ch.: Ruth, b. Apr. 26, 1937; Rhoda, b. May 31, 1938; Miriam, b. Mar. 25, 1940; Mary Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1941; Lois, b. Nov. 9, 1942; Melvin, b. Nov. 2, 1944; Marvin, b. July 15, 1946; Lloyd, b. Apr. 23, 1948; Robert L., b. Sept. 1, 1950; Doris, b. Aug. 22, 1952; and Carol, b. Nov. 30, 1954 (d. same day).

(b.) John George Albert, was b. May 4, 1914; m. Edna Bender (div.) Ch.: Harold E., b. Aug. 1942; and Joyce M., b. Dec. 17, 1943.

(c.) Anna Mary Albert, was b. Apr. 8, 1917; m. Feb. 10, 1933, Walter Thomas Harmon, b. Aug. 10, 1902; d. Aug. 15, 1953. Ch.: Joseph E., b. Feb. 15, 1934; David W., b. Nov. 1, 1935; James L., b. Apr. 7, 1938; and Mary A., b. Nov. 15, 1942.

H (8) ESTHER SUE BOYER, dau. of Martin, was b. July 29, 1887; d. infancy.

H (9) JACOB G. BOYER, son of Martin Boyer and Mary A. Gingrich, b. Feb. 23, 1898; d. Sept. 12, 1898; buried at Mummasburg, Pa.

H (10) RETTA BOYER, dau. of Martin Boyer and second wife, Mary A. Gingrich, was b. Jan. 3, 1899; m. Sept. 2, 1925, Coffman Shenk, b. May 9, 1891. Occupation, poultry processing, Biglerville, Pa. Ch.: (a) Charles Boyer Shenk, b. Dec. 5, 1928, m. Ruth Frey, Jan. 2, 1930 (missionaries to Japan), who have children: Gloria Jean, b. Feb. 3, 1952; Barbara Sue, b. June 4, 1953; and Ken Anthony Shenk, b. June 20, 1959. (b) Abram Martin Shenk, b. July 14, 1938, m. Aug. 26, 1961, Rosemary E. Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1938.

H (11) ELTON G. BOYER, s. of Martin, was b. Mar. 15, 1900; m. Dec. 27, 1927, Margaret Morrison, b. Apr. 15, 1904. Machinist foreman, Lancaster, Pa. Dau.: Ann Louise, b. Dec. 8, 1939.

H (12) NANCY BOYER, was b. Oct. 24, 1901; m. Aug. 19, 1923, Daniel D. Shenk, farmer and carpenter, Melba, Idaho. Children:

1. Lois Virginia, b. Nov. 2, 1924; m. May 18, 1952, Robert J. Pate, Nashville, Tenn. Dau.: Valerie Lynn, b. July 23, 1957.
2. Daniel Martin, b. Nov. 23, 1925; d. Dec. 7, 1925.
3. David William, b. Oct. 10, 1926; m. Nov. 6, 1949, Harriet Nancy Shank. Res.: Nampa, Idaho. Ch.: Myron David, b. Aug. 5, 1951; Joyce Evonne, b. June 9, 1956; Donna Elaine, b. Oct., 1958; Carolyn Fay, b. Apr., 1960; and Pamela J., b. July 28, 1961.
4. Paul Eugene, b. Mar. 8, 1929; m. June 21, 1952, Dorothy Benner. Res.: Denbigh, Va. Ch.: Karen Marie, b. Jan. 28, 1954; Philip Eugene, b. Nov. 1, 1956; and Evangeline, b. Apr. 4, 1961.
5. Joseph Donald, b. Dec. 8, 1930; m. Apr. 16, 1957; Jewell Yoder. Denbigh, Va. Ch.: Tammy Rae, b. Jan. 29, 1958, and Dale Clemence, b. May 11, 1959.
6. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 2, 1933; m. June 7, 1952, Truman H. Brunk, Jr. Denbigh, Va. Ch.: Margaret Kathleen, b. July 20, 1959, and Donald Wayne, b. Feb. 20, 1961.
7. Nancy Alice, b. Oct. 25, 1934; m. Nov. 19, 1954, Daniel Nice. Denbigh, Va. Ch.: Debra Lou, b. Oct. 19, 1955; Larry Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1957; and Fred Alan, b. Aug. 23, 1960.
8. Louretta Mae, b. June 7, 1936.
9. Maurice Andrew, b. Oct. 22, 1937.



H (13) JOSEPH S. BOYER, was b. Apr. 22, 1904; m. Mar. 28, 1932, Utha Evelyn VanDyke, b. July 28, 1906. Owns and operates crate factory. Son: Joseph Leon, b. Apr. 3, 1934; m. Apr. 7, 1956, Frances June Howery, b. Sept. 21, 1935; who have ch.: Shelley Lee, b. Jan. 13, 1957, and Donna Lea, b. Feb. 24, 1959.

H (14) WARREN M. BOYER, was b. Oct. 24, 1905; m. Aug. 4, 1934, Evelyn Mae Sease, b. Oct. 23, 1906. Gettysburg, RD 6, Pa. Ch.: Gregory Sease Boyer, b. Aug. 19, 1936 (d. Nov. 7, 1946); Robert Elwood, b. Aug. 11, 1939; and Richard Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1942.

H (15) IDA BOYER, was b. Aug. 7, 1907; m. Oct. 6, 1934, Ernest J. Bontrager, minister, Estacada, Ore. Son: Edwin Jay, b. Oct. 7, 1945.

H (16) CORA BOYER, was b. Dec. 19, 1908; m. June 9, 1934, J. Warren Martin, b. Dec. 8, 1896. Fruit grower, former high school teacher, Fairfield, Pa. Children:

1. Joanne Martin, b. Apr. 20, 1935; m. Aug. 26, 1956, Charles W. Caskey, b. Sept. 2, 1931. Ch.: Pamela Jo, b. June 18, 1957, and Todd William, b. Apr. 3, 1960.
2. Elton, b. Apr. 2, 1936. 3. Suetta, b. Aug. 5, 1938; m. June 20, 1959, Gary H. Bechtel, b. May 29, 1931, who have ch.: Susan Dee, b. Apr. 24, 1960, and Linda Lee, b. May 25, 1961.
4. Laura Lee, b. July 9, 1940. 5. Jay Warren, b. May 12, 1942.

H (17) CHARLES G. BOYER, was b. May 21, 1911; m. May 2, 1937, Lottie P. Simmers, b. Dec. 17, 1911. Wood products mfr. Ch.: John Larimore, b. Feb. 4, 1941; Harriet Elaine, b. Sept. 15, 1943; Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1948; and Patricia Anne, b. Dec. 29, 1949.

H (18) LENA MAE BOYER, (adopted) was b. Aug. 12, 1921; m. Sept. 20, 1947, Thomas Enck, b. June 23, 1922. Civil Engineer, Old Greenwich, Conn. Ch.: John Michael, b. Nov. 20, 1949; William Andrew, b. July 23, 1951; and Timothy Lynn, b. Mar. 5, 1954.

H (1) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of Aaron Boyer and Emma Crum, was b. Dec. 23, 1885; m. Sept. 8, 1906, Elmer Bender. Res.: Millersport, Ohio. Children: Orpha Marie; Lawrence LeRoy; Audria Grace; Emma Catherine; Louise Adeline; Geneva May; Naomi Ruth; and Lois Ethel Bender. *NOTE:* We are indebted to Mary Elizabeth for the data on her father's line.

(a) Orpha Marie Bender, dau. of Mary Elizabeth Boyer and Elmer Bender, was b. July 3, 1907; m. July 31, 1932, Ernest Moorhead. Res.: Pataskala, Ohio. Children: 4.

(b.) Lawrence LeRoy Bender, was b. Sept. 4, 1908; m. Apr. 3, 1931, Mattie Lee Calvert, who d. Mar. 9, 1938. Lawrence, m. Aug. 31, 1940, Ida Lorence Thomas. One child by each marriage.

(c.) Audria Grace Bender, was b. Nov. 22, 1910; m. July 27, 1930, Ray W. Prushing. Res.: Centerburg, Ohio. One child.



(d.) Emma Catherine Bender, was b. Nov. 14, 1912; m. Dec. 15, 1933, Lawrence Moorhead. Res.: Dayton, Ohio. Children: two.

(e.) Louise Adeline Bender, was b. Oct. 21, 1917; m. Mar. 19, 1947, Lawrence Boyer. Res.: Lockbourne, O. Children: Nancy Lee, b. Nov. 18, 1938 (m. Apr. 19, 1959, Kenneth Tracey); Lawrence Edward, b. Feb. 10, 1941 (m. Aug. 20, 1960, Juanita J. Glass); Mary Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1942 (m. July 29, 1959, Robert Warga); and Elmer Keith Boyer, b. Apr. 25, 1948.

(f.) Geneva May Bender, was b. Aug. 31, 1920; m. July 26, 1942, Frederick L. Bluhm. Res.: Grove City, Ohio. Children: three.

(g.) Naomi Ruth Bender, was b. Oct. 26, 1922; m. Sept. 13, 1947, L. W. Kapper. Res.: Akron, Ohio. One child.

(h.) Lois Ethel Bender, was b. Nov. 3, 1929; m. June 30, 1951, Walter C. Doran. Res.: New Albany, Ohio. Children: three.

H (2) CHARLES E. BOYER, s. of Aaron, was b. July 8, 1887; m. Sept. 22, 1922, Lucille Meisenheimer, who d. Feb. 14, 1950 Charles, m. Dec. 30, 1951, Edna Shank. Res.: Battle Creek, Mich.

H (3) LAWRENCE EARL BOYER, was b. May 29, 1889; m. Apr. 26, 1915, Ellen Rowe, who d. June 17, 1957. Child: Ethel Martha, b. Feb. 14, 1916; m. June 11, 1941, Fred Loeffelbein. Res.: Seattle, Wash. Child: Terry J., b. May 10, 1947. Lawrence, m. May 29, 1959, Ethel Echard. San Jacinto, Calif.

H (4) ZORA EDNA BOYER, was b. June 3, 1891; d. Dec. 20, 1953; m. Aug. 18, 1910, Walter P. Mason. Children: Pauline, b. Oct. 5, 1911 (m. Aug. 18, 1932, Clarence J. Laeng, Bucyrus, O.); and Donald, b. Feb. 12, 1917 (m. Mar. 1, 1951, Helen Fidler, Bucyrus, O.).

H (5) HARRY EDWARD BOYER, was b. May 16, 1893; m. Mar. 5, 1912, Florence M. Mathias, who d. Dec. 7, 1949. Children: Earl E.; Eva L.; Thurman M.; Wayne R.; DeLoris A.; and Kenneth E.

H (6) CLARA E. BOYER, dau. of Aaron, was b. Oct. 30, 1894; d. Apr. 30, 1927; m. Nov. 21, 1912, Dubin Valentine. Ch.: Dorothy V.; Harold V.; Beulah V.; and Howard R. V.

(a.) Dorothy Valentine, dau. of Clara E. Boyer, was b. Nov. 7, 1913; m. Dec. 13, 1935, Francis Rowland. Reynoldsburg, O. Ch.: Sandra L., b. July 24, 1947.

(b.) Harold Valentine, was b. Jan. 6, 1915; m. Feb. 12, 1943, Dorothy M. Wright. Miami, Fla. Ch.: Susan and Tommy.

(c.) Beulah Valentine, was b. Feb. 7, 1917; m. Nov. 22, 1941, Kale M. Krugh. San Antonio, Tex.

(d.) Howard Ralph Valentine, was b. Nov. 28, 1925; m. June 11, 1949, Marilyn Irene Hill. Columbus, O. Ch.: Michael, b. June 14, 1950; Jerry, b. July 23, 1952; and Jeffery, b. July 23, 1952.



H (7) ADA ESTHER BOYER, dau. of Aaron, was b. Feb. 12, 1900; m. Dec. 1, 1938, Blair Davis. Reynoldsburg, O.

H (1) RUTH MAY BOYER, daughter of Charles Manasseh Boyer and wife; b. Jan. 2, 1925, m. Frederick Shultz, York, Pa. Children: Frederick Steen Shultz, b. Apr. 19, 1951; and Brian Martin Shultz, b. Mar. 17, 1953.

H (1) PAUL BOLLINGER BOYER, JR., son of Paul Bollinger Boyer and Mildred Stabley, m. Sept. 14, 1953, Eleanor Edith Crowther. They were married in the Park Avenue Chapel of the Columbia Broadcasting System, New York city, on the John Nelson television program "Bride and Groom." He was awarded the Army Commendation Ribbon with Pendant for meritorious service in Korea. A veteran of World War II, he was commissioned a second lieutenant, infantry, from the Valley Forge Military Academy in 1951. York, Pa. Ch.: Paul Ivan, b. Oct. 5, 1955, and Jan Leslie.

H (2) GEORGE MARTIN BOYER, m. Sept. 8, 1956, Dorothy Marie Crawford. Reside at Towson, Md. He is stationed in Baltimore with the Air Research and Development Command. Ch.: Rebecca, George Martin, and Melissa.

H (3) NANCY ELAINE BOYER, m. Dr. Kenneth W. Carrington. He is a graduate of Virginia Military Institute, 1950, and the University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, 1954. Children: Karen Elaine, b. Jan. 12, 1953; Debra Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1954; Krista Lee, b. May 6, 1956; and Kenneth W., b. July 4, 1958. Augusta, Ga.

I (1) ELMER HARVEY BOYER, son of Charles S. Boyer and Sallie Smith, was b. May 23, 1906; m. July 10, 1927, Margaret Whipperman, b. Jan. 12, 1911. New Freedom, Pa. Children: Janet; and Pauline Doris.

I (2) ALLEN SYLVESTER BOYER, b. May 7, 1909, m. Jan. 14, 1934, Celia Marie Shaffer, b. Aug. 27, 1912. Loganville, Pa. Children: Allen Sylvester, Jr., b. July 14, 1936; and Rozena Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1939, m. Howard H. Folkenroth.

I (3) RAYMOND WILLIAM BOYER, m. Margaret Weaver. Freeland, Md. Children: Orbie Margaret; William Ernest; Rae Christine, b. Aug. 25, 1954; and Franklin, b. Dec. 30, 1955.

I (4) ELSIE MARIE BOYER, m. Stanley Krout, New Freedom, Pa. One child died young.

I (5) MELVIN KENNETH BOYER, m. Louise Brown. New Freedom, Pa. Children: Doris Louise; Betty Jane; Mary Ann; and Claire Margie.

I (6) ETTA JANE BOYER, m. William Hollingshead. New Freedom, Penna. One adopted son, Larry Warner.

I (7) WILMER EDWIN BOYER, m. Lucille Weaver. Freeland, Md. Children: James; Barbara Ann; and Debra.

I (8) CHARLES HERBERT BOYER, m. Margaret Tracey. Glen Rock, Pa. Dau.: Tamara Elaine, b. June 18, 1946, m. June 30, 1962, Malcolm Hess.



I (9) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Wilson Measley. New Freedom, Pa. Children: Edward; Gloria Faye; Connie Lenore; and Karen Lynn.

I (10) RUSSELL JUNIOR BOYER, m. Fern Masenheimer. Spring Grove, Pa. Children: Diana Susan, b. Jan., 1949; Robert Eugene, b. Aug. 1, 1952; David Lee, b. 1954; and a dau., b. Apr. 28, 1958.

I (11) STUART EUGENE BOYER, b. Feb. 24, 1931, m. June 20, 1951, Edna Mays, b. June 14, 1933. New Freedom, Pa. Children: Stephen Jay, b. June 2, 1952; and Beth Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1954.

I (1) MINNIE MAY BOYER, daughter of Harry Sampson Boyer and Mary Ellen Campbell, b. June 30, 1895, m. Oct. 28, 1917, Edward Joseph Horn, b. Mar. 8, 1893. York, Pa. Son, Edward Joseph Horn, Jr., b. Aug. 10, 1918, m. May 25, 1952, Mrs. Dorothy Mae Maenche Lutz, b. Oct. 7, 1913.

I (2) CALVIN WESLEY BOYER, b. Dec. 27, 1899; m. June 29, 1940, Anna Catherine Shaffer, b. Mar. 20, 1914. York, Pa. Carpenter, and maintenance man for City of York. E.U.B. Church. No children.

I (3) CORA GRACE BOYER, b. Apr. 21, 1901; d. July 8, 1901; buried at Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa.

I (4) CHARLES EDGAR BOYER, b. July 22, 1903, m. June 11, 1927, Miriam Catherine Alexander, b. May 22, 1908. Machinist, York, Pa. E.U.B. Church. Elected Treasurer of the Association of American Boyers, 1954. Child: Barbara Jean Boyer.

I (5) LEROY ALLEN BOYER, b. July 3, 1905, m. July 17, 1929, Elsie Poff Ness\*, b. Aug. 4, 1902. Carpenter, and construction superintendent, York, Pa. E.U.B. Church. Elected President of the Association of American Boyers, 1956. Son: Donald Arthur Boyer, b. May 19, 1936; graduate of Gettysburg College (1958); Chaplain's Assistant, U.S. Army, Ft. Monmouth, N. J. (1959-1961); Accountant P. A. & S. Small Co., York, Pa. Elected Assistant Historian of Boyer Association, 1954, and Historian, 1961. \*See page 298

I (6) ETHEL MARIE BOYER, b. Oct. 29, 1908, m. Jan. 14, 1928, Theodore Sterling Hoffmaster. Children: (1) Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 28, 1928, m. Nov. 20, 1948, Samuel Edward Barnes; ch.: Sharon Lee, b. Dec. 14, 1949; Deborah Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1953; and Vicky Lynn, b. Sept. 12, 1960. York, Pa. (2) Theodore Sterling Hoffmaster, Jr., b. Dec. 24, 1931, m. July 26, 1952, Marlene Eleanor Engle, b. June 1, 1934; ch.: Raye Christine, b. Nov. 24, 1955, and Catherine Marie, b. Dec. 18, 1957. York, Pa.

I (1) JAMES BYRON BOYER, son of Edgar Allen Boyer and Myrtle E. Gibson, b. May 24, 1910, m. June 4, 1948, Kathryn Shaffer, b. Nov. 4, 1917. York, Pa.

I (1) ARLENE ROMAINE BOYER, daughter of Russell Conrad Boyer and Pearl Romaine Gladfelter, b. Nov. 26, 1933; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1952, Robert Curtis Plymire; m. (2) Sept., 1953, Charles Marion Furbee, York, Pa.



I (1) MAE E. BOYER, daughter of Morgan James Boyer and Belle Bosserman, b. July 18, 1918; d. Apr. 3, 1961; m. Ralph E. Leber, York, Pa. Ch.: Robert E., and Richard Eugene, who married, June 30, 1962, Dana Sharon Grove.

I (2) GERALDINE P. BOYER, m. Spurgeon E. Ruth. York, Pa.

I (1) FERN ALICE BOYER, daughter of Ellis Clair Boyer and Cornelia Kathryn Spangler, b. Apr. 10, 1924, m. June 25, 1950, Earl Cameron Wrights. York, Pa.

I (2) ROBERT ELLIS BOYER, b. Feb. 3, 1925, m. June 25, 1948, Mary Ann Shaw. Organist Westport, Conn. Ch.: Pamela Claire, b. Feb. 5, 1961.

I (3) JOYCE ELLEN BOYER, b. Aug. 30, 1926, m. (1) Guy M. Baer. Son, Robert Wayne Baer, b. Jan. 22, 1946. M. (2), Apr. 6, 1957, Joseph Henry Eisenberger. York, Pa.

I (1) DELORES ALMA BOYER, daughter of Charles Oliver Boyer and Helen M. Gist, b. Jan. 23, 1913, m. Raymond F. Mayer. Baltimore, Md. Children: Marcella Jane, b. Sept. 24, 1938; Michael Edward, b. Jan. 8, 1941; Cynthia Ann, b. May 21, 1944; Priscilla Rae, b. Nov. 14, 1948; Raymond Albert, b. Dec. 19, 1949.

I (2) GERALDINE EDITH BOYER, b. Mar. 7, 1918, m. 1941, Samuel A. Baublitz, b. June 26, 1911. York, Pa. Children: Samuel Anthony, b. June 26, 1943; Timothy Grove, b. June 10, 1946; Thomas Gist, b. June 10, 1946; and Elizabeth Ann Helen.

I (3) NADINE VIRGINIA BOYER, b. Sept. 15, 1919, m. Walter J. Smith. York, Pa. Children: (1) Suzanne Blaine Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1937, m. (a) Aug. 13, 1955, Philip Raymond Swisher; (b) Stewart P. Hess. Ch.: Philip, b. Jan. 27, 1956; (2) Jerrold Oliver, b. Aug. 4, 1939, m. Nov. 24, 1962, Faith Eileen Sipes, b. May 22, 1943; and (3) Stephen John, b. Mar. 1949.

I (4) LOLA MAE BOYER, b. Aug. 22, 1927, m. Oct. 19, 1946, Frederick Samuel Fullerton, b. Jan. 24, 1929. York, Pa. Children: Frederick, b. June 2, 1947; Mark Boyer Fullerton, b. Feb. 16, 1956; and Candee Jeanne b. June 8, 1958.

I (1) DONALD CHESTER BOYER, son of Chester Marvin Boyer and Pauline Grace Sheffer, b. June 23, 1915, m. Elizabeth Skivington. Philadelphia, Pa. Children: William Richard Boyer, b. 1946; and Thomas Skivington Boyer, b. Sept. 1, 1949.

I (2) HELEN PAULINE BOYER, b. May 12, 1917. Margate, N. J. Daughter, Penelope Ann Boyer, b. July 8, 1938. York, Pa.

I (3) RICHARD DALE BOYER, b. May 6, 1920, m. Mary Jane Flautt. Waynesboro, Pa.

I (2) CLEO GRACE BOYER, daughter of Franklin Pierce Boyer and Barbara Spangler, m. Oren Brady. Ch.: Valeria; Judy; and two others.



I (3) CECELLA MAY BOYER, m. George Engleman. Ch.: Marvin; James; and one other.

I (1) VIVIAN LUCILLE BOYER, daughter of Gwendolyn Grace Boyer, b. July 2, 1923, m. Feb. 1, 1947, Archie Reed Moyers, b. May 14, 1922. Arlington, Va. Son, Darryl Reed Moyers, b. Aug. 23, 1947.

I (1) BETTY JANE BOYER, daughter of Rev. Ralph Eugene Boyer and Anna Hatton, b. Apr. 16, 1925, m. June 11, 1949, William Henry Pinkernell. Daughter, Susan Elizabeth Pinkernell, b. Jan. 18, 1956.

I (2) REV. RALPH EUGENE BOYER, JR., b. Dec. 19, 1927, m. Dec. 22, 1948, Charlotte Marie Briggs. Missionary evangelist in France. Ch.: Carol Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1950; and Elizabeth Marie, b. Sept. 10, 1954.

I (3) HARRY DANIEL BOYER, b. Nov. 26, 1928, m. Dec. 9, 1951, Lowene Bell, Minneapolis, Minn. Buyer for Univac; minister of music. Child: Sharon Elizabeth, b. Apr. 20, 1953.

I (4) NANCY MARIE BOYER, b. Sept. 13, 1930; m. Oct. 24, 1953, Robert George MacElRoy. Children: Robin Lynn, b. Aug. 31, 1954; and Peter Robert, b. Jan. 14, 1956.

I (5) GERALD WALLIS BOYER, b. Sept. 26, 1931. Musical evangelist in France.

I (6) DAVID RICHARD BOYER, b. Oct. 9, 1934. Singing professionally as "Joey Stevens".

I (1) HERBERT MONROE BOYER, JR., son of Herbert Monroe Boyer and Elsie Naomi Mader, b. Feb. 12, 1928, m. Oct. 4, 1952, Martha Jane Norbeck, b. Nov. 17, 1927. York, Pa. Children: Alice Mary, b. June 1, 1955; Karen Ann, b. June 9, 1956; and James Joseph Boyer, b. Sept. 23, 1959.

I (1) ALVERTA MAY BOYER, daughter of Morris Samuel Boyer and Bessie May Stackhouse, b. Apr. 24, 1905; m. (1) Fred O. Miller. Ch.: Irving, and Patricia; m. (2) Courtney E. Dunkel. Ch.: Nancy. York, Pa.

I (2) EDNA IVA BOYER, b. Aug. 5, 1907, m. Chester Gable Wolf, b. Sept. 5, 1897; daughter, Zari Wolf, b. Oct. 11, 1950. Dillsburg, Pa.

I (3) MORRIS SAMUEL BOYER, JR., b. Sept. 17, 1909, m. Vivian Hartwell. Mt. Wolf, Pa. Children: Barbara J.; Linda Jean, b. July 13, 1939; Dawn Marie; and Helena. Linda J. m. (Aug. 1, 1959) George Ronald Benyak.

I (4) MYRTLE VIOLET BOYER, b. June 30, 1911, m. Vincent Hendrich. York, Pa. Children: (1) Evaline, m. Gene Cousler; and (2) Alvin Hendrich, m. Thelma, two ch.: Douglas, and . . . .

I (5) DANIEL PAUL BOYER, b. July 17, 1913, m. Bessie Wallace Manchester, Pa. Children: Carolyn; Donna; and Paul Warren, b. Mar. 6, 1949.

I (6) FRED CULLEN BOYER, b. Aug. 9, 1915, m. Doris Freedman. Houston, Texas. Children: Sue Lynn; Samuel; and a son.



I (7) JACOB C. BOYER, b. Nov. 6, 1917, m. Lillian Rudisill. Hanover, Pa. Children: Judy; and Brenda.

I (1) RUSSELL RAYMOND BOYER, son of Jacob Luther Boyer and Annie May Myers, b. Oct. 1, 1914; m. Oct. 16, 1936, Mary Kathryn Ayres, b. Apr. 15, 1912. York, Pa. Store supervisor, Metropolitan Edison Co. S.S. Superintendent. Methodist. Children: Russell Raymond, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1937; Robert William, b. Mar. 3, 1942; James Luther, b. Mar. 18, 1946; and Edward Nelson, b. Mar. 21, 1950. Robert W., m. Patricia Ann Kerr, York, Pa.

I (2) WILLIAM EUGENE BOYER, son of Jacob Luther Boyer and Beatrice Richards, b. Apr. 27, 1927, m. Donna Erickson. Moline, Ill.

I (1) RUTH ELIZABETH BOYER, daughter of William Henry Boyer and Anna Kathryn Guess, b. July 6, 1931; m. Richard Leroy Stump. Oak Park, Mich. Children: Shirley Elaine, b. Nov. 6, 1951; and Jeffrey Lynn Stump, b. Aug. 20, 1953.

I (1) GRACE LOUISE BOYER, daughter of Harry Auphilla Boyer and Estie Mabel Krout, b. Dec. 25, 1915; m. Apr. 16, 1938, William Henry Wolf, b. Nov. 23, 1912; d. Feb. 19, 1959, York, Pa. Ch.: Larry Charles, b. Jan. 24, 1941; Linda Jane Wolf, b. Oct. 23, 1944, m. Oct. 27, 1962, Edward Humphrey, Jr.

I (2) ROBERT MAYNARD BOYER, adopted son of Harry A. Boyer and Estie Mabel Krout, b. Oct. 31, 1930; m. Aug. 15, 1950, Evelyn Elizabeth Shearer, b. May 1, 1931.

I (2) CLAIR LAVERNE BOYER, son of Roy Cletus Boyer and Edna M. Lau, b. July 9, 1927, m. Mar. 17, 1949, Mildred Gettel, b. May 26, 1927. York, Pa. Children: Keith Laverne, b. June 28, 1950; Gina Marie, b. Dec. 4, 1952; Sandra Mae, b. Sept. 8, 1954; and Susan J., b. Mar. 16, 1958.

I (1) PAUL ANDREW BOYER, son of Kerwin Dorsey Boyer and Valeria Irene Markle, b. June 6, 1916, m. Virginia Allison. York, Pa. Children: Lois Rae, m. Oct. 11, 1959, George William Roth; Jane Elizabeth; and Paul Edward, b. Feb., 1949. ..

I (2) ELIZABETH MAE BOYER, m. Myrl L. Chronister. Hanover, Pa. Children: Myrl L., Jr., and Marlene May, who m., Aug. 19, 1961, Austin Albert Mills, Jr.

I (3) RICHARD WILSON BOYER, b. Apr. 16, 1919, m. (1) Bernice G. Barnhart. Children: Dennis Leroy; and Yvonne. m. (2) Velma Kornbauer. Ch.: a daughter, born May 27, 1956. York, Pa.

I (4) CARL EUGENE BOYER, b. May 5, 1926, m. Doris Dulette. York, Pa. Children: Michael Ray; Regina Kay, b. Nov. 21, 1954; and a son, b. Dec. 29, 1957.

I (1) HELEN G. BOYER, daughter of Charles M. Boyer and Grace Shorb, b. Nov. 23, 1906; m. Feb. 11, 1928, Grayson A. Weigle, operator engineer; York Springs, Pa. Children: (1) Richard Ellsworth Weigle, b. May



13, 1928, m. June 10, 1951, Joyce Naylor, b. June 1, 1932. Ch.: Richard E. Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1952 and Michael Grayson, b. Sept. 25, 1954. (2) Dorothy Jean Weigle, b. Aug. 15, 1930, m. Sept. 17, 1948, Isaac Congleton. Ch.: David Ryan; Daniel Abery; Isaac Walter; and Clinton J., Saginaw, Mich. (3) Ronald Grayson Weigle, b. Mar. 7, 1937, m. Sept., 1956, Jean Spretzel. (4) Judith Ann Weigle, b. Jan. 5, 1939. (5) Rodger William, b. Aug. 20, 1940. (6) Robert McClellan, b. May 7, 1942; and (7) Sandra Lee, b. Jan. 22, 1945.

I (2) RUSSELL WILLIAM BOYER, b. Sept. 12, 1908; m. Margaret Livingston, b. Aug. 4, 1915. Scranton, Pa. Ch.: Nancy Lou, b. Oct. 28, 1937.

I (3) MARGARET GRACE BOYER, b. Aug. 4, 1915, m. Sept. 21, 1940, John Calvin Baker. Clear Spring, Pa. Ch.: Kara Lee, b. Aug. 15, 1943.

I (4) IRENE KATHRYN BOYER, b. Sept. 21, 1919, m. Clarence Drake. Ch.: Jean K., b. May 5, 1944.

I (2) GLEN WILLIAM BOYER, son of William Henry Boyer and Edith Maria Trostle, b. Sept. 27, 1913; m. Nov. 18, 1939, Mary Sweitzer. Electrical contractor. Thomasville, Pa. Children: 3.

I (3) EDITH GRACE BOYER, b. Aug. 5, 1916, m. Feb. 26, 1944, Donald Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1924. Ch.: Carol Virginia, b. Nov. 11, 1944; Joyce Elaine, b. Jan. 15, 1946; Lois Marie, b. Mar. 18, 1947; Rosalie Mae, b. May 2, 1949; Linda Grace, b. July 30, 1951.

I (1) HAROLD MELVIN BOYER, son of Melvin Lewis Boyer and Emma Catherine Brown, b. Mar. 26, 1914; m. Feb. 5, 1933, Anna Burgard. East Berlin, Pa. Ch.: Louise; Robert; Donald; Harold; and Lloyd Melvin, who m. June 8, 1958, Sandra Elizabeth Inskip, East Berlin, Pa.

I (2) IRA LLEWELLYN BOYER, b. Dec. 12, 1915, m. Mar. 8, 1941, Catherine Anthony. Thomasville, Pa. Ch.: Thomas and Jerry.

I (3) RALPH WILLIAM BOYER, b. July 18, 1918; m. (1) Grace Elizabeth Smith, d., buried at New Oxford, Pa. M (2) Dec. 22, 1945, Audrey Vinson. East Berlin, Pa.

I (4) ROY BROWN BOYER, b. Aug. 9, 1922, m. Sept. 8, 1943, Mary Fair. Electrical contractor. East Berlin, Pa. Children: Barry, Gale, and a dau., b. Mar. 3, 1959.

I (1) BERTHA E. BOYER, daughter of Paul Boyer and Amanda J. Shaffer, m. William W. Olewiler. York, Pa. Children: (1) Jane Marlene, m. Charles Luther Bollinger. Spring Grove, Pa. Ch.: Trenace. (2) Shirley Ann, m. Dec. 17, 1955, Ray Eugene Jones, York, Pa. (3) Trulymae; and (4) Ricky Keith Olewiler.

I (2) GEORGE W. BOYER, b. June 6, 1915, m. Apr., 1934, Mary Emma Shupp, b. Aug. 29, 1914. Supervisor, Greyhound Lines, York, Pa. Children: (1) George W. Boyer, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1939, Organist and soloist; (2) Robert Eugene Boyer, b. Dec. 16, 1948; d. Dec. 23, 1948; (3) Barry Lee, b. June 17, 1951; (4) William Lee, b. Aug. 31, 1955.



I (1) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, son of William J. Boyer and Mary E. Bupp, b. Oct. 28, 1908; m. Ruth Livingston, York, Pa.

I (2) CARL JAMES BOYER, b. Apr. 9, 1910; d. Aug. 14, 1910.

I (3) RUTH BOYER, b. Jan. 13, 1912; m. Theodore G. Lever, York, Pa. Ch.: Timothy Lever.

I (4) MARGARET MAY BOYER, b. Dec., 1914, m. Lester Kauffman.

I (5) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Dec. 24, 1915, York, Pa., Unm.

I (6) LLOYD MOSES BOYER, b. Mar. 20, 1917, m. Ethel Berkheimer, York, Pa. Ch.: (1) Barbara Ann, who m. Apr. 28, 1962, Daniel Ray Collins; and (2) David.

I (1) PHILIP HOKE BOYER, son of Wilson Boyer and Laura K. Hoke, b. June 8, 1906; m. Helen Detrich, Chambersburg, Pa. No ch.

I (2) BEATRICE MARY BOYER, b. Aug. 4, 1909; d. Dec. 4, 1912.

I (3) CARL WILSON BOYER, b. Aug. 13, 1914, m. Ann Bechtel, Pottstown, Pa. Ch.: Judy Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1942, and Sandra Jill, b. June 17, 1946.

I (1) RAYMOND EARL BOYER, son of George Sylvester Boyer and Edna Bollinger, b. July 3, 1912; m. Sept. 23, 1943, Frances Sandifer, b. Sept. 17, 1915, Hanover, Pa. I (2) GEORGE GLENN BOYER, was b. Mar. 20, 1916; m. Oct. 28, 1961, Carrabelle R. Zellers, Hanover, Pa.

I (1) ROY DONALD BOYER, son of Roy Boyer and Sallie Ellen Stiles, b. Mar. 29, 1922; d. Oct. 19, 1944. Killed in France in World War II.

I (3) HAROLD STILES BOYER, b. Sept. 16, 1926; m. Jeannette Arnold. Ch.: Donald Arnold Boyer, b. Aug. 1, 1952; Jeanne Ellen Boyer, b. Dec. 22, 1953; and Kathie Marie, b. Sept. 4, 1957.

I (1) ELSIE BOYER, dau. of William E. Boyer and Lydia Frey, was b. 1902; d. 1912.

I (2) CHARLES EDWARD BOYER, was b. Dec. 23, 1904; d. Feb. 14, 1934; m. May 29, 1928, A. Elizabeth Wenger, b. Jan. 29, 1908. Ch.: Charles Edward II; Harold Augustus; and Isabelle Jane.

I (3) ROBERT FREY BOYER, s. of William E., was b. Jan. 26, 1907; d. Sept. 6, 1958; m.; no issue.

I (4) ROY JAMES BOYER, was b. Nov. 6, 1910; d. Apr. 2, 1960; m. Oct. 8, 1911, Margretta Helen Dockter. Ch.: Anne Shirley, b. Nov. 6, 1935; and Arthur William, b. Sept. 21, 1938.

I (5) JOHN JACOB BOYER, was b. July 26, 1913; m. June 7, 1936, Pauline Gertrude Ferris, b. July 26, 1915. Res.: Bethel, Conn. Ch.: Charles Robert, b. Apr. 11, 1937; and Carolyn Anne, b. Aug. 25, 1940.

I (6) WILLIAM BOYER, b. 1916; d. by drowning, 1923.

I (7) ALSACE ("ALICE") LORRAINE BOYER, was b. Feb. 11, 1919; m. 1941, Wilmer Harry Culbertson, Denver, Colo. Ch.: John W., b. Oct. 6, 1941; and Suzette M., b. Oct. 3, 1946.



I (8) GEORGE WASHINGTON BOYER, was b. Feb. 23, 1923; m. Dec. 22, 1942, Betty Alice Culbertson, b. June 2, 1920, Chambersburg, R. 1, Pa. Ch.: Terry Lee, b. June 19, 1944; Brenda Susan, b. Apr. 2, 1949; and twin daughters Nancy Jane and Donna Marie, b. May 18, 1958.

I (1) EARL EDWARD BOYER, s. of Harry Edward Boyer and Florence M. Mathias, was b. Aug. 16, 1912; d. Apr. 18, 1954; m. July 20, 1932, Georgie Quickle. Ch.: Theodore Lee, b. June 6, 1933 (m. Jan. 22, 1955, Mary Ann Wiggins, child, David Allen, b. Nov. 25, 1956); and Larry Lynn Boyer, b. June 14, 1941.

I (2) EVA LUCILLE BOYER, was b. Apr. 14, 1914; m. Nov. 3, 1932, Patrick Crawford; by whom ch.: Patrick L., b. Mar. 9, 1934 (m. Feb. 8, 1957, Susan Doyle); and Helen Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1935 (m. Feb. 8, 1957, Byron Andrews); Eva Lucille, m. Oct. 29, 1950, Jack Sayre, Athens, O.

I (3) THURMAN MATHIAS BOYER, was b. Mar. 24, 1916; m. Oct. 16, 1942, Maxine Trott, Detroit, Mich. Ch.: Beverly Ann, adopted, m. Don T. Smith.

I (4) WAYNE REED BOYER, was b. May 6, 1918; m. Veronica . . . . .

I (5) DeLORIS ANN BOYER, was b. Oct. 12, 1925; m. Oct., 1947, Floyd Drescher. Ch.: Kay, b. Apr. 13, 1950; Rodney, b. Apr. 14, 1952; and Robin, b. Oct. 17, 1958.

I (6) KENNETH EUGENE BOYER, was b. July 20, 1930; m. Dec. 10, 1951, Darlene Gale Lowery, Columbus, O. Ch.: Dennis D., b. Sept. 11, 1953; and Karen S., b. Nov. 11, 1955.

J (1) JANET ARLENE BOYER, daughter of Elmer Harvey Boyer and Margaret Whipperman, was b. Mar. 14, 1928; m. Preston Bricker, b. Nov. 14, 1923, Railroad, Pa. Children: Joyce M., b. Apr. 14, 1947; and Ronald P., b. Apr. 18, 1953. J (2) PAULINE DORIS BOYER, b. Apr. 22, 1930; d. July 30, 1932. Buried at Bowser's Cemetery.

J (1) DORIS LOUISE BOYER, daughter of Melvin Kenneth Boyer and Louise Brown, m. Feb. 20, 1955, Charles Franklin Kline, Glen Rock, Pa. Child: Faye, b. Jan. 17, 1956.

J (1) BARBARA JEAN BOYER, daughter of Charles Edgar Boyer and Miriam Catherine Alexander, b. July 30, 1930; m. Aug. 16, 1952, Charles Richard Schriver, b. Dec. 12, 1926, Dallastown, Pa. He is a cost accountant clerk. Children: Steven Donald, b. Mar. 2, 1953; Connie Rae, b. Feb. 28, 1955; and David Charles, b. Feb. 28, 1956.

J (1) DENNIS LEROY BOYER, son of Richard Wilson Boyer and Bernice G. Barnhart, m. June 29, 1957, Mary Estella Frey, York, Pa.

J (2) YVONNE LOUISE BOYER, m. Jan. 12, 1963, James Ashton Wood, Jr.

J (1) CHARLES EDWARD BOYER, II, s. of Charles Edward Boyer, I, and A. Elizabeth Wenger, was b. Jan. 19, 1929; m. Sept. 14, 1949, Betty Painter, b. Oct. 20, 1931. Ch.: Linda Jean, b. Dec. 11, 1950; Charles Edward, III,



b. July 8, 1952; Debra Diane, b. July 28, 1954; and Steve Eugene, b. July 7, 1956.

J (2) HAROLD AUGUSTUS BOYER, was b. Aug. 2, 1930; m. May 30, 1953, Rachel Elizabeth Fields, b. Oct. 15, 1933. Ch.: Rodney Wayne, b. Feb. 25, 1954; David Lynn, b. Jan. 8, 1956; and Daniel Laverne, b. Feb. 1, 1961.

J (3) ISABELLE JANE BOYER, was b. May 7, 1932; m. Mar. 16, 1952, Robert E. Scott, b. Oct. 12, 1928. Ch.: Dorothy Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1952.

The following pages 138 to 149 inclusive record the revised lineage for the Benjamin Byers line referred to on page 97, D (5).

For revision, page 367, D (1), etc. (1940 ed.) —

D (1) REV. JOHN ALBERT BYERS, s. of Rev. Benjamin and Anna (Miller) Byers, was b. Dec. 17, 1788; d. May 23, 1871. A weaver by trade. In the release entered at Carlisle mentioned above in connection with his father, Rev. Benjamin, John and Nancy Brenneman, for having received sums amounting to \$265.25 during the father's lifetime, renounce their right to their share in the father's estate. John wrote his name in German script. The children in order of birth: Benjamin, Lydia, Rev. John C., Anna, Andrew, and Elizabeth. D (2) BARBARA'S husband, Philip Miller, was from "Newburg" not "Newberry." The same correction should be made in D (4), HENRY BOYER. His wife, Rachel Jacoby, was one of the executors of her husband's will, Book N, p. 384, Carlisle. Benjamin Byers, the youngest son, is named the other executor. The will is dated Nov. 15, 1862. The wife is bequeathed the estate and personal property, each of the children, \$1.00. To the names of the children (p. 368) should be added: Elizabeth, Rachel, Jane. D (6) ANNA, m. Jacob Maury.

The family data for the children of Rev. John Albert Byers above as recorded on page 373 (1940 ed.) is revised as follows —

E (1) BENJAMIN BYERS, was b. July 15, 1810; m. Elizabeth Stouffer, b. Feb. 6, 1810, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Reist) Stouffer. Benjamin and his wife were members of the River Brethern Church. This sect as a rule do not keep baptismal records since infant baptism is not performed. Our informant, Supt. Heffelfinger, consulted the 1850 and 1860 Census reports. Benjamin, d. near Newburg, Mar. 19, 1886. His wife, Elizabeth, d. Dec. 30, 1890. Both are buried on the old Stouffer farm near Newburg. He had made a will dated Dec. 23, 1875, wherein he named his son, Jacob S., executor. The latter had moved to Illinois and died after his father's death, but prior to settling of estate. The court then named John A., the brother, of Franklin co., Letterkenny twp. Children: Henry, David V., Jacob S., Frances L., Elizabeth, John A., Emmanuel, Benjamin F., Anthony L., Barbara S., Catharine, and Mary J.

E (2) LYDIA BYERS, m. Henry Sollenberger. Children: Nancy (Mrs. Hoover); Jacob; John, d. unm.; Jane (Mrs. Brechbiel); Mary (Mrs. Hunsicker); and Elizabeth (Mrs. Kaufman).



E (3) REV. JOHN C. BYERS, was b. Apr. 16, 1815, in Franklin co., Pa.; d. Nov. 25, 1887. Settled near Springfield, Ohio. Bishop of Brethern in Christ (River Brethern) Church. Married Elizabeth Wingert. Both are buried at Donnelsville, North Hampton co., Ohio. Children: Betsy (d. in infancy), Nancy, Leah, John, Lydia, Catharine, Frances, Andrew, Mary, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

E (4) ANNA BYERS, m. Christian Hoover. Children: John; Mary (Mrs. Bert); Nancy (Mrs. Hanlin); Rebecca, m. first a Mr. Book, second a Mr. Burkhart; Martin, d. aged 17; Naomi; Lizzie (Mrs. Chronister); Fannie (Mrs. Hadsell); and Andrew.

E (5) REV. ANDREW BYERS, b. July 8, 1827, near Roxbury, Franklin co., Pa.; d. Sept. 13, 1899, near Albany, Ill.; m. Oct. 18, 1850, Nancy Whistler, b. July 20, 1833, near Newburg, Cumberland co.; d. July 22, 1894, dau of Jacob Whistler and Nancy Stuart. "In the same year of their marriage they journeyed with their belongings in a one-horse wagon to Columbus, O., where they spent about one year on a farm. Then, continuing westward they drove (in a two-horse wagon) to Cincinnati, where they took a steamer to Albany, Whiteside Co., Ill. There they reared their family and there both are buried. He was a farmer. For many years he preached both in English and German." Children: Nancy, John S., Jacob W., Anna E., Andrew L., and Luella E.

E (6) ELIZABETH BYERS, b. Oct. 18, 1829; d. June 28, 1879; m. Jan. 1848, Levi Burkhart, b. May 6, 1822; d. Oct. 16, 1904. They settled near Pandora, Putnam co., Ohio in 1854. Children: (1) John Y., b. May 12, 1849; m. Clara Trapp, Angola, Ind. (2) Andrew L., b. June 11, 1851; m. Linda Clark, Ottawa, Ohio. (3) Naomi, b. Apr. 24, 1855; d. Feb. 15, 1936; m. David Thrapp, Pandora, O. (4) Lydia Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1858; d. in infancy. (5) Samuel, b. Aug. 28, 1861; d. Nov. 18, 1933; m. Etta McClish. (6) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1929; m. Albert C. Coates, Pandora, O. (7) Amanda Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 3, 1926; m. Stanley H. Crawford.

*Generation "F" records the data for the families of the children of the above.*

F (1) HENRY BYERS, s. of Benjamin Byers and Elizabeth Stouffer, was b. 1832; d. aged 23 while visiting his uncle Andrew at Albany, Ill.

F (2) DAVID V. BYERS (1833-1916), m. 1863, Esther Pattiman. Farmer near Sterling, Ill. Minister of Winebrennerian Church. (His photo appears in 1918 ed. *American Boyers*, addendum, p. 8). Children: Irvin (d. in infancy), Emmanuel, Ida, David (d. in childhood), Josephine L., Edward (d. in childhood), Laura, Lillian, Amanda, and Emma.

F (3) JACOB S. BYERS, b. July 27, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1891; m. Elizabeth Sailhamer, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Oct. 15, 1919. In 1883 family settled on a farm at Albany, Whiteside co., Ill. Children: John A., Harvey M., Benjamin, Anna Mary, Charles C., Lydia E., Stacy A., and Jesse S. (See p. 378, 1940 ed. for other data).



F (4) FRANCES L. BYERS, b. Nov. 11, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1922; m. Mar. 15, 1859, Curtis L. McNeal, b. July 19, 1837; d. Nov. 10, 1912. Moved to Tarkio, Mo., in Mar., 1890. Children: (1) B. Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1860; d. Nov. 28, 1938; m. 1885, Jennie Davis. (2) William A., b. Aug. 22, 1861; d. May 19, 1940; m. Lillie Lanson. (3) David H., b. Sept. 5, 1864; d. 1944; m. Ella Stebbins. (4) Anna E., b. July 30, 1866; d. July 29, 1930; m. T. J. Davis, Tarkio postmaster. (5) Ida, b. Nov. 16, 1869; m. John Gish, who d. Oct. 1, 1941. (6) Curtis L., b. June 11, 1872; d. Feb. 15, 1940, single. (7) John B., b. Dec. 25, 1873; d. Dec. 27, 1946; m. Hattie Jones. (8) Clara, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. May 10, 1940; m. Emil Saal. (9) Frances L., b. Oct. 23, 1875; d. May 30, 1935; m. Harry D. Granger. (10) H. Norman, b. June 21, 1882; m. Verna Shairyger.

F (5) ELIZABETH ANNA BYERS, b. Mar. 4, 1841, near Newburg, Pa., d. Feb. 2, 1914; m. Sept. 21, 1865, William P. Heffelfinger, b. Mar. 3, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1917, s. of David Heffelfinger and Elizabeth Dunmire. Family moved to Effingham, Kans. in 1886. Children: (1) Agnew T., b. July 15, 1866; m. Myrtle Witter. (2) Harry N., b. Dec. 6, 1867; d. Dec. 28, 1941. (3) Clara E., b. Mar. 12, 1869; m. Carl O. Smith, St Joseph, Mo. (4) Nora F., b. June 27, 1870. (5) Mabel A., b. Aug. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 16, 1937. (6) William S., b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Oct. 27, 1946. (7) Blanche G., b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Nov. 7, 1931; m. James R. Snyder. (8) John B., b. July 25, 1882; m. Lucile Parmenter. Supt. of Schools, Newton, Kans. (9) Elva K., b. Sept. 28, 1884; m. Roy Hickerson, Strasburg, Mo.

F (6) JOHN A. BYERS, b. 1844; d. May 19, 1892; m. Malinda J. Gabler, who d. May 18, 1920. Lived south of Roxbury, Pa. Named by court as administrator of father's estate. Children: Emmanuel, Albert, Bertie, Emma, Elizabeth, John C., and Clara.

F (7) EMMANUEL BYERS, b. 1846; m. Rebecca Stoner. They moved to Pittsburg, Kansas. Children: Stewart, Edwin, Charles E., David, Paul, and Lottie.

F (8) BENJAMIN F. BYERS, b. 1847; d. 1918; m. 1896, Emma J. Keefer (1845-1928), Renova, Pa. Children: (1) William N., b. 1870. (2) Rosa Mae, Middletown, Pa. (3) Maude E. (4) Edward N. (5) Cora M. (6) Lilly M., b. 1879. (7) Frank Oscar, b. 1881; m. Margaret Lyter, Highspire, Pa. Children: Margaret, Elwood, and Edwin. (8) Ralph E., b. 1884. (9) Olive M., b. 1887; m. William P. Dintiman. Children: George B., who m. Gladys Blough; Warren P., who m. Dorothy Sweitzer; and Janet O., b. 1923. (10) Warren C., m. Esther Null. Children: Mary, Rex, Jean, and Ruth.

F (9) ANTHONY L., m. and children: Irvin, Chalmers, and Ida.

F (10) BARBARA S. BYERS, b. Apr. 10, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1907; m. Moses Brechbiel, Mowersville, Franklin co., Pa. Children: (1) Flora S., b. May 2, 1871; m. Rev. William Asper, River Brethern Church, Shippensburg,



Pa. (2) Elizabeth A., b. Feb. 17, 1873; m. L. B. Ferguson. Amisk, Alberta. (3) Sarah J., b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. R. B. Hull, Kirkwood, Ill. (4) Jacob E., b. Nov. 24, 1876. (5) Mary B., b. Sept. 15, 1880; m. N. T. Bollinger, Pleasant Hall, Pa. (6) Benjamin B., b. Oct. 21, 1882; m. Grace Whistler, Mowersville. (7) William H., b. Feb. 27, 1885; m. Grace Shield. (8) Nancy R., b. July 13, 1887; m. Dan Slater, Stronghurst, Ill. (9) J. Ernest, b. Aug. 10, 1890; m. Gertrude Hayden, Toronto, S. Dak. (10) Ruth M., b. May 24, 1894; m. Brice Heberlig, Shippensburg, Pa.

F (11-12) CATHERINE N. BYERS, b. 1853; m. George Cave, Kirkwood, Ill. MARY J. BYERS, b. 1856; m. Samuel J. Wolff. Children: Alma (Mrs. Edward Bear), Edgar (who m. Maggie Stoot), and Roy (who m. Emma Lindroth).

F (1) NANCY BYERS, dau. of Rev. John C. Byers and Elizabeth Wingert, was b. June 22, 1837; d. Aug., 1859; m. John Click. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry Thuma); and John, b. Dec. 24, 1857; d. Mar. 5, 1884; m. Luvina Cripe.

F (2) LEAH BYERS, was b. Mar. 18, 1840; d. June 9, 1933; m. Jacob Ulery, Springfield, O. Children: Ella (Mrs. Jacob Schatz); Fannie (Mrs. George Bucher); Ivy (Mrs. Levi Herr); Daniel; Emma (Mrs. Moses Dohner); and Orville, who m. Effie Wingert.

F (3-6) JOHN BYERS, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. July 2, 1887, single. LYDIA BYERS, b. Jan. 2, 1846; d. Apr. 21, 1899; m. Peter Hause; later m. Ira Rust. No issue. FRANCES BYERS, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Nov. 24, 1922; m. Jacob Wingert. Children: Emma (Mrs. Jesse Stottlemeyer), and Iva (Mrs. Samuel Farley). CATHARINE BYERS, b. Mar. 22, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1908; m. Christian Herr. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. William Snyder) and Orville (who m. Mamie Tippie).

F (7) REV. ANDREW N. BYERS, b. July 28, 1851; m. Mary Morningstar. Evangelist, River Brethern Church. Children: Edna I., Emma C., Iva M., Charles E., and Maude V.

F (8) MARY C. BYERS, b. Sept. 21, 1855, Clarke co., Ohio; d. June 9, 1930, at Waukena, Tulare co., Calif.; m. Nov. 20, 1873, Christian W. Wingert, b. Dec. 25, 1848, at Orviston, Centre co., Pa.; d. June 21, 1904, at Upland, Calif. Mary C. later m. Christian Springer. Ruth Winger Gospe, dau. of Harvey H. Winger and wife of Dr. Sidney M. Gospe, San Francisco, informed us that her father's name was "Winger" not "Wingert." Mr. Winger dropped the "t". Children: (a) Harvey H. Winger, b. Oct. 24, 1874, North Hampton, O.; d. Dec. 21, 1961; m. 1902, Martha L. Eyer, b. Aug. 31, 1876, in Lancaster co., Pa. Ch.: Edith May, Harold H., Helen E., Ruth M., John J., and Elmer L. (b) Jacob B. Winger, b. Nov. 12, 1876; d. Sept. 1, 1951; m. Della Plum. He attended the 35th Reunion in 1939 at Kutztown, Pa., on a transcontinental bicycle tour. (c) Daniel B., b. July 8, 1878; m. Mabel Nye. Missionary to



S. Africa. (d) Anna Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1880. (e) Andrew C., b. Dec. 28, 1885. Missionary to Southern Rhodesia, preached at Johannesburg gold mines. (f) Della May, b. July 25, 1894; d. 1896. (g) Esther Lydia, b. Mar. 28, 1898; m. 1955, William A. Nye, Hemet, Calif.

F (9) ELIZABETH BYERS, b. Oct. 25, 1857; d. July 20, 1940; m. July 26, 1877, Eli Linkey, of Springfield, O. Moved to Upland, Calif. Children: (a) Anna, b. Oct. 9, 1878; d. Apr. 29, 1940; m. (1) John C. Benfold, (2) Henry Ludwig. (b) Andrew, b. Aug. 12, 1881; m. Agnes Ohl. (c) Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1883. (d) Irvin, b. Oct. 11, 1885; m. (1) Alma LaGrange, (2) Beulah (Zook) Franklin. (e) Ella, b. June 3, 1889; m. E. J. Broyles, of Sparta, Tenn. Live in Upland, Calif. (f) I. J., b. Mar. 8, 1893; m. Queenie Schumacher. (g) Elizabeth Esther, b. Nov. 17, 1897; m. Herbert Naylor, attorney, Manhattan, Kans.

F (10) SARAH BYERS, b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. 1936; m. Simon Click. Children: Emma (Mrs. Moses Domer), Mary (Mrs. James Circle). Sarah was m. later to Grant McCain.

F (1) NANCY BYERS, dau. of Rev. Andrew Byers and Nancy Whistler, was b. July 4, 1852; d. Apr. 22, 1889; m. Jan. 12, 1875, Adam W. Wingert. Albany, Ill. Children: (a) Lillie, d. in infancy. (b) Andrew, single. (c) Abram. (d) Sidney L., b. Mar. 30, 1882; m. Martha Morgan. Minister of the Church of God; postmaster, Bloomington, Calif. Children: Louise E., Charles E., and Lelia L. (f) Jesse E., m. Capitola Lincolnhalter. (g) Vernon, m. Alta Yoder, later Ellen Yoder (not sisters); builder contractor, Riverton, La. (h) Nancy, m. Oda Garman. (i) Arthur, m. Esther Leonard.

F (2) JOHN S. BYERS, b. Dec. 26, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1910; m. Mar. 20, 1877, Tamma C. Eddy, b. July 25, 1860, Erie, Ill., d. Jan. 9, 1929. Fruit farmer, Albany, Ill. Children: Lulu V., Mary E. (d. in infancy), Mabel E., Estella N., Flora May, Ivy J., Norman Glen, b. Apr. 3, 1895.

F (3) JACOB W. BYERS, b. Mar. 26, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1944; m. Sept. 26, 1882, Jennie M. Shirk, b. June 13, 1861. Teacher, farmer, Evangelist in Church of God, Pacific Coast. Children: Olive Marie, Cora D., and Laud S.

F (4) ANNIE E. BYERS, b. Sept. 4, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1938; m. 1884, William Gnagy, of Dysart, Iowa. Both buried at Whittier, Calif. Children: (a) Andrew E., b. Dec. 5, 1885; m. Janette Hoy. Was Mayor of Waterloo. (b) Jesse, b. July 7, 1888; m. Winifred Flanagan. (c) Harriet L., b. Sept. 23, 1889; m. Harry E. Stroud, Marble Rock, Iowa. (d) John H. b. Mar. 11, 1891; m. Ethel Sweigart. (e) Neva E., b. Oct. 8, 1898; d. in infancy.

F (5) REV. ANDREW L. BYERS, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. May 19, 1895, Della F. Wickersham, b. Apr. 6, 1874, in Jay co., Ind. Taught school; assisted in publishing office of *The Gospel Trumpet* for 31 years; composer of sacred songs; listed in *Who's Who Among American Authors*. Assisted Boyer historian. Minister of Church of God. Children: Virgil A., Martha C., Gladys B., Homer L., H. Quentin (d. in infancy), Helen Isabel, Ronald L., and Opal D.



F (6) LUELLA E. BYERS, b. Mar. 12, 1872; d. June 16, 1910, at Springfield, Mo.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, William J. Henry, b. Dec. 2, 1867. He was an evangelist and pastor in Church of God. Children: (1) Nancy E., b. Oct. 26, 1894; d. Sept. 25, 1921; m. Herman Raybun. (2) Hattie L., b. Dec. 31, 1895, Hurlock, Md., m. W. Earl Cover. (3) Raymond L., b. Apr. 16, 1897, Federalsburg, Md.; m. Edna Wilson. (4) Mae Viola, b. Jan. 8, 1899, Arkansas City, Kans.; m. Ernest C. Perkins. (5) Wilbur J., b. Feb. 14, 1901, Springfield, Mo.; m. Winifred Murphy. (6) Pearl C., b. Nov. 7, 1903; m. Edward J. Riendeau. (7) Edith L., d. in infancy. (8) Floyd W., b. May 16, 1907; m. Zelma Wright. (9-10) Bernard L. and Bernice Lenore (twins), b. Jan. 22, 1910; Bernard, d. July 22, 1910; Bernice, m. William H. Grandy.

G (1) EMMANUEL BYERS, s. of David V. Byers and Esther Pattiman, was b. July 3, 1867; d. July 9, 1914; m. Mabel Schisler, b. Mar. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 26, 1938. Children: Merle, Maurice, Ellis, and Mary.

G (2) IDA BYERS, b. Dec. 10, 1868; d. Mar. 12, 1935; m. Sherman Mick, Dixon, Ill. Children: Blanche (Myers), Lee, and Clyde.

G (3-4) JOSEPHINE L. BYERS, m. Herman Grey, Sterling, Ill. Children: Hael, Ardessa (both d. in infancy), Dama, and Lillian. LAURA BYERS, m. Mr. Robinson.

G (5-7) LILLIAN BYERS, d. Oct., 1934; m. Allan Abercrombie. AMANDA, d. 1930; George Graham, Clinton, Iowa. Child: Florence. EMMA, d. 1930; m. Lee Hutton; m. later J. P. Housh.

G (1) JOHN A BYERS, s. of Jacob S. Byers and Elizabeth Sailhamer, was b. Mar. 14, 1862; m. Jennie Morrison. Farmer, Albany, Ill. Child: Mabel, b. Oct. 27, 1887; m. Harlem Mordem. Children: John, Clyde W., Mae L., and Bessie.

G (2) REV. HARVEY M. BYERS, b. May 7, 1864; d. Jan. 22, 1943; m. Feb. 22, 1886, Fannie M. Huggins, b. July 29, 1865, at Garden Plain, Ill.; d. Jan. 28, 1910, at Garfield, Kans. Minister, M.E. Church. Children: Walter Scott, Charles McClellan, Lottis May, and Mary Edith. His second wife was Mabel Lowe, b. Oct. 14, 1882. Children: Florence Elizabeth, Frances Elinor, Jesse Milton, Mildred Ruth, and Lewis Edward.

G (3) REV. WILLIS J. BYERS, is recorded on p. 379, (1940 ed.). His birth date should read "1866" and he m. Aug. 21, 1889, Nettie Hoobler. The son-in-law, Robert F. Moss, resided Omaha, Nebr. "St. John's M. E. Church" should read, "Presbyterian Church, Kirkwood, Mo. The Shively family also had two daughters (twins): Jean and Jane, b. Apr. 15, 1938. Jane Byers Shively, b. Apr. 15, 1938; m. Dec. 28, 1957, William B. Ford. Ch.: Cynthia J., b. Oct. 11, 1958; and William B., b. Mar. 7, 1961. Jean Byers Shively, m. July 23, 1960, Ellis L. Minton.

G (4) BENJAMIN F. BYERS, b. Mar. 11, 1869, m. (1) Feb. 20, 1898, Angelina Lockhart, b. Feb. 20, 1869; d. Sept. 12, 1928; m. (2) July 15, 1933,



Emaline Gelling, b. Feb. 22, 1891, Mercedes, Texas. Fruit grower. Ch.: Earl; Helen E.; Ruth V.; and Andrew B.

G (5) ANNA MARY BYERS, b. Jan. 17, 1871; d. Oct. 26, 1943; m. Harvey S. Rennecker, Albany, Ill. Children: (1) Alma E., b. Feb. 2, 1896; d. Sept. 17, 1921; m. Roy Baumgartner. (2) Clyde E., b. Mar. 30, 1901; m. Elizabeth Anglese. Farmer. (3) Reuben J., b. June 9, 1904; m. Clara Yeigler. Clerk, Rock Island, Ill.

G (6) CHARLES C. BYERS, b. May 25, 1873; d. Dec. 21, 1908; m. Hattie Smith. Salesman. Children: (1) Catherine E., b. Apr. 10, 1903; m. Harold Ryder. Rural mail carrier. Children: Harriet, b. Mar. 4, 1927; Donald, b. June 18, 1932; Mary Jane, b. June 30, 1936. (2) Ralph, b. Dec. 3, 1908; m. Margaret E. Keisling, of Nashville, Tenn. Children: Arline E., b. May 21, 1937; d. Oct. 13, 1939; Charles A., b. June 28, 1939; Ralph Joseph, Jr., b. July 28, 1942; and Mary R., b. Sept. 21, 1944.

G (7-9) LYDIA E. BYERS, b. Feb. 12, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1932; m. Henry Hege. Child: Edgar J., b. June 12, 1911. STACY A. BYERS, b. Apr. 19, 1881. Woodworker; helped compile family data. JESSE S. BYERS, b. July 26, 1884; m. Nellie Daley. Engineer on Chicago & Northwestern R.R.

G (1) EMMANUEL BYERS, s. of John A. Byers and Malinda J. Gabler, was b. Feb. 4, 1866; d. Jan. 21, 1945; m. Mary Beaver, Shippensburg, Pa. Children: Grace, David, and Mary.

G (2) ALBERT BYERS, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Carrie King, Huntington, Pa. Children: John, Olive, Beatrice, Ruth, Culo, Lula, and Blanche.

G (3-5) BERTIE BYERS, b. June 21, 1869; m. Howard Stache, Carlisle, Pa. EMMA BYERS, b. Aug. 2, 1871; m. John Heckman. ELIZABETH BYERS, b. Mar. 11, 1875; d. Dec. 16, 1943; m. Edward Yiengst, Mt. Holly, Pa.

G (6-7) JOHN C. BYERS, b. Oct. 6, 1880; m. Tillie Irvin, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Robert, Earl, John, and Clara. CLARA BYERS, b. Jan. 10, 1889; m. August Braim, Carlisle.

G (1) EDNA I. BYERS, dau. of Rev. Andrew J. Byers and Mary Morningstar, was b. Jan. 12, 1876; m. Feb. 22, 1894, George W. Ulery. Farmer, New Carlisle, O. Children: Ethel M., m. Archie Zinn; Leonard L., m. Opal E. Shroyer; and Gladys I., m. Carl L. Delaney.

G (2-3) EMMA C. BYERS, b. June 12, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Emil O. Hockman. Farmer, Lake View, O. Children: Arlo J., who m. Elizabeth Shoemaker; and Paul O., who m. Emma Circle. IVA M. BYERS, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. John Grieser. Children: Rev. Ralph who m. Mildred Patton; and Robert who m. Helen Pharis.

G (4-5) REV. CHARLES E. BYERS, b. May 21, 1883; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Iva A. Zinn. No issue. Church of God, Springfield, O. MAUDE V. BYERS, b. May 16, 1885; m. Aug. 23, 1903, Maurice Straut, who d. Aug. 9, 1910. Later m. Dr. William E. Boyer, physician and surgeon, who d. Oct. 4,



1938. Widow a florist, Newark, O. Dau. (by first husband): Lucille, b. Aug. 5, 1905.

G (1) LULU VIOLA BYERS, dau. of John S. Byers and Tamma C. Eddy, was b. May 9, 1878; m. Jan. 16, 1900, A. J. Simpson. Catholic Church. Los Angeles. Children: W. Bruce, b. July 23, 1901; Leland, b. Mar. 24, 1903; John, b. Nov. 30, 1907; Mary Agnes, b. Apr. 20, 1910; Margaret, b. June 23, 1911; Joseph, b. Nov. 25, 1912; Monica, b. Jan. 26, 1914; Paul, b. July 1, 1915; Lawrence, b. Oct. 6, 1916; Francis, b. Nov. 8, 1917; Mary Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1921; and Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1923.

G (2) MABEL ETHELINDA BYERS, b. Feb. 3, 1882; d. Apr. 9, 1936; m. S. J. Akker, June 4, 1914. No issue.

G (3) ESTELLA NANCY BYERS, b. June 13, 1886; m. Apr. 29, 1903, Arleigh Settle, b. Apr. 21, 1882. Machinist. Children: (1) Marion Laverne, b. Dec. 19, 1905; d. July 24, 1907. (2) Tama Marie, b. Sept. 5, 1908; m. July 4, 1925, L. Dean Snyder, b. Sept. 11, 1904. Farmer. (3) Anna Maxine, b. Oct. 12, 1913; m. Apr. 5, 1933, Marvin H. Frazier, b. Aug. 9, 1908. Machinist. (4) Mary Clare, b. Dec. 16, 1917; m. Aug. 5, 1937, Cortland O. Titus, b. Feb. 28, 1915.

G (4) FLORA MAY BYERS, b. Apr. 30, 1889; d. Feb. 22, 1947; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Charles W. Black. Barber, East Moline, Ill. Children: (1) Barbara Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1912; m. June 12, 1934, John H. Weime. (2) Donald Charles, b. June 9, 1917; m. Oct. 18, 1939, June Agnes Norman.

G (5) IVY J. BYERS, b. Sept. 10, 1893; d. Oct. 30, 1918; m. Apr. 14, 1918, A. H. Peterson. Child: Helen, b. Nov. 16, 1917; m. Russell O. Dotson, b. May 25, 1914. Supt., Montgomery Ward & Co., mail order dept., Chicago.

G (1) OLIVE MARIE BYERS, dau. of Rev. Jacob W. Byers and Jennie Shirk, was b. Feb. 3, 1885; d. Feb. 22, 1944; m. Jack Dunne. Dau.: Delores. Married second, Robert Walters, Glendale, Calif.

G (2) CORA DONNA BYERS, b. May 28, 1887; m. James McCarty. Children: Kenneth, who m. Frances Etherege; and Mary Jane, b. Mar. 15, 1915, m. George Keeney. Cora D., m. second, Loring Kent.

G (3) LAUD S. BYERS, b. June 26, 1890; m. Dec. 27, 1927, Ann Rosalie Nelson. Children: Roger Stancliffe, b. May 3, 1929; Nelson Sawyer, b. July 19, 1930; and Carol Elise, b. Mar. 6, 1935, Carmel, Calif. Explosive engineer, served under the Chemical Warfare Dept. for the duration of World War II. Civilian Award of Merit holder.

G (1) VIRGIL A. BYERS, s. of Rev. Andrew L. Byers and Della Wickersham, b. Apr. 8, 1896; m. Maude Brinley, Dayton, O. U. S. Forestry Service, Portland, Ore. Children: Elnora, Belva, Melvert, Donald, Maurinda Belle.

G (2) MARTHA CELESTINE BYERS, b. Aug. 30, 1897; m. Paul P. Yoder, West Liberty, O. Children: Mary Helen (Foley) and Martha Ann. Yoder was State legislator and afterward Lt. Governor of Ohio.



G (3-4) GLADYS BELLE BYERS, b. Nov. 25, 1900, at Moundsville, W. Va.; m. Forrest A. Dunham, Toledo, O. Toledo Scale Co., Los Angeles. Child: William F. HOMER L. BYERS, b. July 2, 1903, at Moundsville; m. Virginia Rose. Telephone employe. Child: Erica Lee.

G (5-6) HELEN ISABEL BYERS, b. Sept. 28, 1906, at Anderson, Ind.; m. Sept. 28, 1928, Roy V. Schaefer, Eugene, Oreg. Owner and operator of a mink farm. No issue. RONALD L. BYERS, b. Nov. 3, 1910, at Anderson; m. Frances Winters, Sacramento, Calif. Employe, Southern Pacific R.R. shops. Child: Roni Jean.

G (7) OPAL D. BYERS, b. Dec. 21, 1912, Anderson, Ind.; m. July 31, 1938, John Clifford Bristow. Southern Pacific shops. Children: Richard John and Thomas Noel.

H (1) MERLE E. BYERS, s. of Emmanuel E. Byers and Mabel Schisler, was b. Feb. 24, 1901; m. Anna Reyjaklin. H (2) MAURICE L. BYERS, b. July 7, 1903; m. Amelia Matznick. H (3) ELMER E. BYERS, b. Dec. 24, 1906; m. Kathryn Christence. Children: Nancy L., b. Nov. 19, 1932; Jack E., b. Sept. 29, 1934. Children (by a second marriage to Eileen Martin): Larry E., b. Aug. 28, 1942; Hal L., b. Nov. 27, 1944; and Glynn L., b. Dec. 17, 1945, Davenport, Iowa.

H (4-5) ELLIS L. BYERS, b. May 15, 1909; m. Lucille Williams. Child: Neal L., b. Sept. 17, 1929, Sterling, Ill. MARY E. BYERS, b. Apr. 9, 1911; d. May 18, 1929; m. Veramus Moore.

H (1) WALTER SCOTT BYERS, s. of Rev. Harvey M. Byers and Fannie Huggins, was b. July 20, 1887; m. May 14, 1911, Bessie Shaffer, b. Oct. 17, 1890, at Lanark, Ill. Children: (1) Kenneth Stacy, b. June 11, 1912, Garfield, Kans., m. July 16, 1939, Dorothy Galt, b. Aug. 8, 1919, Dodge City, Kans. Children: Judith Carole, b. Aug. 23, 1941, and Dennis Lee, b. Apr. 28, 1945. (2) John Harvey, b. Dec. 2, 1914; killed in action Apr. 26, 1945, Germany; served in Medical Dept., 341st Infantry, 86th Div.

H (2-3) CHARLES McCLELLAN BYERS, b. Sept. 26, 1889; m. Dec. 15, 1913, Katherine Mary Harmon, b. Apr. 24, 1895. Children: Luella J., b. May 23, 1918, Piedmont, Kans.; Mildred L., b. Nov. 1, 1919; Marvin LeRoy, b. Mar. 26, 1924, Bremen, Kans.; d. July 27, 1940. LOTTIE MAY BYERS, b. Nov. 21, 1891 at Clinton, Iowa; m. Sept. 4, 1935, Wesley E. Humphreys, b. Mar. 24, 1885 at Beloit, Kans. Child: William LeRoy, b. Feb. 19, 1938.

H (4) MARY EDITH BYERS, b. Jan. 6, 1904; m. Dec. 23, 1922, Elmer J. Kratzer, b. June 27, 1902. Children: (1) Eva Pauline, b. May 11, 1924; m. July 25, 1942, William Lloyd Hampton, b. May 15, 1923 in Tenn. (2) Margarette Louise, b. July 12, 1926, Salina, Kans. (3) Dorothy Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1929. (4) Betty Fern, b. Nov. 20, 1931. (5) Roberta Lucille, b. Mar. 30, 1935. (6) Mary Ellen, b. Apr. 5, 1939.

H (5-6) FLORENCE ELIZABETH BYERS, dau. of Rev. Harvey M. Byers and second wife Mabel Lowe, was b. Nov. 2, 1913; m. Nov. 23, 1935,



Roscoe Nathan Allen, b. July 30, 1907. Children: (1) Roscoe Neal, b. Dec. 15, 1937; d. Oct. 26, 1946. (2) Verne Kyle, b. Apr. 13, 1939, Garden City, Kans. (3) Vicki Sue, b. Mar. 14, 1943. (4) James Lynn, b. Apr. 5, 1946. H (6) FRANCES ELINOR BYERS, b. Feb. 8, 1916; m. May 16, 1944, William A. Williamson, b. June 26, 1921, who have a dau., Linda Sue, b. Mar. 29, 1945 in Dodge City, Kans.

H (7-8) JESSE MILTON BYERS, b. Sept. 24, 1917; m. June 29, 1939, Elma Tessie Warden, b. June 29, 1919, near Jetmore, Kans. Children: Wilma Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1942; and Lewis Earl, b. Nov. 8, 1945. MILDRED RUTH BYERS, b. June 5, 1922; resides in Dodge City.

H (9) LEWIS EDWARD BYERS, b. Oct. 18, 1925; killed in action in plane crash near Wroxham, England; sergeant in Eighth Army Air Force; gunner and assistant engineer on a B-24 Liberator. Buried in the Cambridge Military Cemetery, Cambridge, England, Plot S, Row 9, Grave 17.

H (1) LeROY BYERS, s. of Rev. Willis J. Byers and Nettie Hoobler, was b. June 30, 1891 in Coleta, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1912, Zella Celeste Wommeldorf, b. Mar. 21, 1889 at Galesburg, Kans. Retired lumber dealer, Ojai, Calif. Children: (1) Dorothea Bernice, b. July 22, 1913 at Kent, Iowa; m. May 7, 1937, Richard W. Thompson. Child: Richard S., b. Sept. 1, 1940. (2) Mildred Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1914; m. Aug. 12, 1939, William J. Harrison. Child: William B., b. June 14, 1942. After divorce Mrs. Harrison, m. John D. Conrad. (3) LeRoy Roslyn, b. July 2, 1923; m. Feb. 10, 1946, Betty Jo Weaver. Child: Elizabeth Gail, b. Nov. 7, 1946. LeRoy had the distinction of piloting the first plane of the Official Occupational Air Force to land in Japan.

H (1) EARL BYERS, son of Benjamin F. Byers and Angelina Lockhart, b. Nov. 7, 1898; d. Jan., 1899; buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Dixon, Ill.

H (2) HELEN ELIZABETH BYERS, b. Feb. 10, 1901, m. Feb. 4, 1923, Benjamin Stafford, b. Mar. 19, 1897; d. Nov. 19, 1960, Weslaco, Tex. Ch.: Benjamin Alan, b. Mar. 22, 1935 (adopted), m. May 27, 1954, Ina Mae Unland. Ch.: Scharlene, b. June 27, 1955, Terry Ann, b. July 1, 1956, Zelma Beth, b. Oct. 22, 1958, and Janet Faye, b. Nov. 12, 1960.

H (3) RUTH VIOLA BYERS, b. July 24, 1903, m. May 14, 1927, John Cassels, b. Feb. 26, 1904.

H (4) REV. ANDREW BENJAMIN BYERS, b. Apr. 19, 1906, m. May 14, 1933, Pauline Rowe, b. June 3, 1911. Presbyterian minister, Crockett, Texas. Son: Benjamin Rowe Byers, b. Nov. 7, 1936, m., 1956, Josephine Cecelia Palasota. Ch.: Michael Rowe, b. Feb. 28, 1957, and Paul Emmett, b. Dec. 18, 1961.

Page 375: E (3) WILLIAM BYERS (BOYER), his dau., Mary E., d. Apr., 1928. Son Joseph, d. Sept., 1935; Isaac, d. Mar. 16, 1932, m. Carrie M. Stauffer, whose children, William P. was b. Dec. 9, 1890, d. Feb. 21, 1949, Margaret J., was b. Jan. 11, 1893, and Viola was b. Dec. 10, 1900. Alfred M. d. Nov. 10, 1952; their son, Joseph W., was b. Dec., 1888, and in addition to others listed they had a son, Monroe. Emma, d. Aug. 26, 1950; m. Albert



Myers. William C., d. July 1942, and he and his wife, Mary A. Ausherman had also a dau., Helen. Henry Byers (7) m. Anna S. Roth, who had a son, Henry Ellsworth.

The children of WILLIAM (above) and his wife Jane Givler should be recorded as generation "F". The children of the latter as generation "G", as follows:

G (1) ADAM BYERS, s. of Joseph, m. Elizabeth Heisey. Schoolteacher, Greencastle, R. 2, Pa.

G (1) W. PAUL, s. of Isaac, m. Bessie A. Eyer. No issue. G (2) MARGARET J., dau. of Isaac, m. W. Edgar Hatmaker. No issue. G (3) L. VIOLA, dau. of Isaac, m. J. Earl Highberger, Chambersburg, Pa. Son: Jack C., b. Feb. 2, 1937.

G (1-10) All the children of Alfred M. Byers and Hannah Burkhardt: JOSEPH W., m. Elsie Lideg, who have children: Elizabeth and Alice. LABON L., m. Jennie Hager, Chambersburg. No issue. EMMA JANE, m. Jacob Shafer. Children: Seth and Mary Jane. D. EZRA, m. Martha Hess, Cone-stoga, R. 1, Lancaster co., Pa. Children: J. Milton, Labon Z., and Eva Marie. MARY E., m. Daniel Burkholder. Children: Alfred, Wilbur, Asa, and Nancy Jane. ALMA E., m. Milton Wenger, Greencastle, R. 1, Pa. Children: (9) Alfred, Abbey, Ralph, Joel, Margaret, Sarah, Gladys, Doris, and Ray. JOHN A., m. Ida Hess. Farmer, minister. Children: June, John, Fern, and Faye. ANNA H., m. Stine Hess. Children: Jay, Byers Hess, Jannis, and Glen. CHARLES B. F., m. Ruth Wingert. Cabinetmaker, minister. Children: Nelson, Charles, Joel, and Ruth Ann. MONROE M., m. Mary Wingert. Feed salesman. Children: Ethelbert, Fanny, and Joan.

Children of William C. Byers and Mary Ausherman: G (1-4) LEWIS, single. MARY JANE, m. Raymond J. Myers, who have a dau., Barbara. HANNAH E., m. John Oberholtzer. No issue. HELEN, single. HENRY E., m. Hazel J. Hepburn. Patent attorney, Rochester, N. Y. Supplied family data. Son: Robert Henry, b. June 24, 1951.

Page 376: E (4) FRANCIS THOMAS BOYER, (see page 223).

Page 378: F (1) Benjamin Byers item does not belong here, according to Andrew C. Winger, of Hemet, Calif. He reported: "Mrs. Jackson had some other connection confused with our family line."

H (1) EDITH MAY WINGER, dau. of Harvey H. and Martha L. (Eyer) Winger, was b. Dec. 27, 1904, Upland, Calif.; m. Mar. 24, 1925, Harmon C. Corson. Ch.: Robert C., b. Jan. 9, 1926; and Esther L., b. Sept. 8, 1928. H (2) HAROLD H., was b. Aug. 14, 1906.

H (3) HELEN ELIZABETH WINGER, was b. Nov. 14, 1908, Filer, Idaho; m. 1937, Elmer B. Welch. Son: Albert L.

H (4) RUTH MARIE WINGER, was b. Nov. 11, 1910, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. Sidney M. Gospe, M. D. Ch.: Stephen R., b. May 22, 1935; and Michael J., b. Oct. 7, 1938.



H (5) JOHN JAY WINGER, was b. Feb. 28, 1913, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. Vera Day. Ch.: Fay, b. June 3, 1941; and Pat, b. Dec. 22, 1942.

H (6) ELMER LEROY WINGER, m. Etta Mae Norton. Ch.: Elmer L., b. Dec. 11, 1951; and Thomas S., b. May 12, 1953.

## CHAPTER XXIX

Page 388: C (3) FREDERICK BOYER, was b. in Fayette co., Pa.; m. Isabella McLaughlin, b. Oct. 13, 1820. Both buried at Buda, Ill.

D (1) JACOB B. BOYER, mother's correct name is Isabella McLaughlin. D (2) MARY A., was b. Mar. 13, 1842; m. Daniel Hildreth. D (3) LINDLEY, was b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. Eunice Heflin.

Page 390: WILFORD BOYER, was b. Sept. 20, 1845; d. June 15, 1915; buried north of Table Grove, Ill.; m. Apr. 5, 1866, Eliza Miner, b. May 13, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1893. Children: Parkhurst E., Francis M., Mary I., Susannah, Anne, Ethel, and Herbert S. D (5) JOHN H., was b. Apr. 17, 1848. D (6) ISABELLA, was b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. John H. Miller. D (7) GEORGE, was b. June 10, 1852; m. Mary Anderson. D (8) THOMAS, was b. Aug. 19, 1854. D (9) EUGENE, was b. Mar. 1, 1860.

In D (2) the husband of Frances M. Boyer was Robert M. McLaughlin.

Page 391: Insert at end of chapter: —

E (1-7) PARKHURST EDWARD BOYER, s. of Wilford Boyer and Eliza Miner, was b. Oct. 3, 1867. FRANCIS M., was b. July 6, 1868. E (3) MARY ISABELLA BOYER, was b. Apr. 23, 1872, near Adair, Ill.; d. Sept. 6, 1895, near Table Grove, Ill.; m. Sept. 20, 1894, James Franklin Harland, b. 1859; d. 1910, Macomb, Ill. Child: Marion Boyer Harland, b. Sept. 5, 1895 on same farm where his father was born; m. Apr. 15, 1918, Helen Watts. E (4) SUSANNAH ELIZA BOYER, was b. Apr. 8, 1874; m. a Mr. Beatty. ANNE AMANDA, was b. Mar. 30, 1876; m. Bruce Pierson. ETHEL N., was b. Nov. 30, 1877. HERBERT SMITH BOYER, was b. Mar. 3, 1881.

D (4), p. 390, ROBERT M. BOYER, was b. Apr. 28, 1873; d. July 14, 1933, buried Dickerson Run Cemetery. Spanish War veteran; had attended Bethany College. He had m. Dec. 24, 1896, Minnie Maude Page, b. Jan. 25, 1874, Lostant, LaSalle co., Ill., dau. of Phillip K. Page. Christian Church. Ch.: (in order of birth): Robert Orville, Alpha Belle, Roy Davis, Sarah Mildred, George Frederick, and Clarence Ray.

E (1) ROBERT ORVILLE BOYER, s. of Robert Moore Boyer, was b. Mar. 5, 1898, Vanderbilt, Pa.; m. (1) Vila Mae Lytle, dau. of Loris Edwin Lytle and Olive B. Borthwick. She d. May 20, 1953, buried Dickerson Run. M. (2) Mrs. Ruth Petrie Wiser, dau. of John Petrie, Jr. and Mary Loach Petrie. Ch.: (by 1st wife) Robert Eugene and Margaret Jane Boyer.



E (2) ALPHA BELLE BOYER, was b. Oct. 12, 1902, Vanderbilt. Graduate of Grove City College. Christian Church. Married Mar. 5, 1923, Harold F. Mosser, b. Nov. 7, 1900, s. of Alvah Curtis Mosser and Clara Cook Strangroom. Ch.: Robert Curtis Boyer, Vivian Dolores, and Betty Jeanne.

E (3) ROY DAVIS BOYER, was b. Nov. 11, 1906, Beverly, W. Va.; m. Sept. 4, 1929, Flora Lucille Lynn, b. July 17, 1905, Jefferson twp., Pa., dau. of Samuel Lynn and Theola Lynn (same family name as that of her husband). Christian Church. Ch.: Dora Lee and Roy Lynn Boyer.

E (4) SARAH MILDRED BOYER, was b. Oct. 11, 1904, Vanderbilt; m. Oct. 25, 1923, Clarence Lint, b. Nov. 11, 1903, s. of H. Harrison Lint and Louisa Glass. Presbyterian. Ch.: Ruth Elaine and Gloria Donna.

E (5) GEORGE FREDERICK BOYER, SR., was b. Feb. 23, 1910; d. Oct. 20, 1956, Baylor Hospital, Dallas, Tex., buried Dickerson Run; m. July 5, 1935, Loretta May Layhew, b. Aug. 30, 1910, R. 2, Edna, Westmoreland co., Pa. Ch.: Rosella Ann and George Frederick.

F (1) ROBERT EUGENE BOYER, s. of Robert Orville Boyer and Vila Mae Lytle, was b. Oct. 22, 1922; m. Nov. 21, 1948, 1st wife Jo Anne Whetsel, div., June 25, 1951; m. 2d wife Aug. 13, 1951, Martha Leona Noble. Ch.: (by second wife) Milly, b. Mar. 1, 1954, and Robert Albert.

F (2) MARGARET JANE BOYER, was b. Sept. 14, 1924; m. May 8, 1943, Loren Thomas Newton. Son: Loren T.

F (1) ROBERT CURTIS MOSSER, s. of Alpha Belle Boyer and Harold F. Mosser, was b. July 23, 1924, Vanderbilt; m. Sept. 14, 1950, Anna Marie Guida, b. July 16, 1926, Naples, Italy, dau. of Zaccaria Guida and Caroline Santandrea. U. S. Navy deep sea diver. Ch.: William R., b. Mar. 20, 1952, Connellsville, Pa., and Robert Z., b. Feb. 21, 1955, Pensacola, Fla.

F (2) VIVIAN DOLORES MOSSER, was b. July 16, 1926, Dawson, Pa., m. Dec. 28, 1949, Lewis Richard Cravener, s. of Clarence Ashbaugh Cravener and Gertrude Ellen Blystone. Ch: Connie Louise, b. Aug. 7, 1951; Joyce Ann, b. Mar. 8, 1953; and Brenda Jeanne, b. Apr. 28, 1956; all b. Tarentum, Pa.

F (3) BETTY JEANNE MOSSER, was b. Aug. 11, 1927, Vanderbilt; m. William L. Csonka, b. Dec. 9, 1924, s. of Joseph Csonka. Ch.: William Robert, David Joseph, Debra Jeanne, and James Mosser.

F (1) DORA LEE BOYER, dau. of Roy Davis Boyer and Flora Lynn, was b. Oct. 7, 1930, Vanderbilt, m. Apr. 4, 1953, Thomas Orts Allman, b. Oct. 23, 1931, Charleston, W. Va., s. of Lucas Allman and Sylvia Shuck. Dora, graduate, Slippery Rock State Teachers College, Pa. Ch.: Teena Lucille, b. May 9, 1954, and Thomas L., b. June 3, 1955.

F (2) ROY LYNN BOYER, was b. Feb. 16, 1933, Dickerson Run, Pa., m. Aug. 31, 1958, Alice Marie Pyle, b. May 5, 1910, Charleston, dau. of Leroy Pyle and Anna May Johnson. W. Va. Univ. Christian Church. Ch.: Jeffry Lynn, b. Sept. 15, 1959, Morgantown; and Kevin Leroy, b. Jan. 31, 1961, Petersburg, Va.



F (1) RUTH ELAINE LINT, dau. of Sarah Mildred Boyer and Clarence Lint, was b. Oct. 30, 1925, Dawson, Pa.; m. Dec. 28, 1945, Lawrence Ernest Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1913, St. Paul Island, Alaska, s. of Earnest George Collins and Thedasia Sifsop. Lt., U. S. Navy. Dau.: Tamara Elaine, b. Jan. 28, 1947, Honolulu.

F (2) GLORIA DONNA LINT, was b. Dec. 9, 1927, Dunbar twp., m. Feb. 17, 1950, Howard Levy Shirley, b. Jan. 23, 1929, Camden, S. Car., s. of John Howard Shirley and Docey Twitty. M/Sgt., U. S. Army. Ch.: Jeffry Stewart, b. Nov. 10, 1953, U. S. Army Hospital, Yokohama, Japan; and Shirley.

F (1) ROSELLA ANN BOYER, dau. of George F. Boyer and Loretta Layhew, was b. Jan. 27, 1936, New Castle, Pa.; m. Feb. 14, 1954, James Burton Oswald, b. May 29, 1931, s. of Charles and Margaret (Farrow) Oswald. Ch.: J. Alan, b. Aug. 20, 1954, Connellsville; Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1956, Dallas, Tex.; Timothy Scott, b. Apr. 12, 1957, Connellsville, and Todd, stillborn Dec. 12, 1960.

F (2) GEORGE FREDERICK BOYER, JR., was b. June 5, 1939; m. July 26, 1959, Margaret F. Robinson.

## CHAPTER XXX

Page 394: C (10) REV. ABRAHAM BOYER, was b. 1805; d. June 7, 1870; m. 1826, Harriet Shaw. He was a Justice of Peace 25 years. The Centennial pamphlet, 1953, of Kansas, Ill., gives an account of its early settlement and includes the achievements of these Boyers, Abraham and his bro., Frederick. It begins: "Settlement began in what is now Kansas Township as early as 1823 when the Boyers came from Kentucky."

Charles R. Miller, s. of Bessie Marie Boyer, University student, Salt Lake City, supplied the following data. Rev. Abraham's children he listed as follows: Philip, b. 1826; Ellen, b. 1828; Franklin, b. 1830; John T., b. 1832; Frances, b. 1834; Columbus, b. 1837; George W., b. Sept. 2, 1839; Thomas, b. 1844; and Elizabeth, b. 1846. Of these, GEORGE W. BOYER, p. 399, D.5, was m. to Josephine Wilhoit, and they had ch.: (according to records of Ethel Boyer, Hagerman, Idaho) Leroy C., b. Feb. 12, 1863, m. Corentha Padgett; Florence, b. Jan. 20, 1865; Emerson Lee, b. Apr. 13, 1867, m. Sara Alice Padgett; Emma, b. Nov. 7, 1869, m. a Mr. Perkins; Otis E., b. May 25, 1872; Retta Harriet, b. Oct. 20, 1874, m. James H. Kirtham; Iva, b. June 8, 1877, m. George McCombs; Clara Bell, b. Jan. 15, 1880, m. Henry Arterburn; George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1882, m. Lora June Zink; Sylvan A., b. Feb. 28, 1885, m. Belva Green; and Josephine, b. Apr. 4, 1890.



Of the above, EMERSON LEE BOYER (generation E), was b. Apr. 13, 1867; d. Nov. 10, 1935, Twin Falls, Idaho. He and his bro., Leroy, traveled to Shoshone, Idaho by rail in the spring of 1890. "From there they walked about forty miles to Hagerman Valley, Idaho, where they homesteaded. Their families followed later that fall." Children of Emerson: Lillie May, b. Nov. 4, 1886, m. Edward Owsley; William Riley, b. Dec. 22, 1887, m. Mary Niefenegger; Lulu Rachel, b. Feb. 23, 1889, m. Ray Gwin; Emerson George, b. Mar. 15, 1895, m. Ethel Penfold; Goldie, b. Oct. 2, 1902, d. in childhood; and triplets, of whom only Scott, b. Oct. 28, 1904 (m. Mildred Murray), survived.

Of the above, WILLIAM RILEY BOYER (generation F), a farmer and cabinetmaker, was m. and fathered the following: Harlan Daniel, b. Apr. 8, 1908, m. Ruth Brooks; Sytan Kenneth, b. Aug. 2, 1909; Alice Esther, b. June 7, 1911, m. Russel Cecil; Bessie Marie, b. Mar. 14, 1914, m. Glenn Miller; Thomas Woodrow, b. Feb. 18, 1916, m. Nellie Loudenslager; Barbara Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1918, m. James Pauls; Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1921, m. Joseph Aspitarte; William Henry, b. May 27, 1923, m. Norma LeBull; Marion Lee, b. May 23, 1925, m. Darlene Stevens; Milton L., b. July 8, 1927; and Riley Vale, b. Feb. 14, m. Charlott Rhodes.

Charles R. Miller, a descendant of Philip (B.1, p. 392, 1940 ed.), by his research noted that in the *Calendar of Division*, Jefferson County, Kentucky (Book 1, p. 10, April Court 1809) an estate is divided owned by Christopher Shake, deceased, by his wife, Elizabeth Shake, now remarried to Philip "Bowyer." If this is the Philip, the spelling variant common, then his second wife's name is known. A list of marriages compiled by Annie Bell of Kentucky shows Philip Bowyer married Dec. 19, 1814, Elizabeth Shake, widow. This date, 1814, is in error, since as noted above she was already remarried in 1809. The first son, by second marriage, Abraham, was b. Jan. 26, 1805, according to tombstone inscription at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Kansas, Ill. The Jefferson County Census for 1800 and for 1810 lists a Philip "Boyer."

Page 395: D (1) GEORGE BOYER, was b. at Enola, not Enora. D (2) PHILIP, was a farmer in Mifflin co., Pa. One of his sons was John Philip, not "John Peter." D (3) JOHN P., was married twice: first to Jane A. Miller, second to Christiana Nace. Of the children, Philip and Sophia were from the first wife.

Page 395: D (3) (a) Reverend HARRY T. BOYER, m. July 11, 1899 at Dover, Pa., Lulu Kunkle, b. Dec. 7, 1878; d. July 28, 1961, daughter of John C. Kunkle. Rev. Boyer served at Dover, York, Shermansdale, Oakville, and Enola E.U.B. Churches. He died in 1939 and is buried at Carlisle, Pa. Children: (1) Paul L., who preceded his mother in death by five weeks and who was a resident of Arlington, Texas. (2) Ruth P., now Mrs. George K. Ruby, New Cumberland, Pa., and (3) Helen R., now Mrs. Charles S. Fry, Carlisle, Pa.

Page 397: D (1) ELIJAH A. BOYER, m. Fannie A. Kester, widow of Frederick Boyer (C.3).



Page 398: Insert after D (1) MATILDA: —

D (1) ELIJAH H. BOYER, s. of a brother of Solomon Boyer (C.4), is mentioned in correspondence to the editor (Dec., 1944). His father's name was not given. He had two sons: George, b. about 1880 (who was m. and had children, Paul, Pearl, Carl, Ivan, Beulah and Mary); and Charles (who was m. and had five daughters). Elijah, above, was apparently not the same as Elijah H. George's children resided, as reported: Paul in Loveland, Colo.; Pearl near Moravia, Iowa; Beulah in Centerville, Iowa; Carl near Pella, Iowa; and Ivan near Centerville. Paul (of Loveland) has a son, Harold, who served in World War II.

D (2) REV. MADISON M. BOYER, d. 1904. D (3) SOLOMON G. BOYER, was b. Sept. 13, 1831; buried at Salem Church, near Iconium, Iowa; m. (1) Cynthia Parish, of Putnam co., Mo. (2) Sarah Jane Burns. Children: Matilda Jane (Mrs. Levi Swaim), Nancy Elizabeth, Francis Asbury, Amanda Isabelle, Solomon Greenberry, Madison Silas, Samuel Henderson Boyer (all by first wife), Anna, Emma, Ellen, and Eugene Frederick (by second wife).

Page 399: D (4) REV. CHRISTOPHER C. BOYER, was b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. Oct. 20, 1909; m. Louisa Ann Kibbler, b. Dec. 8, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1936. Children: Helena, b. Aug. 4, 1860; d. Mar. 8, 1939; Thomas A.; Jephtha; Alzina; Minnie; Medora; Edward E.; and Ollie Mae. Helena's dau., Lois, m. W. S. Linder, of Hume, Ill.

D (5) GEORGE W's son, Emerson Lee had a son, William R. and a dau., Bessie Marie.

E (2) DR. SAMUEL J. BOYER, practised medicine 50 years in Milroy, Pa. His wife's name should read: "Esther Schwartzel."

Page 400: E (4) JOHN PHILIP (not Peter) BOYER had a s., William Philip, who m. Margot C. Crass (DeGrasse), Bethesda, Md. E (3) DR. IRA E. BOYER, m. Amanda M. Merdian (not Meridian). E (4) LILLIE MAY had a dau., Vera E., who m. Glenn H. Fletcher, Princeton, Ill.

Page 401: E (1) BENJAMIN S. J. BOYER, d. July 8, 1927. His dau., Lula, d. Aug. 5, 1941. She was a prominent lady in the State of Arkansas, as well as of Little Rock. As chairman of the Movie Censorship Board she censored movies in the State for 25 years. She was a native of Corydon, Ind. State president of the W.C.T.U. for 20 years; held national offices in the women's circle of the Woodmen of the World; a member of the Educational Aid Society for 40 years; a member of the Little Rock chapter of Maccabees; and a member of the First Presbyterian Church where she taught Sunday School for 25 years. Buried in a mausoleum in Oakland cemetery, Little Rock.

Page 402: E (3) Change "Alla" to Alzina." E (6) Change "Dora" to "Medora."

Page 403: In line 8, change "daughter" to "wife" of Ralph Barnes. Insert after E (5-8): —



E (1) MATILDA JANE BOYER, dau. of Solomon Greenberry Boyer and Cynthia Parish, was b. June 12, 1853; d. Apr. 12, 1927; m. Levi Z. Swaim. Children: W. G. Swaim, of Webb, Iowa; C. H. Swaim, Drakesville, Iowa; Frank, of Moravia; Austin, of Ottumwa; Grace; Rose; Jose; and Mary.

E (2) NANCY ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Oct. 22, 1855; d. Sept. 22, 1871; single.

E (3) FRANCIS ASBURY BOYER, b. near Drakesville, Iowa, Dec. 11, 1857; living 1954 on a 1000-acre farm near Centerville, Iowa; m. (1) Jan. 28, 1879, Ann Eliza Beach of Cleveland, Ohio; after her death in 1934, he m. (2) Lydia Platt Sutcliffe. Children: (by first wife) twin girls who d. in infancy, Alice Belle, Ira Preston (of Moravia, Iowa), Clara Ellen, Bertha Hester, Perry William (of Seattle, Wash.), Fred McKinley (of Pasadena, Calif.), Roy Allen (of Oceanside, Calif.), Ernest Francis (of Lynwood, Calif.), and Robert V. (who d. in childhood).

E (4-5) SOLOMON GREENBERRY BOYER, b. Feb. 24, 1862; d. Sept. 6, 1863. AMANDA ISABELLE, b. May 2, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1891; m. Frank Wallace. No issue.

E (6-7) MADISON SILAS BOYER, b. May 28, 1864; d. Oct., 1914. Children: Harry, William, Elias, and Arthur. SAMUEL HENDERSON BOYER, b. Mar. 9, 1867; m.; children: Ray (of Lawrence, Kans.), Rolla (of Minneapolis), and Ralph (the latter twins).

E (8) ANNA BOYER, dau. of Solomon Greenberry Boyer and second wife, Sarah Jane Burns, was b. Sept. 25, 1872; m. O. G. Woodward.

E (9) EMMA BOYER, was b. Sept. 2, 1876; m. Carl L. Whicker, of Colorado Springs.

E (10) ELLA (LUCY ELLEN) BOYER, was b. Feb. 7, 1879; m. July 7, 1901, John Clayton Cridlebaugh of Arcadia, Calif. Children: G. Boyer Cridlebaugh, b. Apr. 11, 1902; John Clayton, b. Mar. 9, 1904; Ronald Clyde, b. Dec. 5, 1905; Philip Earl, b. Dec. 3, 1907; Lillian Jane, b. Mar. 10, 1915; and Evelyn Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1916.

E (11) FREDERICK EUGENE BOYER, was b. July 3, 1882; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1905, Ruby Z. Moore. (2), Aug. 26, 1934, Carrie L. Tubaugh. Children: (by first wife) Icel Esther (Mrs. J. Frederick Keeler), Mary Lulu (Mrs. Noah Stocker), Clifford Moore Boyer, and Marjorie Helen (Mrs. Gaylord Main). All are farmers in vicinity of Moravia, Iowa, except Clifford, who was area supervisor, DuPont Co., Birmingham, Ala.

Page 404: F (1) should read "Lula." Insert after F (2) LEONA:

F (1) ROBERT MERDIAN BOYER, s. of Dr. I. E. Boyer and Christiana Nace, was b. Oct. 11, 1908; m. Margaret McCrudden. Graduate of Northwestern Dental School; Captain, World War II, serving on hospital ship in New Guinea, and in Italy, England and France.



G (1) DAVID (not Davis) WALTER BOYER resided in Pueblo, Colo.

G (3) PAUL KENNETH BOYER, a Lieut. Marine Corps, U. S. N. R.

F (1) ALICE BELLE BOYER, dau. of Francis Asbury Boyer and Ann Eliza Beach, was b. Mar. 6, 1882; m. Mr. McDanel.

F (2) IRA PRESTON BOYER, b. July 31, 1884, near Centerville, Iowa (as were all his brothers and sisters); m. Jan. 28, 1904, Maude Ethel McDanel. Children: Fanchen Lavern (Mrs. Harold Victor Lundgren), of Magnolia, Ill.; Preston Earl; and Opal June (Mrs. Paul L. Goughnor), b. June 5, 1914.

F (3) CLARA ELLEN BOYER, b. Mar. 2, 1887; m. Mr. Kincade.

F (4) BERTHA HESTER BOYER, b. Nov. 15, 1889; m. Mar. 19, 1911, Forest E. Moffitt. Children: Delmont Theodore, b. Dec. 1, 1912; Irene Cynthia, b. Jan. 30, 1915; Robert Kendal, b. Mar. 30, 1918; Ivan Bruner, b. Mar. 29, 1921; Frank Forest, b. Feb. 27, 1925 (Boise, Idaho); Florice Ferne, b. Aug. 8, 1930 near Woodstock, Minn.

F (5) PERRY WILLIAM BOER, b. May 29, 1892. Real estate business, Seattle, Wash. Adopted dau., Priscilla. F (6) FRED McKINLEY BOYER, b. Dec. 19, 1894. Banker, Everett, Wash. Married. Children: Frederic and David. F (7) ROY ALLEN BOYER, b. Jan. 23, 1900; m. Alta M. Wisdom. Oceanside, Calif. Adopted son, Larry.

F (8) ERNEST FRANCIS BOYER, b. May 15, 1903; m. Jan. 28, 1930, Alyce Loreta Brenneman. Child: Francis Austin, b. June 10, 1931. Graduate in commerce, Des Moines Univ.; of School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Iowa; in social science and education, Univ. of Southern Calif. Dr. Boyer wrote the historian (Oct. 20, 1942): "There has been a Boyer Reunion in southern Iowa now for nearly, maybe all of, forty years."

G (1) FANCHEN LAVERN BOYER, dau. of Ira Preston Boyer and Maude E. McDanel, m. Harold Victor Lundgren, of Magnolia, Ill. Children: Phyllis and John Preston.

G (2) PRESTON EARL BOYER, b. Apr. 13, 1910; m. Aug. 21, 1933, Dorothy Ruth Martindale. Children: Carolyn Lenore, b. June 24, 1934; Judy Lorraine, b. Oct. 23, 1936; and Kenneth Earl, b. Aug. 7, 1941. G (3) OPAL JUNE BOYER, b. June 5, 1914; m. Paul L. Goughnor. Child: Paul Richard.



## CHAPTER XXXI

Page 405: JOHN BOYER'S wife, Mary Colgan, was b. 1773, the dau. of John Colgan, b. 1741, a Revolutionary War soldier.

Page 407: For D (6) substitute the following: —

D (6) JOHN M. BYERS, s. of John Byers and Sarah Weaver, was b. May 14, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Apr. 25, 1867, Elizabeth Stuchell, dau. of Jacob and Margaret Johnston Stuchell. She attended District Stuchell School, Marion Select School; taught school. He enlisted May 18, 1861, Co. I, 6th Regt. PRVC, at Harrisburg, for three years; re-enlisted Dec., 1863; taken prisoner at Cold Harbor, Va., May 30, 1864; mustered out Apr. 28, 1865, Jacksonville, Florida. They lived on a farm 2½ miles from Marion Center, Indiana co., Pa. Children: ten, as follows:

E (1-2) JAMES and JESSE (twins), b. Feb. 13, 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1868.

E (3) JACOB ULYSSES, b. May 27, 1869; d. at sea, time unknown.

E (4) LILY IRENE, b. July 24, 1871; d. May 13, 1872.

E (5) PERRY CROWTHERS, b. June 7, 1872; d. Dec. 6, 1909; graduated from Grove City College; Theological Seminary, Lancaster, Pa.; ordained into ministry 1904.

E (6) MABEL BLANCHE, b. Nov. 3, 1875; d. Dec. 2, 1944; m. June 20, 1899, Dr. Albert Johnston Anthony (dentist), b. Oct. 26, 1871; d. Dec. 31, 1930. She graduated Clarion State Normal School, Clarion, Pa.; taught school. Both buried Morningside cemetery, DuBois, Pa. Children: William Albert, b. June 26, 1900 (a dentist); Raymond J., b. Sept. 23, 1901 (electrical engineer); Rachel Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1902 (m. Thomas W. Sharpe, she was a supervisor of music, Charlotte, N. C.); Helen Mabel, b. Mar. 15, 1905 (m. Fred R. Whaley, Ph.D.; she taught school in Michigan and Maryland); Hulda Isabel, b. Jan. 30, 1907 (supervisor for Clearfield co., Pa. State Dept. Public Assistance); Dorothy Beatrice, b. May 11, 1911 (m. M. B. Dreyfus; she has done institutional and industrial nursing); and James David, b. May 13, 1920; d. May 5, 1934.

E (7) FRANK HUTTON BYERS, b. Jan. 28, 1878; m. Laura Faundrich. Spanish-American War veteran, Youngstown, Ohio. Children: Earl, b. Nov. 2, 1903; Olive, b. June 23, 1907; d. Dec. 29, 1910; and Lorene, b. Oct. 2, 1911, who m. George J. Heaven, and have children Ronald and Blaine.

E (8) JOHN MILTON, b. Oct. 12, 1880; d. Oct. 14, 1902, from fall from a scaffold while painting bridge, Youngstown. E (9) SARA M., b. May 21, 1883; d. in childhood. E (10) CLARIBEL MAY, b. Dec. 29, 1885; m. (1) June 20, 1907, William N. Gartman, b. Aug. 8, 1885; d. May 8, 1916, by whom a son, Earl Wilbur, b. May 10, 1908; d. June 12, 1917; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1922, Charles M. Becker, Rockford, Ill.



## CHAPTER XXXII

Page 409: JOHANNES NICHOLAS BEYER, was b. 1749. He and his son Johannes, Jr. arrived in the ship "Edinburgh" from Rotterdam at Philadelphia on Aug. 13, 1750, last from Portsmouth, James Russell, Captain. *Pennsylvania Archives*, Second Series, vol. 17, p. 310. Correction should be made in lines 10 and 11 of this paragraph. The wound referred to must have been received at the Battle of Monmouth, according to a company roll call of Capt. Thomas Butler's Co., Third Pa. Regt., Sept. 10, 1778 (*Pa. Archives*, Fifth Series, vol. 2, p. 94). In the Pa. Census, 1790, he is recorded as Nicholas "Boyer" indicating the change from "Beyer" to "Boyer" at that time.

Page 411: In first line insert after "Married Catherine:" Executors of Daniel's estate, 1828, were his wife and daughter Esther. Letter of administration dated, Mar. 17, 1828, Berks co.

Page 412: C (3) CHARLES G. BOYER, was b. Sept. 30, 1810; m. Sarah Stitzer, b. May 27, 1812, dau. of a merchant of Friedensburg, Pa. Charles was "bound out" when a boy to his father's brother at Friedensburg. Children: Daniel, b. Apr. 2, 1832; Anna Maria, b. May 12, 1834 at Reading, Pa.; Louis, b. June 19, 1836, Lucetta, b. Oct. 25, 1839; Sarah, b. May 31, 1845; Rachel, d. in infancy; and Amelia, b. Sept. 28, 1847, at Canadensis, Pa.

Page 413: C (6) ANDREW BOYER'S wife, Elizabeth Purman was b. 1840; d. 1921, buried Greenmount cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Alice P. (1865-1945; m. Brooks); and David P. (1867-1925), who had a dau. by first marriage, Mae E. (Mrs. Frank Wischaupt of Lewistown, Pa.), and no children by second marriage to Annie C. Firestone, York, Pa.

Page 415: C (1) HENRY B. BOYER, d. July 25, 1898. Stonemason, contractor, builder. He m. Mar. 14, 1858, his second wife, Catharine Gingerich, b. Feb. 9, 1830 at Harrisburg. They were m. at Georgetown, Carroll co., Ill.

Page 416: D (1) SARAH, m. David Price. Her mother was Sarah Stitzer. Insert after D (2) LOUIS BOYER: —

D (3) ANNA MARIA, m. a Mr. Price. D (4) LUCETTA, m. Henry Deubler, of Canadensis, who was b. Mar. 6, 1835. She d. Mar. 27, 1901. Child: Horace. D (5) AMELIA, m. Benjamin Lewis.

D (6) DANIEL BOYER, s. of Charles G. and Sarah (Stitzer) Boyer, was the eldest of the children and b. Apr. 2, 1832. According to Lucetta's grandson, Elmer F. Deubler, Daniel lived with their family when Elmer was a boy. "He (Daniel) told me then a story which his grandfather had told him when he was a boy about being with General Washington at the Battle of Trenton, Christmas night, 1776."



E (1) HORACE E. DEUBLER, s. of Lucetta Boyer and Henry Deubler, was b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. Mary Mann, b. Jan. 4, 1863. Children: Lulu E., Elmer F., b. Apr. 3, 1892 (occupation banking, Brooklyn, N. Y.); and Lloyd R. Deubler, b. Dec. 28, 1898 of Middletown, N. Y.

Page 419, 420: D (1) LEMON S. BOYER, m. Carrie E. Stark, who d. in Kansas City, Mo. Her husband was a state representative from Scott co., Kansas. Children: Lemon R., a postal clerk; Jennie J., d. in Kansas City; Carl, who d. in Scott City, Kansas; and Guy, who d. in Hunnewell, Kansas.

D (2) DAVID H. BOYER, was b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. Grace Jewell. Children: Ralph D. of Oklahoma City, Okla.; Raymond; Lawrence of Shawnee, Okla.; Paul of Wichita, Kans.; Cecil of Elk City, Okla.; Lee of Eldorado, Okla.; Fred of Weatherford, Okla.; and Bessie.

D (3) DANIEL, was b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. 1882.

D (4) JOHN F., was b. Jan. 18, 1859, Carroll co., Ill.; m. Rosa Riley at Wellington, Kans. Police judge 25 years. Children: Francis Marion of Evanston, Ill.; Emma (Boyer) Muller; and Edna Edith (Boyer) Conrad of Pasadena, Calif.

D (5) ANDREW IRA, was b. Mar. 5, 1873. Married, no issue. The mother's surname in this family should read "Gingerich."

D (6) WILLIAM HARRISON BOYER, was b. Aug. 8, 1867. Children: Chester and John, Mary, Bertha and Frank, of Forrester, Ill.

D (7) SUSANNAH ESTHER BOYER, was b. Sept. 28, 1861; m. Richard M. High, Milan, Kans. Children: Ira A., Boise, Idaho; Henry; Earl of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Claude of Boise; May (High) Smart, of Cedar Rapids; Clara (High) Peterson; and Pearl.

D (8) REBECCA JANE BOYER, b. Feb. 22, 1863; d. at Lanark, Ill.; m. John Peat. Children: David B., of Polo, Ill.; William; Margaret (Mrs. Pease); John, of Morrison, Ill.; Charles, who d. in his country's service; and Thomas, of Chicago, Ill.

D (9) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. Mr. McCammon. Children: John L. and Nora A., of Huntley, Mont.; and Etta M., of Havre, Mont.

D (10) AMELIA CATHARINE BOYER, b. June 18, 1871; m. Henry Ferguson, Wichita, Kans. Children: John, killed in action in France, World War I; Melvin, of Wichita; Mabel (Mrs. Funderberger), of Sedgwick, Kans.; and Roy, of Kansas City, Kans.

Page 421: E (1) JOHN CLEMENT BOYER, s. of Martin Boyer and Mary Ann Nickle, was b. Mar. 15, 1873; m. LaVinia Werner. Children: Clifford N., b. Aug., 1900, of North Industry, Ohio; Margaret Naomi; Mildred May (Mrs. Russell); and Lula Marie (Mr. Lyons).

E (2) CURTIS ENEAS BOYER, m. Aug., 1898, Bertha Breckbill. Children: Olive, b. Apr., 1900 (Mrs. Hubler); and Mary Elizabeth.



E (3) ELIZABETH ANN BOYER, m. George Spies. She was b. Aug. 12, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1932. George, was b. Oct. 5, 1863; d. Apr. 20, 1946. Buried in Kountze Memorial cemetery, East Canton, Ohio. Children: Charles A. Spies, b. Feb. 16, 1891; Leslie A., b. Oct. 27, 1893; Gladys M., b. Sept. 3, 1895; George D., b. May 2, 1898; Grace M., b. Apr. 20, 1900; d. May 1, 1949; and Jessie M., b. Jan. 24, 1905.

## CHAPTER XXXIII

Page 424: B (1) GEORGE BOYER, s. of John Boyer and Mary McKean, m. May 24, 1817, Lydia Roop, at Warwick parsonage, Brickerville, Pa.

Page 426: C (3) ISAAC EATON BOYER, correct birth date is Aug. 1, 1832, b. at Elizabethtown, Pa. He m. Apr. 5, 1855, Anna Rebecca Patterson, b. May 22, 1834, at Mount Joy, Pa. Of their daughters, May, was b. Jan. 31, 1874; and Bertha, Aug. 27, 1879.

Page 428: D (1) HENRY FOSTER BOYER'S dau., Mary C., m. a Mr. Reigh. D (2) ANNETTA'S dau. is Ette, not "Effie." There was also a son, Byron.

D (3) SAMUEL HARVEY BOYER, was b. in Blair City, Pa., July 25, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1844, Leah Jane Lower, dau. of Samuel Lower and Mary E. Downs. Owned a livery stable in Dwight, Ill. Children: Harvey R., Elwood Alonzo, Clarence E., Ralph H., and Ira L.

E (1) ADA CONSTANCE BOYER, dau of John Meredith Boyer and Lillie Rue, was b. at Lanark, Ill., Sept. 29, 1880; m. Feb. 15, 1909, Mortimer Thomas Givens of El Monte, Calif. Children: (1) Dorothy Lorraine, b. Nov. 29, 1914; m. Guy Snyder of Phoenix, Ariz. Res.: Denver, Colo. Child: Delmar, b. Aug. 12, 1934. (2) Thomas Boyer Givens, b. Apr. 5, 1918, at Nunn, Colo.; m. Gwendolyn Barker of Greeley, Colo. Res.: El Monte, Calif. Children: Russell, b. Aug. 14, 1944; Pamela, b. Sept. 17, 1948; and Beverly, b. Dec. 26, 1949.

E (2) EDITH GERTRUDE BOYER, b. Aug. 3, 1882; m. June 9, 1909, Waiter R. Hastings, b. Aug. 30, 1882, Farmer. Children: (1) Marian Jeanette, b. Aug. 20, 1910; m. Nov. 26, 1933, James L. Coulee, draftsman, San Diego, Calif. (2) Owen Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1912; m. May 23, 1933, Maxine Smart. (3) Gertrude Anna, b. Sept. 19, 1913; music supervisor; single. (4) Alice Eleanor, b. July 1, 1919; m. July 5, 1941, Ralph Philbrook Mayall, Farmer. (5) Walter Wendell, b. May 24, 1923; m. Feb. 15, 1951, Lillian Frazier. (6) Warren Richard, b. Jan. 1, 1925; killed in action Jan. 23, 1945 in Luxembourg, where he is buried in Hamm military cemetery.



E (3) EDWIN RUSSELL BOYER, b. Nov. 26, 1885 at Decatur, Ill.; m. Emma Bleifield, b. May 7, 1892 at Coal City, Ill. Children: (1) Lillian Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1909; m. Feb. 14, 1935, Milton Pagel. (2) Donald Royale, b. Oct. 31, 1919; m. Aug. 22, 1947, Geneva Laugus. (3) Glenn Gordon Boyer, b. Jan. 5, 1924; m. Aug. 8, 1945, Betty Colby of Denver, Colo., who have a son, Donald Frank Gordon Boyer, b. Oct. 1, 1947, at Anchorage, Alaska, where his father was a lieutenant in Air Force.

E (4) ELSIE MAY BOYER, was b. Sept. 5, 1892 at Granville, Ill.; m. Mar. 1, 1913, Arthur Wilder Avery. Res.: Janesville, Wis. Children: (1) Hubert Boyer Avery, b. Mar. 3, 1914; m. May 11, 1935, Ada Bond. Children: Annette Darlene, b. Aug. 25, 1936; Kathleen, b. Aug. 25, 1938; George Arthur, b. Dec. 6, 1941; and Susan Jean, b. June 11, 1944. (2) June, b. Apr. 17, 1920; m. Rudolph E. Ohm. (3) John S., b. July 15, 1918; d. Mar. 22, 1923.

E (5) ENID JUNE BOYER, b. Sept. 5, 1892, twin of Elsie; m. D. E. Rogers, Pittsville, Wis. E (6-9) ANNA MARY, was b. Feb. 9, 1883; d. Sept. 16, 1910; buried at Morris, Ill. WILLIAM ERNEST BOYER, was b. July 22, 1888, at Granville, Ill. ROBERT EUGENE BOYER, was b. Aug. 19, 1890; single. JOHN VINCENT BOYER, was b. Dec. 1, 1895; m. Avis Everhardt. Children: Donna and Helen.

D (3) CHARLES WILBUR BOYER, was b. Apr. 16, 1865 in Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess co., Ill.; m. Mary Catherine Shoop, b. June 22, 1867; d. Feb. 2, 1888. Children: Charles, Ernest, Winifred, Zella, Zadie (Mrs. Metz), Howard, and Clyde. D (4) ANNA MARIA, was b. Jan. 28, 1863. D (6) ISAAC NEWTON BOYER, b. Mar. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1909; m. Nina Mae Kingston, b. Dec. 4, 1870; d. Jan. 2, 1942. Children: Maude Emma, b. Apr. 13, 1893; d. May 12, 1940; Nina Mabel, b. Jan. 9, 1895; d. Apr. 6, 1938; Ray N., b. May 24, 1900 at Arthur, Iowa, killed by a train at Spring Brook, N. Dak., Sept. 12, 1912; and Fern, b. July 14, 1905; d. Dec. 16, 1927. Maude m. Wilfred P. and Mabel m. Clifford A. Versoi, brothers. D (7) MARY LOUISA BOYER, b. Sept. 15, 1867 in Buda Bureau co., Ill.; d. Feb. 9, 1904; m. Sept., 1887, Ross H. Kingston, b. May 11, 1867; d. Mar. 1, 1944. Children:

1. Hattie L. Kingston, b. Findlay, O., May 5, 1888; m. Nov. 11, 1906, Alva A. Ulrich. Children: Sara L., b. Aug. 10, 1907; Eda J., b. Aug. 16, 1909; Herbert A., b. Mar. 31, 1911; Harve L., b. May 20, 1917; David T., b. June 2, 1919; Allan F., b. Oct. 6, 1924; and John R., b. Nov. 25, 1929.
2. Lee B. Kingston, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
3. Violet I. Kingston, b. Jan. 15, 1892; d. Sept. 15, 1902.
4. Evangeline B., b. Jan. 14, 1894; m. Rudolph A. Urban.
5. Ralph, b. Oct. 18, 1895; d. Dec. 31, 1895.
6. Irma L., b. Oct. 22, 1896; m. Richard Marvel.
7. Manie Sylvia, b. Mar. 14, 1898; d. Sept. 5, 1902.
8. Lucille J., b. Nov. 29, 1899; m. McKay.
9. Loraine I. J., b. June 22, 1902; adopted 1904 by Rev. and Mrs. Charles Schaaf.
10. Mary L., b. Feb. 9, 1904; m. Lang.



NOTE: Mabel and Clifford Versoi, above, D (6), had children: May Bernice, b. Nov. 11, 1915; Ray B., b. Oct. 6, 1919; and Glenn E., b. Aug. 16, 1921.

Page 429: Insert at end of Chapter XXXIII: —

E (1) HARVEY R. BOYER, s. of Samuel Harvey Boyer and Leah Jane Lower, was b. Oct. 6, 1884 in Dwight, Ill.; m. Louise E. Lesch. No issue. Both d. in Long Beach, Calif.

E (2) ELWOOD ALONZO BOYER, was b. Jan. 6, 1887, Broughton, Ill.; m. Ethel Frances Cass (Mrs. Irwin Kisow). Elwood, d. Nov. 17, 1940, Pasadena, Calif., Auto dealer. Children: Samuel Elwood, Bernard Owen, and Arnold L., who d. in infancy. Norman W. Boyer, a stepson, b. Mar. 21, 1911, was adopted.

E (3) CLARENCE E. BOYER, m. Florence Eisele. Children: Herbert and a son, who d. in infancy.

E (4) IRA L. BOYER, m. Beatrice Lumley. Children: Jack (killed in World War II), James, Robert, and Janette. E (5) RALPH H., m. Edna Eisele, sister of Florence. No issue.

E (1-7) CHARLES ORLANDO BOYER, s. of Charles Wilbur Boyer and Mary Catherine Shoop, was b. Feb. 6, 1890; d. Sept. 3, 1940. ERNEST WILLARD BOYER, was b. Mar. 26, 1892. WINIFRED ERMA BOYER, was b. Feb. 6, 1894; d. Feb. 1, 1937. E (4) ZELLA MAY, was b. Jan. 28, 1896; d. May 2, 1923. These four children were b. at Ida Grove, Ia. ZADIE LEONA, was b. at Arthur, Ia., Aug. 19, 1898. HOWARD W. was b. June 9, 1905. CLYDE E., was b. at Odebolt, Ia., Jan. 26, 1911.

F (1) SAMUEL ELWOOD BOYER, s. of Elwood Alonzo Boyer and Ethel Cass, was b. Apr. 4, 1915; m. Gwenna May Clarke (Mrs. Virgil Richardson) whose husband had d. in 1943. Res.: Altadena, Calif. Supplied family data. Children: Craig Elwood, b. Nov. 27, 1947; Janice Terese, b. Dec. 27, 1951; and stepson, Brent George, b. Apr. 21, 1942.

F (2) BERNARD OWEN BOYER, was b. Jan. 7, 1917; m. Helen Bleith. Children: Colette, b. July, 1940; Gloria Joy, b. Feb., 1945; and Robert, b. Dec., 1949.

F (3) NORMAN WALTER BOYER, stepson, was b. Mar. 29, 1911; d. Nov. 1952; m. Ruth Kilmer. Child: Barbara and a stepson, Gerald, by Ruth's first husband. Ruth remarried third time.

F (1) HERBERT BOYER, s. of Clarence E., m. Jane Hager, dau. of Earl Hager and Louise Baker. Children: James, b. 1942; Barbara (adopted stepdau.); and Janice Marie.



## CHAPTER XXXIV

Chapter I and XXXIV have not yet been cleared up despite the lengthy efforts of several descendants. On page 429 (1940 edition, *American Boyers*) Mrs. Marston reported that Margaret Bayer's connection had been cleared. She has since reported that she was in error. We therefore re-assign Chapter XXXIV to Margaret, not knowing her father's name. The first three paragraphs here should be assigned again to Chapter I. Margaret also had two daughters, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Moore), and Mary (Polly), who m. George Shaver.

Page 430: B (1) PETER BOYER, s. of (father's name not known) and Margaret Becker; m. Elizabeth Keller Snapp, who d. Dec. 9, 1843. Her first husband was Joseph Snapp. She was a dau. of George Keller and Barbara Anna Hottel, dau. in turn of John and Margaret Hottel. Children: (to names listed should be added) John and Polly. IN B (3) insert comma between names of children, John and Samuel. The old log church which William Henry Boyer built in Elk Creek was still standing in 1955.

NOTE: Margaret Becker Boyer, m. Rev. Simon Harr, Oct. 30, 1790. From records in Shenandoah co., Va., at Woodstock, Peter had recorded his mother's death: "1819, March 7th my mother, Margaret Harr, died about the 70th year of her age."

Page 430: Foot of page: JOHN BOYER, m. Polly Long.

Page 431: After second line top of page, insert: —

C (1) JOHN BOYER, s. of Peter Boyer and Elizabeth Snapp, was b. Jan. 27, 1794, at Strasburg, Va., d. Aug. 14, 1894. The children of Peter should be renumbered C (2), C (3), etc. C (2) Margaret, m. Mar. 11, 1815, Jacob Sherman. Sarah C (3), m. Jan. 17, 1822, Joseph Stover. She was b. Mar. 25, 1798. C (4) Jacob, was b. Apr. 28, 1800; m. Feb. 26, 1824, Susannah Reitnour. C (5) POLLY (not listed heretofore) was b. Sept. 17, 1802; d Feb. 11, 1814. C (6) WILLIAM, m. Mar. 16, 1830, Regina Stickley, b. May 5, 1811. C (7) CATHARINE, m. Michael Reitnour. C (8) GEORGE KELLER BOYER, was b. Apr. 6, 1811; d. May 2, 1862; m. July 30, 1835, Catharine Mowry.

Page 433: D (2) STEPHEN BOYER, was b. Feb. 15, 1806; d. Oct. 13, 1895. His wife, Nancy McGraw, was b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 1, 1890. Their last child's name should read, Rush F.

D (1) WILLIAM MILTON BOYER'S son, Perry Lee Boyer, d. Apr. 17, 1946, at Washington, D. C.; buried in Arlington cemetery. Commanded hospitals at Ft. Meade, Md.; Ft. Mills, Corregidor; Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Jefferson Barracks, Md.; and Ass't. Commandant at Walter Reed



Army Hospital. Div. Surgeon, 1st and 2nd Divisions, W. W. I. He m. Ethel Shirley Doe, b. Nov. 9, 1885. Children: (1) Capt. Edward Lee Boyer, b. at Ottawa, Canada, Aug. 26, 1918; served in Africa and Italy, Engineer Corps, World War II, civilian supply officer with the Q.M.D. Married Virginia Gale Light, b. Feb. 16, 1927., Res.: Arlington, Va. (2) Joan Shirley, b. Dec. 26, 1923; m. Philip Nasca, Chemical Engineer of Rochester, N. Y. Children: Mark, b. Aug. 22, 1951; Colette, b. Aug. 20, 1952; and Gregory, b. May 23, 1958. (3) Inez Patricia, b. Oct. 5, 1928, at Ft. Mills, Corregidor, P. I.

Page 434: Insert: —

E (1) EMILY R. BOYER, dau. of Andrew J. Boyer (D.4) and Elizabeth R. Miley, was b. Sept., 1876; m. John H. Pifer. No issue.

E (2) ANNA C. BOYER, was b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. Fred D. Maphis, banker, Strasburg, Va. Children: Jane (Mrs. Orville Wake), b. July 12, 1911; Betty C. (Mrs. Raymond Borden), b. Dec. 22, 1912; and Dr. Frederick D., b. Jan. 10, 1914.

Page 435: D (3) MARY SUSAN BOYER, m. (1) Joseph W. Stickley, by whom a son, Joseph W. She m. (2) Randolph Stickley, by whom, a son, Omer, and a dau., Bessie (Mrs. W. W. Little).

Page 436: E (2) LEANDER W. BOYER'S wife, Ellen Boyer, was the dau. of Johnson Boyer, Churchwell's brother. Their dau. was Lela, who m. Early S. Rhudy.

Page 440: Rev. Sanders Stephen Boyer, d. Mar. 25, 1950, in London, Tenn.

E (5) RUSH F. BOYER, was b. Aug. 25, 1849; d. Mar. 18, 1924; m. Susan C. Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1849; d. Apr. 5, 1926. For their children, see F (1-5) below.

Page 441: E (1) SYLVANUS MARION BOYER'S wife, Mary Rebecca Hisey, d. Sept. 26, 1943. E (2) WILLIAM JACKSON BOYER, d. May 7, 1942. His wife, Laura Burner, d. June 16, 1942. E (3) HIRAM EDWARD BOYER, d. Jan. 20, 1946. His wife, Lucie, d. Sept. 6, 1932.

F (1) HARRY MARION BOYER'S wife, Lillian Mabel Shaffier, d. Sept. 29, 1954. Nancy Lee Reed, was b. May 22, 1936; m. Jan. 16, 1955, Robert Lee Cather, whose children are: Mary L., b. Dec. 9, 1955; Gay L., b. Apr. 24, 1957; and John C., b. June 12, 1960. Jacquelyn Reed m. Donald Bowman. Ch.: Gregory, b. Feb. 10, 1958. Her bro., Leonard, m. August Ledmon. Ch.: Dawn M., b. May 23, 1959.

Page 442: F (5) Attorney Dan F. O'Flaherty's son, Dan, m. July 15, 1950, Lula Theresa Hutt. Daughter Barbara, m. Victor W. Camp. F (6) EZRA ELMER BOYER, d. Dec. 28, 1952. There was also a dau., Natalie Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1939.

F (1) JAMES ELLIS BOYER, s. of Rush Franklin Boyer and Susan Caroline Wright, b. Oct. 25, 1870, at Summerfield, Va.; m. Paulena Price



Daniel, b. June 9, 1877. Carpenter. Children: Opie Greek, Garnett, Eugene, Daniel, Donald, Burkett, Claude E., Geneva Treva, and James Leon.

F (2) MARY BOYER, dau. of Rush F. Boyer, m. Rufus Hawks. Children: Curley (Mrs. Edith Poole), Georgia M., Paul, and Virginia (Mrs. John Boyer, Independence, Va.).

F (3) CURTIS WINTON BOYER, was b. July 4, 1876, at Summerfield, Grayson co., Va.; d. Sept 3, 1949. Mechanic, Methodist. Married Sallie R. Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. June 29, 1949; dau. of John Daniel and Susan Ellen Carson. Children: French W., Kemper L., Ella C., Berttie M., Dwight C., Albert M., Lottie N., Click J., Vado R., and Otis R.

F (4) MAY BOYER, m. Thomas Funk, Fries, Va. Children: Kate (Mrs. Kyle Hines), Homer, Bertha, Grace, Bonnie, and Faye.

F (5) SALLIE BOYER, m. Paul Atkins. Summerfield. Children: Munsey, Myrtle, Edward, Annie M. (Mrs. Eugene Luper), Dane, and Ray.

G (1) OPIE GREEK BOYER, s. of James E. Boyer and Paulena Price Daniel, was b. 1898; m. Gazelle Farley. Carpenter, West Sunbury, Pa. Children: Geraldine, Joan, Eleanor, Greek, Douglas, and Billy Lou.

G (2) GARNETT BOYER, was b. 1899; m. Virginia Cox. Carpenter. Children: Carolyn Sue and Mary Paulena, Moseley, Va.

G (3) EUGENE BOYER, was b. 1901; m. Thelma Roberts. Carpenter, Richmond 22, Va. Children: Ruth, Pauline, and Ann.

G (4) DANIEL BOYER, was b. 1903; m. Frances Stein. Carpenter, Mayodan, N. Car. Children: Ronald and Mary S. G (5) DONALD, was b. 1905. Electrician, Single. Rural Retreat, Va.

G (6) BURKETT BOYER, was b. 1907; m. Ella . . . . Farmer, Lanesville, Va. Children: Betty Lou, Nancy Jo, and James Ellis.

G (7) CLAUDE ELWOOD BOYER, was b. Apr. 18, 1909; m. Mabel Elliott. Farmer, R. 2, Bel Air, Md. Children: Margaret Ann, Robert Elwood, and Claudia Sue. G (8) GENEVA BOYER, was b. 1911; m. Robert Warren. Damascus, Va. Children: Aura Lee and Mary Price.

G (9) TREVA BOYER, was b. 1913; m. Ray Hankee, Sugar Grove, Va. Children: James Donald and Doris Gaye. G (10) JAMES LEON BOYER, was b. 1917; m. Myrtle Hash. Farmer, Peach Bottom, Pa. Children: Carole and James L.

G (1) FRENCH WINTON BOYER, s. of Curtis Winton Boyer and Sallie Rela Daniel, was b. Oct. 4, 1901; d. Jan. 20, 1919.

G (2) KEMPER LEE BOYER, was b. Mar. 7, 1903; m. Apr. 7, 1928, Florence L. Porter, b. Feb. 7, 1908, Stewartstown, Pa. Children: Carroll W., Kenneth L., and Ronald V., b. Sept. 9, 1937.

G (3) ELLA CAROLINE BOYER, was b. July 13, 1906; m. Aug. 22, 1930, Emmett E. Love, R. 2, Bel Air, Md. Mrs. Love supplied all the Rush F. Boyer family data.



G (4) BERTTIE MAE BOYER, was b. Dec. 22, 1907; m. Bayne S. Green, R. 2, Fries, Va. Child: Patricia, b. June 23, 1942.

G (5) DWIGHT CARSON BOYER, was b. Apr. 11, 1910; m. Gladys Poe, R. 1, Independence, Va. G (6) ALBERT MITCHELL BOYER, was b. Oct. 25, 1912; m. Abigail Custer, Sergt., 50th Fighter Control Sq., England. Child: Jackie Matthew, b. Apr. 25, 1953. G (7) LOTTIE NEVELLA BOYER, was b. Sept. 15, 1913; m. Gleason K. Smythers, Pulaski, Va., no issue. G (8) CLICK JOHNSON BOYER, was b. May 15, 1915; m. Anna Marie Cornett. Child: Daniel C., b. May 3, 1951. G (9) VADA ROSE BOYER, was b. Apr. 10, 1918; m. Charles M. Roberts, San Diego, Calif. Children: James R., b. May 25, 1947, and Linda J., b. Jan. 17, 1952.

G (10) OTIS ROSCOE BOYER, was b. Jan. 14, 1920; died in action Sept. 13, 1944, Sergt., Co. D, 707 Tank Bn. Buried at Summerfield, Va.

H (1) GERALDINE BOYER, dau. of Opie Greek Boyer and Gazelle Farley, was b. 1925; m. Walter Krzymowske. Child: William Walter, Baltimore, Md.

H (1) MARGARET ANN BOYER, dau. of Claude Elwood Boyer and Mabel Elliott, was b. Dec. 18, 1934, at Cedar Springs, Va.; m. Edwin S. Edwards. Son, Richard Lee. Res.: Street, Harford co., Md.

H (1) CARROLL WINTON BOYER, s. of Kemper Lee Boyer and Florence L. Porter, was b. Feb. 28, 1930; m. June 24, 1950, Helen Louise Trout, b. Sept. 1, 1932. Children: Steven Carroll, b. Mar. 25, 1951; Carle Lee, b. Oct. 22, 1952; d. Aug. 1, 1954; Craig Winton, b. Dec. 4, 1953; and dau. Kim, b. July 8, 1955.

H (2) KENNETH LEE BOYER, was b. Jan. 10, 1932; m. Loretta Wolf. Stewartstown, Pa. Children: Lewis Kenneth, b. July 26, 1951; and Linda Kay.

F (1) RAY FRANKLIN BOYER, s. of Benjamin Franklin Boyer, was b. June 15, 1918; m. Jan. 5, 1944, Fleta Isabel Tamkin, b. Aug. 21, 1919, dau. of Edward Tamkin. Children: Carolyn Marie, b. June 28, 1948; Kevin R., b. July 14, 1952; and Gerald F., b. Sept. 17, 1954. F (2) EVA MAY BOYER, was b. Mar. 23, 1927; m. Claude Ritenour, b. Dec. 13, 1926, s. of David and Nellie (Brown) Ritenour. Children: Edward, b. Nov. 6, 1944 and Sharon Rebecca, b. Mar. 24, 1950.

G (1) LORRAINE FRANCES BOYER, dau. of Ezra E. Boyer and Elsy Golladay, was b. Apr. 6, 1927; m. Oct. 4, 1946, Jack W. Zirkle, s. of Paul and Mabel (Stoneburner) Zirkle. Children: Georga Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1947; and Rebecca Kathleen, b. Nov. 19, 1951.

G (2) JAMES DANIEL BOYER, was b. June 27, 1933; m. Wanda Coverstone, dau. of William and Nora Coverstone. Ch.: Charles Lynn, b. Dec. 13, 1954; Cheryl L., b. Apr. 9, 1956; Connie Sue, b. Feb. 3, 1958; and Larry Dean, b. Dec. 23, 1959.



G (3) BETTY KATHLEEN BOYER, was b. Dec. 13, 1936, Seven Fountains, Va.; m. Carroll Smith Ludwig, Jr. sales engineer, Richmond, Va. She is a graduate nurse. Ch.: Laura G., b. July 5, 1960, and Jeffrey H., b. June 7, 1961.

G (4) NATALIE REBECCA BOYER, m. Eli James Blackwell, Aug. 17, 1958. Ch.: Douglas, who d. in infancy.

#### CHAPTER XXXV, Page 442

B (1) Michael Boyer, was b. 1747 according to Census of 1776 for Elizabethtown, now Hagerstown, Md. According to that same Census, his wife "Margret" was aged 27, son Henry was aged 3 and John was aged 2.

Page 443: In seventh line, after Dorothy Wolfe Noch, insert: "The latter made a will Oct. 1, 1823 (Vol. 2, p. 419, Lancaster, Fairfield co., Ohio, Probate Court) naming her daughters Catherine (widow of Daniel Ulum), Elizabeth (wife of Henry Boyer), Christina (wife of Frederick Dombold), Magdalena (wife of David Parky), also son Peter Wolf, executor, and grandson Jacob, son of Daniel Wolf."

B (3) Fred, son of Catharine, married his cousin Christina, dau. of Michael by second wife.

C (1) Henry Boyer, in line 4, insert after 1808: "His will was recorded in Bk. 3, p. 17-20, Perry Co., Ohio, Probate Court. It was made Feb. 22, 1856, and mentions six living children (Catharina, Mary Kunce, Madelene Brown, Margaret Weiner, Lydia Mechling, and Henry." Change line 5 to read: "Married his stepsister, Elizabeth Wolfe, dau. of Dorothy Wolfe Noch." In line 6, change Elizabeth to Catharine, as one of the children.

C (2) Mary Boyer, was dau. of Michael by first wife, Margaret Clapper, and was b. 1781; d. 1886; m. 1802, Peter Mechling (or Macklin, 1780-1850).

Page 444: C (1) ANN ELIZABETH, m. John Francis Giltner. C (5) Substitute the following for Philip Boyer, as submitted by the research of Clarence Boyer, 210 Dickinson Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. "PHILIP BOYER, was b. Dec. 17, 1777; d. Oct. 3, 1821; m. 1802 Barbara Liter, b. Apr. 26, 1783; d. Oct. 13, 1832, according to *History of the Ohio Falls Cities and Counties*, Vol. II, p. 529; also from the family Bible of Catherine Boyer. Barbara was the dau. of John Liter and wife Catherine of Bourbon County, Kentucky. Children listed in Bible: Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine, Anna, Andrew, John, Margaret and Henry. On the Session records of the Pisgah Presbyterian Church, New Washington, Ind., Barbara's death is given as Oct. 10, 1834. This is also the date on her tombstone in the Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem township, Clark co., Ind. The above children are also named in the parent's wills.



D (1) John Boyer, d. prior to Feb. 22, 1856, when his father made his will in which he named him his deceased son. Top of next page (445), of the children, Samuel m. Sept. 23, 1856, Malinda Hambarger; Adam m. Apr. 8, 1856, Lucinda Snyder; Catherine m. Aug. 29, 1844, Jeremiah Runkle; Susan (who was incorrectly listed as D (10), middle of page 445) m. Apr. 4, 1844, Jacob Anspaugh. Dates are from Perry co., Ohio, Probate Court Marriages, Book 1. In line 3, page 445, change D (2-4) to read: "ANNA MARIA m. Jan. 30, 1823, Jacob Koontz, and they had children: Elizabeth, Leah (b. 1825), Catherine, Mary Ann (b. 1829), Sarah (b. 1831), Mahala, and Noah (b. 1835)." In same line change ELIZABETH to CATHARINE. MAGDALENE m. a Mr. Brown.

Page 446: D (8) SARAH or SALLY BOYER'S descendants have been reported by Mrs. John George (Laura Kathryne Hancock) Laupus, great-granddaughter, of Seymour, Indiana. Sarah was b. May 20, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1842; m. Hardin Hancock, Aug. 20, 1828, in Charlestown, Ind. He was b. July 8, 1805, in Jefferson co., Ky.; d. Mar. 5, 1886, Seymour; s. of William (s. of John of Goochland co., Va.) and Sarah (Harding) Hancock. Children: William Hancock (who m. Catherine Smith - grandparents of Mrs. Laupus); Sarah (Mrs. Williams); Nancy (Mrs. Remy); Hardin, Jr. (who m. Elizabeth Smith); James (killed in service); and John (who m. Lizzie Kamman).

Page 446: D (1-8) as noted below these are not the children of Philip, nor can we place them in this chapter.

The children of Philip above, as correctly reported, were Jacob, Elizabeth, Catherine, Anna, Andrew, John, Margaret, and Henry. Their family data are recorded as follows.

D (1) JACOB BOYER, s. of Philip, was born Mar. 11, 1803, Lexington, Ky.; d. Nov. 9, 1876, Bethlehem, Ind.; m. Nov., 1833, Jane Kelly, dau. of Capt. William and Margaret Kelly, b. Jan. 6, 1811; d. Aug. 26, 1879. Jacob was a saddler, shoe and harness maker. Children: John Andrew, Margaret Ann, Mary Elizabeth, William Henry, James Philip, Barbara Ellen, Samuel Christopher, Harriett Newell, Jacob Liter, Sarah Jane, and Martha Catherine.

D (2) ELIZABETH BOYER, was b. Dec. 28, 1804; m. 1823, Theophilus Robinson. No data.

D (3) CATHERINE BOYER, was b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Nov. 7, 1831, John Milton Walker, b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. Mar. 8, 1895, a son of Alexander Walker and Jean Telford. Catherine's descendant, George Vale, New Rochelle, N. Y., joined the SAR on Christopher's Revolutionary War service. Children: Barbara Jane, Margaret Eliza, Sarah Ann, William, Martha Adeline, and John Webster Walker. Of these children the first never married; the second probably died young. Sarah Jane, b. May 1, 1839; d. Apr. 19, 1909; m. Jan. 21, 1864, Orlando T. Vale, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. Apr. 21, 1912, Larned, Kansas. Children: 3, William Walker, s. of Catherine D (3), was b. Aug. 30, 1841; d.



Nov. 28, 1896, single Martha Adeline, was b. Aug. 9, 1845; d. Mar. 9, 1903; m. Apr., 1866, Lewis Walters. Children: 6, John Webster Walker, was b. May 4, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1917; was married and had four children.

D (4) ANNA BOYER, was b. Nov. 6, 1808; d. Mar. 28, 1890; m. Mar. 19, 1834, John Brookie Matthews, b. Apr. 9, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1892. Children: Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1834 (Mrs. James Beck); Margaret Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1836; d. Aug. 2, 1884 (Mrs. Allen Giltner); James H., b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. July 25, 1877; m. Elizabeth Star; William K., b. Nov. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 1, 1941; m. Matilda Brenton, four children; Catherine Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1901; m. Alfred Stevens, two children; Mary Louise, b. Feb. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1913; m. John Rodgers, six children; Thomas Milton, b. Feb. 22, 1846; Amanda Ellen, b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. Apr. 16, 1909, single; Ninian Dickey Matthews, b. Jan. 10, 1851; d. Aug. 8, 1888; m. Julia Consley, four children; Sarah Adaline, b. Apr. 25, 1853; d. Dec. 15, 1919; m. Samuel Pleasant Kelly, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 25, 1925, four children.

D (5) ANDREW BOYER, was b. Feb. 5, 1811; m. Mary Ann Brownlow. Children: Leander, Mary Jane, and John Solomon. Andrew's 2d wife was Malinda Brownlow.

D (6) JOHN BOYER, was b. Apr. 23, 1813. No data.

D (7) MARGARET BOYER, was b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. James H. Matthews. Children: John Philip Matthews, baptized Apr. 23, 1837; Mary Elizabeth, bapt. May 15, 1842; Martha Emeline, bapt. June 2, 1844; Sarah Adeline, bapt. June 2, 1844; and Margaret Ann, bapt. Jan. 6, 1847. Reference: Vol. II, Session Records, Pisgah Church, Aug. 24, 1851.

D (8) HENRY BOYER, was b. July 11, 1820; d. Sept. 21, 1838.

E (1) JOHN ANDREW BOYER, s. of Jacob Boyer and Jane Kelly, was b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. June 18, 1865; killed on picket duty in Civil War, near Atlanta.

E (2) MARGARET ANN BOYER, was b. Oct. 28, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1904; single; buried in Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem, Ind.

E (3) MARY ELIZABETH, was b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. Jan. 7, 1902; single.

E (4) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, was b. Mar. 27, 1839; d. Apr. 25, 1925; m. Feb. 2, 1875, Annetta Elizabeth Consley, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 25, 1929, dau. of Samuel C. and Harriet Henderson Consley. Children: Lella Izinia, Myra (d. in infancy), Albert Lynn, Lois Pearl, Omer Clarence, Effie Grace, Bertha Olive, Elsie, and Clyde C.

E (5) JAMES PHILIP BOYER, was b. Nov. 29, 1840; d. July 10, 1864; died in hospital during Civil War; buried Ross Cemetery, Bethlehem, Ind.

E (6) BARBARA ELLEN, was b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. Nov. 20, 1928; m. Dec. 24, 1872, George N. Consley, b. Sept. 8, 1850; d. July 18, 1936. Children: Arthur Middleton, Martha Jane, Eva May, Cora Annette, Clara Alice, and Mary Myrtle.



E (7) SAMUEL CHRISTOPHER BOYER, was b. Sept. 14, 1864; d. Apr. 16, 1864, in hospital, Civil War; buried in Ross Cemetery.

E (8) HARRIETT NEWELL BOYER, was b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1912; single.

E (9) JACOB LITER BOYER, was b. Jan. 24, 1847; m. Feb. 15, 1882, Ida Seward, b. Oct. 9, 1863. Children: Mamie (b. Feb. 2, 1887), Harriet Viola, Charles Stanley, and Philip McKinley.

E (10) SARAH JANE, was b. Dec. 16, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1855.

E (11) MARTHA CATHERINE, was b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Nov. 12, 1916; m. Millard F. Headley, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1911. Children: Frank H., Rhoda Jane, Alva B., Gertrude May, Catherine Grace, Inez Blanche, Mary Lillian, and George William.

E (1) MARY JANE BOYER, dau. of Andrew Boyer and Mary Ann Brownlow, was b. Aug. 28, 1844; d. Feb. 14, 1910; m. 1870, James E. English, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Mar. 9, 1918. Children: Infant dau., b. and d. Aug. 3, 1873; Sequida May, b. Aug. 3, 1873 (Mrs. Charles Graves); James Harvey, b. Mar. 3, 1875; Robert Everett, b. Feb. 2, 1878; and Annette, b. Feb. 27, 1878 (Mrs. William Smith).

E (2) JOHN SOLOMON BOYER m. Eda Robison. Children: Frank Andrew, Lena, and a son.

F (1) LELLA IZINIA BOYER, dau. of William Henry Boyer and Annetta Consley, was b. Nov. 14, 1875, Otto, Ind.; m. Aug. 16, 1905, Osmund Spear, b. Sept. 23, 1878, Spencer, Ind., d. at Franklin, Ind., Nov. 25, 1957.

F (2) ALBERT LYNN BOYER, was b. June 8, 1879; m. Dec. 25, 1909, Orpha O. Baker, b. Sept. 14, 1880; d. June 29, 1951, Daughter, Mary Annetta.

F (3) LOIS PEARL BOYER, was b. Feb. 28, 1881; single.

F (4) OMER CLARENCE BOYER, s. of William Henry Boyer, was b. Mar. 14, 1883, at Otto, Ind.; m. July 24, 1912, Mary Fairchild, dau. of Lucius Lyon Fairchild and Lurena Sweezey, b. Mar. 15, 1887 at Hess City, Kans. Children: Clarence, Robert, Stuart Albert, Joseph Henry, Elizabeth Louise, and Gilbert Fairchild Boyer.

F (5) EFFIE GRACE BOYER, was b. Dec. 18, 1885; d. May 24, 1957; m. Sept. 2, 1914, Fred S. Taylor, b. Aug. 12, 1885 in New Washington, Ind. Children: Frederick Lester Taylor, b. Oct. 11, 1915, and Ronald, twin, who died same date.

F (6) BERTHA OLIVE BOYER, was b. Nov. 1, 1887; m. July 17, 1910, Roy Irving Buchanan. Child: Roberta, b. Apr. 4, 1912; who m. Nov., 1945, Ervin Christensen. Mother and dau. are members of DAR.

F (7) ELSIE BOYER, was b. Apr. 27, 1892; m. Oct. 31, 1925, Philip W. Andrews, b. Apr. 19, 1883.

F (8) CLYDE CONSLEY BOYER, was b. Dec. 13, 1893 at Otto, Ind.;



m. Sept. 16, 1926 at Madison, Ind., Dorcas Helena Willyard, dau. of Warren Hastings Willyard and Clara Hester Glass, b. Apr. 29, 1900, at Mankato, Minn. Children: Bettie M. and Charlotte C., twins, b. Mar. 28, 1928; d. same day; Celia Bernice; Frieda Adelaide; and Laura Mercedes Boyer, b. Aug. 3, 1934.

F (1) HARRIET VIOLA BOYER, dau. of Jacob Liter Boyer and Ida Seward, was b. Dec. 6, 1889; m. Dec. 10, 1909, John Fifer. Children: Loren Andrew, Zella Mae, Lewis Ronald, Harvey Jacob, Edith Vivian, Robert Vernon, and Archie Wayne. Loren A., was b. Oct. 19, 1910, m. May 22, 1919, Olga N. Jergensen; six children. Zella Mae, was b. Jan. 7, 1914; m. Dec. 16, 1934, Harry Anderson; one child. Lewis Ronald Fifer, was b. Mar. 27, 1916; m. July 4, 1924, Carmen Mitchell; two children. Harvey Jacob Fifer, was b. Sept. 19, 1920; m. Feb. 4, 1943, Beatrice Nirsey; five children. Edith Vivian Fifer, was b. Feb. 23, 1924; m. July 7, 1942, Lowell Bible; three children. Robert V., was b. July 4, 1926; m. Nov. 23, 1945, Virginia Kolber; one child. Archie W., was b. May 13, 1928; d. July, 1948.

F (2) CHARLES STANLEY BOYER, s. of Jacob Liter Boyer and Ida Seward, was b. Sept. 7, 1893; m. Nov. 20, 1926, Mabel Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1901. Child: Doris I., b. Dec. 16, 1930; d. in infancy.

F (3) PHILIP McKINLEY BOYER, was b. June 22, 1901; m. Dec. 23, 1927, Wilma Hill. Children: Robert E., William Jacob, and Judy Ilene. Robert E., was b. Nov. 15, 1928, married Janette . . . , and have children: Peggy, b. Dec. 23, 1951; Phyllis, b. Oct. 5, 1954; Randal, b. Jan. 12, 1957; Stephen, b. May 21, 1958; and Keith, b. June 12, 1959.

F (1) FRANK ANDREW BOYER, s. of John Solomon Boyer and Eda Robison, was b. Feb. 3, 1878; d. Aug. 4, 1959; m. Nov. 13, 1900, Pearl Walden. Children: Everett, William, John, Grace (Mrs. Armour), Goldie (Mrs. McAvay), and Evalee (Mrs. Brown).

G (1) CLARENCE BOYER, s. of Omer Clarence Boyer and Mary Fairchild, was b. Apr. 2, 1914 at DuQuoin, Ill.; m. Dec. 19, 1937 at Elizabeth, Ind., Ethelyne G. Leffler, b. Sept. 8, 1914, at Elizabeth, Ind. Children: Jean Ethelyne, b. Oct. 29, 1938, at Elizabeth, Ind.; Judith Dawn, b. Oct. 27, 1941, at Madison, Ind.; Mahlon Clarence, b. Sept. 5, 1943, at Madison; and Marc David, b. Apr. 22, 1955, at Swarthmore, Pa.

G (2) ROBERT, was b. Feb. 2, 1916; d. Feb. 5, 1916.

G (3) STUART ALBERT BOYER, was b. Dec. 24, 1917, at Otto, Ind.; m. Aug. 10, 1946, Barbara Jones Couch, b. Otto, Ind., June 12, 1923. Children: Kayde Lynn, b. Crane, Texas, Sept. 28, 1949; Vicki Jo, b. Robinson, Ill., Aug. 27, 1952; and Richard Wade Boyer, b. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 14, 1956.

G (4) JOSEPH HENRY BOYER, was b. Jan. 4, 1922. G (5) ELIZABETH LOUISE, was b. Mar. 5, 1924.

G (6) GILBERT FAIRCHILD BOYER, s. of Omer Clarence Boyer, was b. Otto, Ind., May 17, 1928; m. July 1, 1949, Joan Hawkins, b. Baltimore, Md.,



Dec. 2, 1931. Children: Paula Jane, b. Madison, Ind., Sept. 12, 1950; Philip Edward, b. Oct. 17, 1951; Terrence Ray, b. Jan. 19, 1953; Timothy Gale, b. Apr. 4, 1954; Steven Fairchild, b. Apr. 22, 1955; and Keith Allen, b. Wichita, Kans., Apr. 2, 1958.

G (1) CELIA BERNICE BOYER, dau. of Clyde Consley Boyer, was b. Apr. 22, 1930, at Bowood Farm, Nabb, Ind.; d. Mar. 31, 1959, at Louisville, Ky., buried at Charlestown, Ind.

G (2) FRIEDA ADELAIDE BOYER, was b. July 28, 1931, at Madison, Ind.; m. July 20, 1957, Frederick Avery Morgan, s. of H. Ray and Anne (Vanderway) Morgan, b. Jan. 7, 1925, Sacramento, Calif. Child: Charles Frederick Morgan, b. Dec. 10, 1958.

G (1) WILLIAM JACOB BOYER, s. of Philip McKinley Boyer, was b. May 25, 1931; m. Noma Axtell. Children: Kerry Dean, b. May 5, 1957, and Carmen Lynn, b. Dec. 2, 1955. G (2) JUDY ILENE, was b. Apr. 7, 1945.

## CHAPTER XXXVI

Page 454: Catherine Boyer C (3) married Andrew Kepner.

Page 455: H. (Hiester) Isaiah Boyer in D (11) married Apr. 10, 1888, Bertha E. Stevenson at First Presbyterian Church, Pottsville, Pa. Foot of page 455 change "Annie J. Bretz" to "Margaret" Bretz. Her husband George G. Boyer belongs in Chapter LXXVI, page 570.

Page 456: Jacob Boyer, husband of Elizabeth Boyer E (1), is recorded in Chapter III, p. 32. Jacob's sister was Malinda Boyer Melot, a correction in spelling. Insert in E (4), p. 456, after "Dec. 6, 1837," "near Reading Pa.; died May 2, 1920;" also insert: "When the first settlers came to Pine Grove (Schuylkill Co., Pa.) they found an abundance of timber. Some of the earliest settlers took advantage of the large stands of timber to supply the Tulpehocken region with logs and sawed lumber. No real attempt was made to carry it on as a public business until Mahlon Boyer, one time gold miner on the Pacific coast, organized his timber operations in the West End of Schuylkill county. Mr. Boyer maintained an office in his home, with Miss Anna Boyer as his office assistant and George Boyer as superintendent of his operations. He was also assisted by his son Charles Boyer." He owned several saw mills, several farms, hundreds of acres of timberland, employed many wood choppers, saw mill hands, teamsters and men at railway landings, and maintained several landings at the head of the canal basin from which he shipped his products. Reference: *Joseph H. Zerbey History, Pottsville and Schuylkill Co.*, 1934.

Page 457: F (1) GEORGE W. BOYER m. Carrie Scheidy, dau. of Daniel Scheidy. Child: Richard. George W. was a graduate of Gettysburg College;



his sister Margaret was a graduate of Wilson College; and her bro. Frank was a graduate of Univ. of Michigan. Foot of Page: delete F (1-6) entirely. This data will be found as a part of Chapter LXXVI.

## CHAPTER XXXVII

Page 458: We are now able to name one of the daughters of Valentine Boyer. After "Samuel" insert "Susanna Elizabeth." Change "three girls" to read "and two other girls." Foot of page delete "She had two sisters" and insert B (5) SUSANNA ELIZABETH BOYER, was b. Jan. 6, 1787; d. Jan. 25, 1865. Born in Alsace twp., Berks co., Pa.; m. Christopher Bewer (Baver), b. June 14, 1777; d. Mar. 5, 1863; son of Conrad and Margareta (Eckenrodt) Bever. Children: (10) John (b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Hannah Focht), Samuel (b. Feb. 27, 1807; d. Aug. 3, 1809), Maria (Polly) (b. Aug. 18, 1809; d. Apr. 23, 1898; m. Jacob Stitzel), Elizabeth (b. Aug. 13, 1811; d. Aug. 14, 1891; m. Jeremiah Focht), Anna (b. July 3, 1813; d. July 29, 1854; m. Jacob Miller), Joseph (b. Mar. 19, 1816; d. Dec. 28, 1816), Joseph (b. May 16, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1898; m. Mary Ann Focht), Samuel (b. July 30, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1898; m. Lydia Focht), David (b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1888; m. Mary Miller), and Daniel (b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Dec. 16, 1849. Six of these children are buried at Zion's Church, Windsor Castle, Berks co.

Page 459: C (1) ZACCUR PRAULL BOYER, d. Nov. 17, 1900. He built a rolling mill in 1865 in Schuylkill co., Pa. His wife Catherine, d. Dec. 28, 1908. She was the dau., of William Williams, pioneer coal operator. Foot of page: D (3) CAROLINE, d. Jan. 12, 1926. D (4) CATHARINE m. John Bannan. She d. Nov. 22, 1921, aged 57, at Pottsville, Pa. She was the mother of Mrs. J. H. Zerbey, Jr., Pottsville, Pa.

## CHAPTER XXXVIII

### JOHANN GEORG FRIEDERICH BAYER

He arrived Sept. 25, 1751, ship "Phoenix" from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth, John Spurrier, Capt., 412 passengers. On Sept. 14, 1753, he arrived at Bethlehem, Pa. He is recorded also in Roberts, *et al*, *Anniversary History of Lehigh County*, Pa., Vol. II, p. 142, as Frederick Beyer. He settled on the banks of the Lehigh River a short distance from what is now Rockdale, Lehigh County, and was shot by an Indian while working in his meadow. He may be buried in the Neffs Union Church old cemetery. Wife's name not known. Son: Henry.



B (1) HENRY BAYER, s. of Frederick, was b. about 1760. Lived at Rockdale on his father's homestead; m. Margaret Hankey. Children: Henry, John, Daniel, son, three daughters.

C (1) HENRY BOYER, s. of Henry Bayer and Margaret Hankey, was b. Mar. 19, 1780; d. June 26, 1855; is buried in Neffs cemetery. His autograph is on a Deed in possession of the Lehigh County Historical Society as "Henrich Beyer." Married Susan Deibert, b. Aug. 8, 1777; d. Mar. 6, 1857; dau of Michael Deibert and a Miss Helfrick, both natives of Germany. Michael, was a colonel in the Revolution. Children: Daniel, and a sister.

C (2) JOHN BOYER, b. at Rockdale, Dec. 26, 1781; d. Feb. 20, 1874; buried at Neffs, Pa. Dealt extensively in livestock. After the Lehigh Canal was completed he engaged in operating boats from Mauch Chunk to Philadelphia. Married (1802) Elizabeth Reber, dau. of Gerhard Reber. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. Daniel Woodring), d. Feb., 1842, no issue; Polly (Mrs. Abraham Woodring), no issue; and Solomon.

C (3) DANIEL BOYER, was b. June 3, 1786; d. Feb. 18, 1863; m. Salome Klotz, b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. Dec. 11, 1866. Lived at Rising Sun, Lehigh co. Children: (four sons and three daughters; only the following reported) (1) Mary, b. July 18, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1906; m. Gottlieb Stahley, b. Mar. 27, 1823; d. Oct. 22, 1899. (2) Daniel, b. Mar. 8, 1827; d. July 1, 1899; m. first Dec. 10, 1850, Susanna Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1828; d. Apr. 8, 1862; children: William H., Wilhelmina, Ellen, and two sons. William H., was b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. Apr. 6, 1915; m. (a) Lucinda Fraley, b. Feb. 14, 1850; d. July 3, 1900; (b) Sarah Lindeman. Daughter by Lucinda, Mrs. Joseph Brown. Wilhelmina, was b. Dec. 4, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1913, buried Ziegel's Church, Lehigh co., Pa.; m. Phanus Heberly. Ellen, b. Apr. 8, 1851; m. Henry F. Beidler, b. Dec. 24, 1848; s. of Enos Beidler of Bucks co. Daniel (b. Mar. 8, 1827) m. second wife, Apr. 28, 1866, Helena Hausman Zellner (widow of Reuben), b. July 6, 1831; d. Feb. 17, 1904, no issue. (3) Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Salome, was b. Feb. 6, 1832; d. Mar. 18, 1902; m. John Semmel, b. July 9, 1823; d. Apr. 4, 1911. Children: Laura (b. 1870; d. Mar. 17, 1945; m. Charles Muthard); Flora (Mrs. Weber); and Lewis Semmel, of Allentown, Pa. (4) Henry; and (5) Reuben.

D (1) DANIEL BOYER, s. of Henry Boyer and Susan Deibert, b. Aug. 13, 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1875. Lived near Schnecksville, Lehigh co., Pa.; m. Maria Guernsweik, b. in Monroe co., Pa., July 29, 1815; d. May 21, 1890, dau. of George and Merika (Koch) Guernsweik. Children: Charles E., Tilghman H., Edward (an invalid over 40 years), and Mary.

D (1) SOLOMON BOYER, s. of John Boyer and Elizabeth Reber, b. at Rockdale, Pa., Oct. 29, 1816; d. Feb. 17, 1897; buried at Allentown. His first business experience was gained as a boatman on the Lehigh Canal. Postmaster and merchant at Rockdale until 1871, when he moved to Allentown. Interested



in the building of railroads, iron mining, and furnaces. In 1869 he received a contract to build five miles of track for the El Paso & Pacific R. R. in Texas Organized Allentown National Bank; was director for nearly forty years. On Oct. 29, 1843, he m. Lucy A. Miller, b. Mar. 4, 1825, dau. of John Miller and Sally Deibert. She d. Oct. 25, 1901. Children: Flora A., Lucinda, John P., Lewis F., William H., Amandus, Agnes M., Lillie C., Sallie J., Anna M., and Ida R. (wife of Charles N. Moss, of Phila., who have a s., Marshall).

E (1) CHARLES E. BOYER, s. of Daniel and Maria Guernsweik, m. Susanna Snyder. Children: Anna and Catherine.

E (2) TILGHMAN H. BOYER, was b. in Whitehall twp., Lehigh co., Pa.; m. Messina Scheirer. Salesman, harness maker, member of City Council, Allentown. Children: (1) Warren L., b. Aug. 2, 1878; m. Edith P. Preston. Soldier in Spanish American War. (2) Allen W., d. Mar. 17, 1942; m. Ida C. Shoemaker, b. Dec. 22, 1862 in Emmaus, Pa., d. Nov. 6, 1942; dau. of Enos and Lucetta (Wieder) Shoemaker. (3) Seaton M., m. Laura E. Snyder, d. Mar. 20, 1941, dau. of Henry Snyder and Susanna Gruver, no issue. (4) Emma E. (5) Addie G. (Mrs. Edward Kocher). (6) Minnie M. (Mrs. Robert Weaver).

E (3) MARY BOYER, m. William Miller. Child: Jennie (Mrs. William Peters).

E (1) FLORA A. BOYER, dau. of Solomon Boyer and Lucy A. Miller, was b. 1844; m. John Koch. Children: Barbara (Mrs. Andrew Herster), Wesley P., Sadie, and Edna.

E (2) LUCINDA BOYER, m. John H. Beck, Treichlers, Pa. Children: Idella (Mrs. Robert Roth), Irwin (m. Mary Blose), Gilbert S., and Edgar.

E (3) JOHN PETER BOYER, was b. May 25, 1850; m. Lydia Ann Hunsicker, b. May 21, 1851. Restaurateur. Children: Allen John, Edna M. (Mrs. Snyder), and Stanley S.

E (4) LEWIS F. BOYER, d. Nov. 15, 1932. Had a son by Susanne Nuss, Edgar D., who m. Jan. 1, 1895, Mary (Mayme) Kline, by whom children: (1) Percival L., b. Nov. 17, 1895; d. June 19, 1953; m. Kate Reinhard; served in France, 79th Inf., World War I., no issue. (2) Mark, b. Aug. 15, 1897; m. Pearl Lentz, Emmaus, Pa. Children: Percival, Edgar, Donald, Ruth, Madeline, Grace, and Myrtle. (3) Leon Dewey Boyer, b. Sept. 26, 1898; m. Viola Jenne, dau. of Phillip Jenne and Mary Ann Schlaemmer. Machinist. Emmaus, Pa. Child: (adopted) Joyce, b. Oct. 8, 1925. (4) Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1900; m. Florence Amig. Children: Jack, Leon, Adele, and Gloria. (5) Dorothy, b. Dec. 12, 1904; m. William Woodring. Children: Jean, Roy and Paul. (6) Evelyn, b. May 25, 1908; m. Joseph Laros, Allentown, Pa. Children: Robert and Harold. (7) Cathryn, b. July 25, 1909. (8) Thelma, b. July 8, 1912; m. Harold Heist. Child: Sally. (9) June, b. June 6, 1916; m. Thomas Rota.

E (5) WILLIAM H. BOYER, m. Aug. 4, 1876, Mary Herman, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Herring) Herman. Children: Lucy (Mrs. Kramlich);



Miriam S. (Mrs. Edmund Peters); Christine R. (Mrs. Dr. Henry C. Guth); Bessie J. (Mrs. George Peter); Solomon J., b. 1886; d. Feb. 12, 1953; m.; children: David L., Mary Jane (Mrs. Wendell Fountain, Marshall, Mich.); William H.; and Anna M. (Mrs. Dill Albright; children: Dill, Ruth, and Franklin).

E (6) AMANDUS O. BOYER, m. Ellen M. Kerns. He was killed in a mine cave-in. Children: Agnes M. and Marguerite I., who d. Aug. 31, 1938.

E (7) AGNES M. BOYER, b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. Harvey G. Ruhe, West Newton, Mass. Leather merchant. Children: Willard, Carleton, and Helen.

E (8) LILLIE C. BOYER, b. July 7, 1865; m. Milton B. Laubach, Hosiery mfr. Two children, d. in infancy. E (9-10) SALLIE J., was b. Nov. 12, 1867; d. Oct. 13, 1929, single. ANNA MARIAH BOYER, m. Ephraim Newhardt, no issue.

F (1) ANNA R. BOYER, dau. of Charles E. Boyer and Susanna Snyder, d. Nov. 24, 1943, buried West End Cemetery, Allentown; m. Frank Stahler. Children: Harold, b. Apr. 22, 1888; and Marion, b. Mar. 25, 1890.

F (2) CATHARINE BOYER, m. Charles Frederick. Children: Stanley C., b. Apr. 6, 1891; Helen C., b. Apr. 14, 1892; and Joseph, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

F (1) ALLEN JOHN BOYER, s. of John Peter Boyer and Lydia Ann Hunsicker, was b. July 16, 1873; d. Jan. 30, 1950. Hotel proprietor, Gauff's Hill, Northampton co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Acker, no issue. Ardent Lehigh River swimmer; one of the promoters of Adams Island.

F (2) EDNA MAY BOYER, b. July 26, 1879; m. Harry Snyder, b. Feb. 4, 1869. Insurance salesman. Children: Barton M., b. Oct. 17, 1906; and Gobin Schindel Snyder, b. Apr. 3, 1909.

F (3) STANLEY SOLOMON BOYER, was b. Oct. 1, 1884; d. May 9, 1956; m. Blanche Hunsicker, b. Aug. 18, 1893. Allentown mailman forty-two years. Children: William Stanley, b. Apr. 6, 1925; Doris Mae, b. May 30, 1927; and Richard John, b. Feb. 21, 1931.

## CHAPTER XL

Page 470: Leonard Boyers, was b. 1758 in Berks co., Pa.; d. 1821 in Front Royal, Va.; m. 1782, Catharine Trout (1759-1857), sister of Henry Trout, one of the founders of Front Royal, Frederick co., Va. He served as a private under Lieut. Spatz, who guarded the "convention Prisoners of war at Reading." DAR *Lineage Book*, 93911.

B (1) JACOB BOYERS, m. 1805 Elizabeth Lauck, b. Aug. 30, 1787; d. 1862. C (4) WILLIAM GREEN BOYERS, was a bridge builder, contractor, built bridges over the Monongahela and Susquehanna.



Page 472: D (2) JACOB J. BOYERS' first wife Alwida, was b. in Amity, Ohio, dau. of James Smith, a blacksmith; Civil War soldier, buried under a Soldiers' Monument, St. Louis, Mo.; his second wife was Sarah Harriet Killbury, dau. of Thomas Killbury. All children listed were b. in Fairbury, Ill.

Page 475: FRANK SMITH BOYERS, d. Aug. 1, 1946. His first wife was Flora Nowell of Marysville, O. His second wife, Evelina Gertrude Maude Cooper, b. in England, he m. Sept. 28, 1898; divorced. The third wife, Ida M. Proehl, he m. June 25, 1914, b. in Ohio, July 15, 1890. Their s, Joe Earle, U. S. Army radio technician, m. July 26, 1947, Katherine Ross.

E (2) JAMES W. BOYERS, s. of Jacob J., was b. Jan. 27, 1876; m. and has children: Patricia Josephine (who m. Robert Dickerson, and have child, Lance, b. Oct. 15, 1948), Betty, and James (in employ of shipbuilder Kaiser).

F (1) ARTHUR ALLEN BOYERS, s. of Frank Smith Boyers, b. Jan. 27, 1902; m. Sept. 27, 1920, Edna Lavetta Bear, great granddau. of Mchael Bear, who arrived in U S. 1799. Draftsman, Fort Wayne, Ind. Children: (1) Arthur Ellwin, b. Sept. 20, 1921; m. Irene Lucille Roath, who have a s. Craig Arthur, b. Topeka, Kans., Jan. 16, 1946. (2) Edna D. (3) Helen G.

F (2) WILLIAM EVERETT BOYERS, was b. July 25, 1904; m. Matilda Sophia Ziemendorf, no issue. F (3) FRANK VERNON BOYERS, was b. Oct. 26, 1911; m. May, 1945, Mildred DiEtta Sauders. Child: Jay Allen b. May 21, 1947.

G (1) HELEN G. BOYERS, dau. of Authur Allan, was b. Apr. 2, 1923; m. Feb. 26, 1946, Michael M. Kukuvka, World War II veteran. Helen had been a cadet nurse, rank of Lieut. Child: Josephine Alzbeta, b. July 28, 1947.

## CHAPTER XLI

### JOHANNES BAYER

Johannes Bayer was the son of an immigrant from Alsace, Germany. Dates of birth and death were not reported, but he is buried in the old "Yellow Church" yard at Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was one of the first settlers on the Glenn Purchase, a few miles north of Little Falls. He was a soldier; lost his team of horses and wagon in the Battle of Oriskany. A pension was granted him in 1812. Ref.: N. S. Benton, *History of Herkimer County, N. Y.*, 1856, p. 436. Mrs. Charlotte Yourdon Jackson, Glenside, Pa., reported he was married to Anna (Nancy) Gartrant, and that his will, probated in 1810, named these children: John, Leonard, Robert, Henry, Mary Edle, Elizabeth Newman, Deborah Commings, and Nancy Wisbald.

B (1) JOHN BOYER (we have at hand his autograph on a deed dated Sept. 21, 1822, to his son, Peter), s. of Johannes, was b. Oct. 17, 1760, at Pala-



tine, Albany Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1836; buried on Boyer homestead about four miles west of Greensburg, Ind., at Clifton on the "Michigan" state road. The deed of property states that he was from Manheim, N. Y. The Pension Bureau records verify the date of his birth. During the Revolution he enlisted several times: at Palatine, Sept., 1777; Jan., 1780; and for nine months, Apr., 1787. Private under Capt. Samuel Gray and Col. Peter Bellinger; under Capt. Garrett Putnam and Col. Willett of New York. Battles engaged in: Johnstown and West Canada Creek. He moved to Ind. after War of 1812. Married three times. First, Margaret Ritter, b. 1771; d. Mar. 10, 1812; buried at "Yellow Church." Ch.: Jacob, John, Joseph, Robert, Peter, Nancy, Leonard, Daniel, Benjamin, and Samuel. Second marriage to Kate Bateman Kramer, a widow, from whom John separated and moved to Indiana and there married his third wife, Elizabeth Wilson of a family originally from Kentucky. Son, Herman, by second wife; no issue by third.

Two large ledgers in the form of scrapbooks containing many family letters, records of births and deaths, tintypes, photographs, etc., compiled by Francis Howard Boyer and his son Charles W. Boyer, were presented by a stranger to the historian's cousin, Harold A. Boyer of Plymouth, Mass. Apparently after the death of Charles W. the home of the family in Somerville, Mass., was purchased by the stranger, who found the records.

B (2) HENRY BOYER, s. of Johannes, b. about 1781, was the youngest son. Farmer. Moved in 1837 from Herkimer Co., N. Y., to Chester Twp., Eaton Co., Mich. Married and left "a large" family, but only Edwin and Jorum came to Dr. C. C. Boyer's (the original Boyer historian's) attention. Edwin, was b. in 1825; Jorum in 1835.

B (3) LEONARD BOYER, was b. Mar. 18, 1766; d. 1844 at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1789, Margaret Jost Petrie.

C (1) JACOB BOYER, s. of John Boyer and Margaret Ritter, was b. June 12, 1791.

C (2) JOHN BOYER, was b. May 17, 1789. Married Betty Rucker. Ch.: Harvey, John, Samuel, Nancy (Mrs. Arnold), Peter, Henry, Elizabeth, Maria, Margaret, and Chauncy (who according to note in one of above ledgers was aged about 75 in 1906, having been captain of a lighter, married and father of a son and a dau.)

C (3) JOSEPH (JOHANN JOST) BOYER, was b. Feb. 20, 1790; baptised Mar. 9, 1790; d. Jan. 3, 1861, at Hoytville, Mich. In 1816 he m. as his second wife, Nancy (Ann) Schell. Joseph's birth and baptism are recorded in the Fort Herkimer Church Book. His first wife was Catherine Hart, by whom there were Margaret, b. Oct. 30, 1812, and Jerome, b. May 2, 1814. By the second marriage to Nancy Schell, dau. of George Schell, there were 14 children: (1) Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1816; (2) George, b. Nov. 13, 1817; (3) Leonard, b. July 4, 1819; (4) Peter, b. Feb. 27, 1821; (5) James, b. Feb. 20,



1823; (6) Norman, b. Feb. 20, 1825; (7) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1827; (8) William, b. Apr. 12, 1829; (9) David, b. Mar. 10, 1831; (10) Frederick, b. May 18, 1833; (11) Alonzo, b. Apr. 10, 1835; (12) Nancy, b. Apr. 2, 1837; (13) John, b. Jan. 28, 1839; and Adam. On Apr. 1, 1823, the parents of these children moved to Little Falls, N. Y.

C (4) ROBERT BOYER, was b. July 17, 1795; m. Sally Petrie. Soldier War of 1812. Blacksmith and farmer, Clinton Co., Ind. Ch.: Robert, Syndusky, Joseph, Jacob, Fannie, Margaret, Agnes, and Maryette. Wright Co., Mo. Boyers may be descendants of Robert and Syndusky. Maryette had daughters, Mrs. Alice Goodnight and Annie Falconberry, Tipton, Ind.

C (5) PETER BOYER, was b. Nov. 30, 1798, at Manheim, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1856; buried with his wife at Mt. Prospect, near Little Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Mary (Polly) Von Swartwout (later changed to Swartout), b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Feb. 20, 1856. Descendant of Knickerbocker stock from Kirkhoven, Holland. Her husband was a devout Lutheran, a lawyer, abolitionist. Cloth dyer. Contractor. Photos and autographs of both appear in ledgers referred to above. Also several excellent poems composed by Mary, the wife. She was a dau. of James Swartout, b. Oct. 22, 1778, and his wife, Esther Miller, b. Apr. 28, 1772. Ch.: Lanson, Nancy, Sarah Ann, James Allen, Alice, Mary Eliza, and Francis Howard Boyer.

C (6) NANCY BOYER, was b. Sept. 7, 1801, Manheim, N. Y.; d. 1882, buried in Dusky Cemetery, Clinton Co., Ind.; m. James Pickard, who served in War of 1812. Buried in Kratchler Cemetery, Shelby Co. Ch.: (8) Jacob (who m. Nancy Whipple, grandparents of Miss Dillie Hamilton, high school Latin teacher, Sheridan, Ind.), Oliver, Matilda B., Betsy W., Miriah R., Sarah A., Sophrona J., and Laney G.

C (7) LEONARD BOYER, was b. Nov. 11, 1803; m. Amelia King. Farmer, Sugar Creek twp., Clinton co., Ind. Ch.: Nancy (Walker, later Mrs. Pickard), Sheridan, Ind.; Francis; Robert; Ann (Whicker).

C (8) DANIEL BOYER, was b. Feb. 19, 1806, Manheim, N. Y.; d. 1879; buried at Clifton, Ind.; lived at Flat Rock, Decatur co., Ind. Farmer, County Commissioner. Married Leanna . . . ., a Kentucky girl. Ch.: Peter and Emily.

C (9) BENJAMIN BOYER, was b. Oct. 22, 1809; d. 1884; m. 1838, Margaret Davis (1813-1871), second wife. His first wife was Margaret Croff. Ch.: Nancy (Mrs. Sage), Martin, and Phoebe, of Adams, Ind.

C (10) SAMUEL BOYER, was b. Mar. 10, 1812; m. Celia King, sister of Leonard's wife. Farmer. Methodist. Lived on farm south of Circleville, Ind. Ch.: Mary M., Charles, Jefferson, Daniel M., and Lucinda (Evans).

C (11) HERMAN BOYER, was b. Nov. 8, 1813, Manheim, N. Y., d. Los Angeles, Calif., 1896. He was s. of John by second wife, Kate Bateman Kramer. No issue.



D (1) JOSEPH BOYER, JR., s. of Johann Jost Boyer and Nancy Schell, d. 1874; m. Lucinda Wiswell (1820-1894). Children: Josephine (Mrs. John Selcer), Rossalia (Mrs. Victor Adams, Sr.), Jennie (Mrs. Charles D. West), Horace (who m. Margaret Varson), Helen (Mrs. David R. Cobb), Libby (Mrs. Theodore A. Burnham), and Emma (Mrs. Loucks).

D (2) COLONEL LEONARD BOYER became a stone-cutter at age 15; at age 20 he began the contracting business for himself. In 1842 he was elected Captain of the State Militia; in 1847, Commissioner of Highways; 1850 elected to the Little Falls Board of Village Trustees. In 1854 he received a contract from the State for 1½ miles of the Erie Canal at St. Johnsville, N. Y., and all bridge abutments between Fort Plain and Little Falls. In 1861 he organized a plan for keeping the poor. The Albany legislature adopted the plan. During 1863-1866 he built various large blocks in Little Falls. Served as Colonel of the 152nd Regiment, N. Y. Vols. He m. Nancy Wiswell (sister to his brother's wife), b. Manheim, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1822; d. Little Falls, June 24, 1903. Children: Lucinda, Hattie, Silas W., Charlotte, William H., and Leonard, Jr.

D (3-12) None of the other children of Johann Jost Boyer were reported.

E (1) LUCINDA, dau. of Leonard, was b. May 30, 1842; d. Feb. 19, 1843.

E (2) HATTIE, was b. Dec. 13, 1844; d. Nov. 10, 1891; m. John Henry Smith. Children: George L., who m. Inez Smith; Louise C., who m. Charles Haselton; Silas W.; Fred J.; and Lillie May, who m. Frank Stacey.

E (3) SILAS W., was b. Dec. 30, 1846; d. Apr. 29, 1920; m. Julia Branaugh, of Redwood, Jefferson co., N. Y., who d. Aug. 20, 1894. Children: Lilly May, b. Jan. 28, 1871; Roscoe; Harriet; Helen; John; and Frank. Silas had two other marriages.

E (4) CHARLOTTE (our correspondent's grandmother) was b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. Dec. 2, 1918; m. Andrew Chalmers Devenburgh. Children: Grace, Ruby, and another (all three d. in infancy), and Elizabeth (1875-1959), who m. Louis L. Yourdon, whose dau., Charlotte (Mrs. J. E. Jackson) contributed this chapter. Res.: Glenside, Pa.

E (5) WILLIAM H., was b. Jan. 5, 1854; d. May 26, 1886; m. 1874, Ruby Flint, who d. in 1890. Dau.: Lula (Mrs. David Mixell), who has a dau., Inez.

E (6) LEONARD, was b. May 25, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1895.

D (1) LANSON BOYER, s. of Peter Boyer and Mary Swartwout, was b. Aug. 29, 1824; d. Apr. 10, 1879. Teacher. Later engaged in transportation, N. Y. Married Feb. 4, 1847, Amelia Rymph of Herkimer, N. Y. Ch.: Alice, b. 1849, d. in childhood; Charles Howard; Frank Woodruff; and Jennie, who d. in infancy.

D (2) NANCY (MARGARET) BOYER, was b. May 15, 1826; m. Josiah Walker at Manheim, Herkimer co., N. Y., a carpenter. One child was b. to them, a girl named Rose who d. in childhood. About 1853 they moved to



Greensburg, Ind. and engaged in building business with James Allen Boyer. In 1855 Walker deserted his wife, she later divorced him and married Creth Jesse Loyd, of Greensburg, a widower with five children. To them were b.: Daniel (d. in childhood) and Della, who m. John Dillie. The latter had two children: Walter and Jessie Pool Dillie, who m. Max Bardach, b. in Vienna, Austria, a diamond setter, Chicago, Ill.

D (3) SARAH ANN BOYER, was b. Aug. 7, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1899; m. Sylvanus Hart, who d. Nov. 4, 1898. Ch.: Sarah Martha (Buyea) b. Oct. 24, 1845; Sylvanus of Manlius, N. Y.; and four who d. of diptheria in childhood. The father engaged in farming and cheesemaking in Oneida co., N. Y. Mrs. Robert Buyea (Sarah M.) had a large family in Oneida co.

D (4) JAMES ALLEN BOYER, was b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. May 30, 1913; m. Sept. 9, 1852, Lucinda Cecile LaDue, b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. Feb. 28, 1919. Carpenter, builder, Seneca, Kans. Two letters written by him to his brother, Francis Howard, 1896 and 1906, reveal family data. Ch.: Elizabeth Nancy, Nellie, and Nancy Alice (Mrs. William Joseph Turner). Nancy Alice was b. Sept. 16, 1861; d. Feb. 16, 1956; b. in Greensburg, Ind., and d. in Kansas City; m. May 22, 1879, William Joseph Turner, b. Apr. 12, 1857; d. June 17, 1937; b. Rushville, Ohio and d. in Lincoln, Nebr. Their dau., Pearl Edith Turner, b. Apr. 29, 1880; d. June 1, 1939; m. Sept. 26, 1901, Darwin B. Graham, b. Dec. 5, 1879; who have a dau., Mrs. Melvina Graham Schafer Sheets, b. June 2, 1904, of McPherson, Kans.

D (5) MARY ELIZA BOYER, was b. July 9, 1836; d. Jan. 12, 1908, at Neosho Rapids, Kans. Proprietor of private school, Greensburg, Ind. Married (1) William S. McKimm, Civil War soldier. Ch.: Sarah N. (Mrs. Reid). Married (2) Morgan James, farmer and trader, no issue.

D (6) FRANCIS HOWARD BOYER, was b. Sept. 6, 1845; d. Feb. 1909, at Somerville, Mass.; m. Abbea Perry Flanders, b. Amesbury, Mass., Mar. 9, 1845. Graduate, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Refrigeration mfg. Lecturer on Water Power plants and refrigeration. Ch.: Charles W., b. Dec. 23, 1871; mechanical engineer; m. Elizabeth E. Hogan, b. June 20, 1873, dau. of Edward J. Hogan and Elizabeth Anderson, of St. Johns, New Brunswick.

D (1) FANNIE BOYER, dau. of Robert Boyer and Sally Petrie, was b. 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1903; m. Vosburg. Hotel operator, Finck's Basin, N. Y. Ch.: Theodore, George, and William Vosburg, Little Falls, N. Y.

NOTE: The remainder of Chapter XLI, from foot of page 477 (1940 edition), beginning with D (1) FRANCIS M. BOYER, remains unchanged except as follows: Francis' mother's name should read "Amelia." "Dakattoo" should read "Decatur." D (1) NANCY, was b. 1847; d. 1876. Her mother was Margaret Davis. In 1876 she m. David Sage, b. 1849. Page 478: D (2) EMILY'S husband's name should read "Lester Doggett." E (2) FRANK W. BOYER'S dau. spells her name Adile. Page 479: E (5) AMELIA'S husband was a Mr. McCarson. E (4) PARMELIA JANE, m. David Irick.



F (1) NOLA E. BOYER, s. of Leander Boyer and Sarah A. Stowers, was b. near Kirklin, Clinton co., Ind., July 5, 1890; m. July 5, 1911, Mabeth McKinzie, dau. of Vinton and Rose (Harbaugh) McKinzie. Teacher, high school principal, Superintendent of Sheridan City schools; entered business in 1921, Hoosier Fence Co.; active in civic affairs, Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis Real Estate Board; F. & A. M. and Consistory member. Executive committee member, Association of American Boyers. Ch.: Thelma, Donna, Victor L., and James.

G (1) THELMA BOYER, dau. of Nola E. Boyer and Mabeth McKinzie, Butler Univ. graduate, m. Edward Schoenberger of Indianapolis.

G (2) DONNA BOYER, m. Gordon Vrell. Ch.: Vicki and Sheri.

G (3) VICTOR L. BOYER, graduate Butler Univ., m. Katherine Matlock. V. Pres. and General Mgr., Hoosier Fence Co.

G (4) JAMES (JAY) BOYER, m. Jane Reynolds. Butler Univ., V. Pres. and Sales Mgr., Hoosier Fence Co. Ch.: James, Jr., William, Bonnie, and Judy.

The above is a revision of foot of page 478, E (1) (a).

## CHAPTER XLIII

Page 483: Leonora (Lenore), dau. of LEWIS FRANKLIN BOWYER, who was b. in Iowa, m. Bazel Wells Veirs. She was a dau. by a second wife, Sarepta Surface.

## CHAPTER XLIV

Page 486: Caspar Beyer's wife, Elizabeth Lambert, and the children accompanied him to the U. S. She was b. 1733; d. 1780. They were m. in 1752, according to D. A. R. records. His second wife's name was Catherine.

Page 487: B (2) MICHAEL BEYER, insert in line 6, "His name is spelled "Bayer" in the July-August, 1779 payrolls." See Pennsylvania German Society *Proceedings*, Vol. XXII, 1911, "The Pennsylvania-Germans in the Settlement of Maryland." B (4) Peter and his bro., Michael, enlisted in Capt. Henry Fister's Co., 1776. B (7) JACOB'S wife, Dorothy Lemmon, was b. May 3, 1772; d. Jan. 12, 1844; buried in Lemmon graveyard, Harrison co., Ky.

Page 488: B (8) CATHERINE BOYERS and her husband, John Arter, settled in Knox twp., Jefferson co., O. Their dau., Ann Mary, was b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. Jan. 5, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1816, Benjamin Pritchard, b. Apr. 21, 1795; d. 1870. C (1) ELIZABETH BOYER, (Mrs. Basil N. Longworth), her son, Basil, was b. May 14, 1828.



Page 490: C (3) JOHN BOYERS, m. Jan. 15, 1833, Emma A. Pock, b. Jan. 18, 1813; d. Aug. 11, 1841. C (5-7) ELIZABETH, m. William Conrad, b. Dec., 1797. CATHARINE, was b. May 26, 1801; d. Sept. 21, 1886; m. Paul Rennechar, whose great granddau., Mary Susan Renaker Ingels, b. May 15, 1903, of Millersburg, Bourbon co., Ky. verified above family data.

Page 494: D (6) JOHN GABRIEL BYERS and wife, Anna Getty also had daughters: Ethelia and Minnie.

Page 495: D (1) JACOB MARION BOYERS, s. of John Boyers and Emma A. Pock, d. Dec. 31, 1915, Sadieville, Ky. Married Jan. 20, 1863, Sarah E. Allen, b. Dec. 4, 1841; d. Mar. 22, 1922. They also had a dau., Mattie, who d. in infancy. D (2) A. PERRY BOYERS, m. Mar. 6, 1862, Letitia Craig. He m. second Sept. 30, 1869, Lovenia Miller. D (3) MARY ANN, m. Sept. 21, 1852, Joseph Conrad. *Insert:*

E (1) BASIL E. BOYER, s. of Greenberry Boyer and Elizabeth A. Bealle, was m. and had children: Norman D., Muller, Rudy W., and William. Norman is father of children: Catherine and Nellie. Rudy, was m. and children: James W., Muller W., Harold R., and Rudy W. Rudy, Sr., resides Hyattsville, Md. William, m. and has dau., Helen. Wives names not available to historian.

*Doctors George M. Boyer and his son, M. McKendree Boyer, of Damascus, Md., generously revised for us the data for the children of Milton Boyer and Elizabeth Purdum, their parents and grandparents respectively. E (1-11), p. 495,6, are therefore revised as follows:*

E (1) JOHN FLETCHER BOYER, was b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Dec. 9, 1937; m. Amanda Wilson Day, b. June 17, 1857. Lived near Damascus, RD, Monrovia, Md. Teacher and farmer. "Most delightful correspondent of the Boyer historian" (Rev. Dr. C. C. Boyer). Children: Mildred S., Cora E., Willard D., Rosa L., Doris A., and John M.

E (2) JAMES W. BOYER, was b. Dec. 23, 1859; m. Alice Lewis. Farmer near Cedar Grove, RD, Germantown, Md.; elected to State Legislature; Methodist. Children: Mamie (Mrs. W. L. Bowman, Germantown, Md.) and Lyndall L. (Mrs. Fred B. Kitterman), whose children are: Richard; John, a lieut, U. S. Army; and Martha.

E (3) JEMIMA E. BOYER, was b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. A. McKendree Bowman. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. Harry Browning, Washington, D. C.), and McKendree Boyer. E (4) JESSE D. BOYER, was b. Oct. 7, 1866; m. Caroline Watkins. Farmer, near Kempton, Monrovia. Child: Ruth.

E (5) EMMA C. BOYER, was b. Aug. 11, 1868; m. Thomas G. Woodfield, Germantown, Md. Children: (1) Dorsey, who m. Mazie Watkins, and have children: John, Thomas, Janie, Elizabeth, Paul, and Grace. (2) Emory C., who m. Myra Watkins, who have children: Joseph Eldridge, Sgt. U. S. Army; Rose; and George Milton. (3) Leslie, who m. Clyta Mullineaux. Their children: Beatrice, Jos. Willard (Tech. Sgt. U. S. Army), Dorothy (U. S.



Government stenographer), and Vincent. (4) Bradley Milton Woodfield, who m. Marian Howard. Pres., Bank of Damascus. Hospital Corps, U. S. Army, World War I, Methodist. Children: Henry H. and Carolyn. (5) William, who m. Modesta Dwyer. Children: William, Susanne and Sandra. (6) George, who m. Elizabeth Virts. Children: Nancy, David, and Mary Ann.

E (6) MARY L. BOYER, was b. Mar. 9, 1870; m. Alonza Watkins, Mt. Airy, RD, Md. Children: (1) Paul W., m. Rose Mullinix; served in France, World War I. Children: Kenneth and Walter Lee. (2) Faye H., m. Morgan Duvall. Children: Mary V., Paul Burton, Robert M., Edward B., Jerold, Rodney, Shirley, and William. (3) Ralph, m. Nona Burdette. Children: Lula May and Clare. (4) Irma, m. Miel Linthicum. Children: George, Miel, Joseph and Bernard L. (5) Dorothy, m. Raymond Warfield. Children: Dorothy and Raymond. (6) Loree, m. Kenneth Layton. Child: Kenneth.

E (7) GEORGE MILTON BOYER, was b. May 22, 1872; m. 1902, Annie M. Bowman. Teacher and physician, Damascus, Md. Served as Lieut., Capt., Major, Medical Corps, U. S. Army, World War I. Active in Methodist Church; Vice President, Band of Damascus; ex-pres., Montgomery County Medical Society, Md. Children: Susan E., Milton M., George W., and Annie Mary.

E (8) SARAH R. BOYER, was b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. Claude H. Burdette. Children: Basil B., Earl, Sarah E., Claude, Mildred, John M., Catherine, and Charles.

E (9) WILLIAM EVEREST BOYER, was b. May 4, 1878; m. Amelia Baker. Doctor of Pharmacy, Washington, D. C. Graduate, George Washington Univ. Methodist. Children: Everest, Milton, Ralph, and Helen.

E (10) ALICE ORLEAN BOYER, was b. July 9, 1881; m. Granville Kinsey, Gaithersburg, Md. Children: (1) Edwin R., who m. Janie Ayton. Child: Edwin R. (2) Mary, who m. Arnold Stull. Children: Mary O., Raymond, Carolyn, and Alice J. (3) Howard, who m. Edna Gosnel. Children: Dorothy and Robert. (4) Bettie, who m. Raymond Phillips, Lieut. U. S. Navy. Child: Raymond.

E (11) WASHINGTON ROBY BOYER, was b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Myrna Miles. Dr. of Pharmacy; graduate George Washington Univ., no issue.

F (1) MILDRED S. BOYER, dau of John Fletcher Boyer, was b. July 2, 1883; m. W. E. C. Hyatt of Mt. Airy, Md. Children: Edna M., John C., and Clifford, U. S. Govt. radioman, Washington, D. C.

F (2) CORA E. BOYER, b. Dec. 31, 1884; m. Willard L. Souder. Children: Willard L., Cpl., U. S. Army; Mary Wilson; Philip, Sergt. U. S. Army; Evelyn, R. N.; Ellinor; and Hazel.

F (3) WILLARD DAY BOYER, m. Eleanor Gleason Miles. Doctor of Pharmacy, Washington, D. C. Marine Corps, World War I, wounded in France. Children: Donald Day, b. May 5, 1925, and Eleanor Gleason, b. Jan. 17, 1929. Willard Day Boyer was b. July 11, 1888.



F (4) ROSA L. BOYER, b. Aug. 7, 1891; m. Grover M. Stanley of Mt. Airy, Md. Children: Gertrude (a teacher), Doris, Margaret, and Phillis.

F (5) DORIS A. BOYER, b. May 8, 1899. Sec. for a business firm in Washington, D. C.

F (6) JOHN MILTON BOYER, b. Feb. 23, 1902; m. Helen Gue, Silver Spring, Md. Children: Alton, Audrey, and Maxine.

F (1) SUSAN E. BOYER, dau. of George Milton Boyer, graduate of Western Maryland College and George Washington Univ.; high school teacher, Bethesda, Md.; scientific abstracting for War Dept., Washington.

F (2) MILTON McKENDREE BOYER, graduate of George Washington Univ., M. D.; interned St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, O.; post graduate work abroad, single.

F (3) GEORGE W. BOYER. m, Willie B. Drye (N. C. registered nurse). Operate hardware store, Damascus, Md. Child: Mary Jo.

F (4) ANNIE MARY BOYER, m. Charles B. Cramer, III. Child: Charles B., IV.

F (1) BASIL B. Burdette, s. of Sarah R. Boyer and Claude H. Burdette, m. Emily Loraine Moxley. F (2) EARL, m. Margery Nicholson. Children: Harry H. (Merchant Marine), Leroy, Margery, and James. F (3) SARAH E., m. Julian F. King. Children: Bettie, Julian P., and Patricia. F (4) CLAUDE, m. Margery McElfresh. Children: Hazel, Donald, Grace, Clifford, and Claude M. F (5) MILDRED, m. Kelsel Day. Children: Kelsel, Maxwell, Basil, and Janet. F (6) JOHN MILTON, Staff Sergt., U. S. Army, single. F (7) CATHERINE, m. Chester Pearce. Children: Ruby May, Chester Ray, Milton, George, and Harry A. F (8) CHARLES, m. Lois Watkins, U. S. Navy.

F (1-4) EVEREST BOYER, s. of William Everest Boyer, m. Evelyn Deardorf, Pharmacist, Washington, D. C. F (2) MILTON, single. Accountant, Washington, D. C. F (3) RALPH, m. Barbara Shorter, Pharmacist, Washington, D. C. F (4) HELEN, m. Herndon Mahoney. Child: Robert A.

Page 497: Revise family records for children of Jacob M. Boyers and Sarah E. Allen, E (1-9): —

E (1) MARY E. BOYER, was b. Dec. 5, 1863; d. June 2, 1925, single.

E (2) JOHN T., was b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. Feb. 20, 1926; m. Apr. 12, 1905, Mary B. Lucas, dau of Willis Lucas, of Scott co., Ky.; she d. Jan. 20, 1934, farmer, Georgetown, R. 4, Ky. Children: Willis and Jacob.

E (3) DAVID P., was b. Apr. 20, 1869; d. July 22, 1901; m. Jan. 7, 1897, Anna Moore, dau. of John Moore, Pendleton, Ky., Physician. Child: J. Marion Boyers, who m. Georgia Hendricks, no issue.

E (4) ALICE C., was b. Aug. 3, 1867; d. Dec. 15, 1943; m. Dec. 5, 1893, Dabney Renaker, who was b. Apr. 26, 1867; d. Dec. 15, 1934; s. of Robert Renaker, Oldham co., Ky. Children: Clayton B., Sarah Elizabeth, Anna T., R. Dabney, and Buford.



E (5) EMMA, was b. Feb. 19, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1950; m. Nov. 18, 1897, J. L. Burgess, b. July 6, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1925; s. of Edward Burgess, farmer, Cynthiana, Ky. Children: Myra Allene (who d. single) and Sarah L, who m. William Ward Renaker.

E (6) JACOB MARION BOYERS, was b. May 6, 1871; d. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Sept. 24, 1896, Anna T. Parks, who d. June 7, 1901, Physician, no issue.

E (7) SARAH ELIZABETH, was b. Oct. 27, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1909; m. June 29, 1904, Silas S. Jones. Children: Leroy and Lawrence.

E (8) WILLIAM G., was b. Nov. 18, 1889; m. Alva Skinner, Sadieville, Ky. Child: Randall.

E (9) ALLEN, was b. Nov. 13, 1879; d. Aug. 24, 1944; m. Mar. 3, 1910, Verna Giles. Farmer, Cynthiana, Ky.

Page 499: insert: —

F (1) WILLIS L. BOYERS, s. of John T. Boyers and Mary B. Lucas, was b. Jan. 30, 1906; m. Mar. 4, 1935, Lillian Terhune. Child: Mary Eva Boyers, b. Apr. 10, 1936; m. William Kincaid.

F (2) JACOB BOYERS was b. Aug. 30, 1909; m. Elizabeth Tilford.

F (1) JOHN MARION BOYERS, s. of David Perry Boyers and Anna Moore, was b. Oct. 13, 1898; d. Sept. 29, 1948; m. Sept. 19, 1918, Hope Hendricks, b. 1898; d. Dec. 1950. No issue.

F (1) SARAH L. BURGESS, dau. of Emily Boyers and J. L. Burgess, was b. July 25, 1901; m. Jan. 7, 1933, William Ward Renaker, b. Sept. 26, 1897. She supplied her family record, no issue.

F (1) RANDALL G. BOYERS, s. of William G. Boyers and Alva Skinner, was b. May 4, 1926; m. Oct. 19, 1952, Blanche E. Muntz, b. Nov. 10, 1930. Child: Byron Keith Boyers, b. Sept. 2, 1954.



## CHAPTER XLV

Page 499: FREDERICK AUGUST BAYER'S wife was Maria Elizabeth Schull.

Page 500: In line 8, insert after "serving," "as trumpeter. He was placed on the pension roll, 1819, for service as musician, 1777, under Ensign Geisselman and in Colonel Orendof's Regt. of Infantry."

B (1) PETER BOYER, s. of Frederick Augustus Boyer, was b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. Sept. 20, 1881; buried at the Salem Church, Union Cemetery, Dover, Pa. He m. Feb. 22, 1817, Susan (Sarah) Hidelbaugh (the name is spelled "Heidelberg," according to Christ Lutheran Church records, York, Pa.). She was b. 1798; d. 1872. Children: Elizabeth, Solomon, Sarah, Israel (b. Aug. 25, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1903), and John. Israel left no descendants.

B (2) JOHN BOYER, m. Oct. 10, 1825, Eva Diehl. Children: Israel D., Sarah A., Caroline, John G., Emily M., Eliza A., Rebecca E., Jacob E., Adaline, Elmina, Willis H., and Pamela A.

B (5) JOSEPH BOYER, was b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. Apr. 9, 1891; m. Elizabeth Gilmore, b. Dec. 7, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1889. Children: Sarah Jane Rebecca (b. July 6, 1837; m. Levi Fissel) and Mary Ann (b. Jan. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1874; m. Garretson, by whom a dau., Elmina Smyser). Elmina Smyser was b. Dec. 25, 1862; d. Mar. 9, 1914; m. Henry Boyer, descendant of Mathias Boyer, of York, Pa.

Page 501: Revise first three lines to read: "Solomon, Susan, and Katherine, of whom Solomon and Katherine left no descendants."

C (1) and C (2) should be transposed, since ELIZABETH, was the first born, b. Dec. 23, 1817. Her husband, John Mickley, was b. July 24, 1808; d. Mar. 13, 1872, a son of Daniel and Salome (Flohr) Mickley. SOLOMON, s. of Peter Boyer and Susan Heidelberg, d. Dec. 6, 1908. He had m. 1843 Louisa Lenhart, who d. Oct. 29, 1889. C (3) SARAH, was b. Nov. 3, 1821. Her bro., JOHN P., was b. Dec. 11, 1832.

C (4) JOHN GRANVILLE BOYER, s. of John Boyer and Eva Diehl, was b. Dec. 13, 1832. C (5) EMILY MARIAN (not "Amelia"), m. Dr. William B. Bigler. Children: William (b. Sept. 8, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1954; m. Elizabeth Thompson), Edith (Mrs. Hess), Mabel (b. May 4, 1871; d. Jan. 25, 1957; m. J. Andrew Thompson).

Page 502: C (11) should read: "Willis Henry Boyer."

Page 503: D (1) EDWIN BOYER, d. Feb. 18, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1868, Juliana Ann Yessler, b. Jan. 9, 1848; d. July 7, 1931. She later m. N. H. Baughman. D (2) AARON, s. of Solomon Boyer and Louisa Lenhart, m. 1874, Susan Smith, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1926. His son, Halleck, d. Sept. 17,



1955, whose wife, Ellen Linebaugh, was b. 1876; d. 1931. D (3) AMANDA L., m. 1871, Jacob R. Zinn (1851-1897). Her dau., Netta E., m. Charles W. Brink.

Page 504: E (4) JOHN S. BOYER, m. Edna M. Baker, b. Dec. 22, 1890; d. June 20, 1961, no issue. F (1) ROMAN MONROE AARON BOYER'S last-named dau. should read "Cordula Patricia." F (2) GOLDIE REBECCA BOYER, d. Apr. 19, 1961; m. (1) Clair N. Gulden. Her second husband, Isaac S. Stambaugh. *Insert* F (6) BEATRICE V. BOYER, was b. July 19, 1933; m. Oct. 31, 1953, William H. Kettermann, York, Pa.

G (1) LORETTA BOYER, dau. of Roman M. A. Boyer and Helen D. Poff, was b. Apr. 4, 1920; m. William Heltzel. Res.: near Dallastown, Pa. Children: William, Sandra, Patricia, Herbert, Jere, Brenda, Edward, and one child d. in infancy. G (2) GERALDINE ROMAINE, was b. Apr. 3, 1922. Single. G (3) RALPH E., was b. Feb. 9, 1924; m. Delores J. Miller (divorced). Child: Vickie Lynn, York, Pa. G (4) ROMAN MONROE AARON, was b. Nov. 9, 1925. G (5) BETTY, was b. June 8, 1927; m. (1) John Gentzler (one child, John); m. (2) Kenneth Lauer (child, Susan). G (6) HERBERT HOOVER BOYER, was b. Mar. 15, 1929; d. Aug. 15, 1946; buried Greenmount cemetery, York; served in Navy; drowned in State of Washington. G (7) EDWARD, was b. Jan. 24, 1931; m. Gloria Storm. Child: Judy Ann. G (8) GLADYS, was b. Nov. 25, 1932; m. Joseph Barshinger. Child: Joe, Jr. G (9) CORDULA P., was b. Aug. 8, 1934; m. Mr. Lockman.

## CHAPTER XLVI

Page 505: B (5) GEORGE BOYER, s. of Frederick, d. Nov. 14, 1888; m. Kinyett Deatrick, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 23, 1834; buried at Bender's Lutheran cemetery, Butler twp., Adams co., Pa.

Page 506: B (6) WILLIAM, d. July 27, 1884. *Note:* also buried at Evergreen cemetery are: Elizabeth Boyer, who d. Sept. 27, 1881, aged 80-5-15; and Anna Mary Boyer, who d. Nov. 9, 1882, aged 88-7-11. William's wife, Leah Aughenbaugh, was b. June 12, 1809; d. Jan. 5, 1878. B (9) HENRY, d. June 21, 1847.

C (1) CHARLES A. BOYER, s. of William, was b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1876.

Page 508: Under Nicolas Bayer, second line, "Nurhutt" should read "Herrnhut."



## CHAPTER XLVIII

B (1) JACOB, s. of Martin Beyer and Catherine Medlern, was b. about 1771; was father of Eva, b. May 10, 1808. B (2) DAVID, was b. about 1772. His wife Elizabeth bore him these children: Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1796; Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1801 (Mrs. Jacob Eby); Maria (who was b. Aug. 1, 1806), and David Kolb Boyer.

Page 512: *In first line*, Anna Margaret, was b. June 28, 1798; dau. of Martin. B (6) CATHARINE'S dau., Sarah, was b. Apr. 20, 1801; dau. Margaret, was b. Aug. 17, 1803. B (7) JOHN BOYER'S wife's name was Margarete. Their son, Jacob, had a dau., Maria, b. Jan. 4, 1831, by wife Maria . . . . C (1) DAVID KOLB BOYER, also had a dau., Hannah.

Page 513: D (1) JOHN BOYER and D (2) PETER, should read C (1), C (2). JOHN also had daughters, Cassiah and Margaret. PETER, was b. Sept. 10, 1809; d. Feb. 22, 1890; m. May 30, 1830, Hannah Druckenbroad, b. Oct. 2, 1811; d. June 12, 1896. Their s., Jonas, d. 1863, and is buried at Arlington. They also had a son, William. D (1) JOSIAH'S dau., Hannah, m. Loomis Goodwin, Greenboro, N. C.

D (2) SUDIE (SUSAN) BOYER, m. Charles I. Williams, architect. Children: Dick, single; Howard I.; Roger; and Louis B. Howard I., m. Ida Bretsch. *Insert*: D (4) HANNAH, m. a Mr. Sellers.

D (5) ANDREW JACKSON BOYER, s. of David C. Byers and Catharine E. Crall, d. Oct. 26, 1924. He was one of the earliest owners of the *Denver Times* and the man who scooped the greatest news story of the time, the Chicago fire, by getting on the streets, Oct. 9, 1871, three editions of the old *Chicago Ledger* extras printed on a small job press and circulated while the flames were still raging. He was a follower of Horace Greeley, close friend of Mark Twain, Bret Harte and Henry George; he was one of the original advocates of woman's suffrage. In his newspaper career he founded seventeen publications. After the Chicago fire he moved his family to Denver, Colo., later sold the *Denver Times*, moved to San Francisco, where he in turn established and sold *The Oakland Tribune*, *The Oakland Torchbearer*, *The Rural Press*, *The Pacific Liberal* and the *Mission Mirror*.

Page 515: D (2) REBECCA BOYER'S sister, Sarah, was b. Apr. 17, 1835. Susan, D (6), was b. Nov. 22, 1826. *Insert* D (7) Cassiah, was b. Sept. 12, 1821. D (8) Margaret, was b. June 10, 1824. On preceding page, William belongs to generation D.

Page 516: E (1) JASON D. BYERS, d. May 26, 1933; buried Arlington National Cemetery. He had an impressive army service record: 1898, 5th Army Corps, Santiago Campaign, Cuba; 1917-1919, Army Ambulance service



with French Army; 1923-1931, superintendent of George Washington Univ. Hospital; foreign service in Philippines, 1903 and 1911; cited by Gen. Pershing, Apr. 19, 1919, for "Exceptionally Meritorious and Conspicuous Service as Quartermaster, U.S.A.S. with the French Army;" decorated by French Government with the Medaille d'Honneur, 1919; the Government of Tunis conferred on Major Byers the rank of Commander of the Order of the Nichan-Iftikhar (a French colonial order established by native rulers of Tunis); 1932, awarded Order of the Purple Heart. His wife, Jennie Viola Byers, was b. May 14, 1873; d. Jan. 20, 1961. The son, Jason Harold Byers, supplied the above record. The latter's family is as follows:

F (1) JASON HAROLD BYERS, was b. Mar. 13, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1922, Jean Campbell, b. May 19, 1902. Patent Examiner, U. S. Patent Office; Patent Attorney; Officers' Reserve Corps, 1931; active duty World War II with Judge Advocate General and Chief of Ordnance; rank of Major. Retired from Army Reserves, rank of Lt. Colonel. Private practice, patents. Graduate of George Washington Univ., and Southeastern Univ. Children: Evelyn Virginia, b. June 28, 1923; and Donald Jason, b. Mar. 12, 1932. Major Jason Harold Byers in 1949 compiled a list of patents granted to Boyers in the one hundred year period since 1849 and mailed it to us with the hope that it might be published. The list was an impressive one, showing the 1,376 patents had been in that period. We failed to publish this remarkable record of Boyer achievements for lack of finances, but hope that some day a special pamphlet may contain the result of Major Byers' devoted research.

G (1) EVELYN VIRGINIA BYERS, dau. of Jason Harold Byers and Jean Campbell, was b. June 28, 1923; m. June 2, 1943, William Gaines Surles, s. of Gen. Alexander Day Surles and Anna Lee Gaines, b. July 10, 1920. William's occupation, banking. Ch.: Virginia Lee, b. Oct. 21, 1945, San Francisco, Calif.

G (2) DONALD JASON BYERS, was b. Mar. 12, 1932; m. Sept. 26, 1959, Julia Marguerite Petzold, b. in Surrey, England, Apr. 9, 1937, dau. of Max L. Petzold and Iris Hopps. Graduate, Cornell Univ., served in Korea, 1st Lt. Air Force; editor-writer; Trade Assoc., Public Relations.

F (1) MARK R. BYERS, s. of Dr. William L. Byers and Mary Ella Baker, was b. June 9, 1893; d. June, 1958 (?), m. 1917, Laura Chemnitz. Write and editor Wasau, Wisconsin, *Record-Herald*. Dau.: Mary.

F (2) PAUL HORATIO BYERS, was b. Mar. 21, 1894; m. Aug. 18, 1937, Corinne Gardner Goddard, b. Feb. 1, 1900, Wheeling, W. Va.; d. Dec. 30, 1960, Washington, D. C. Journalist; Univ. of Minnesota 1917; six years in China 1920-26; Lt. U. S. Army, 1917-20. Son: Paul Heed Byers, b. Mar. 6, 1943, Baltimore, Md.



F (3) MARTHA RUTH BYERS, was b. Mar. 29, 1900, Greensville, Ohio; m. Thomas D. Heed, June, 1925, author and journalist. Widowed, Martha, resided (1961) Santa Barbara, Calif.

Page 516: E (1) CYRUS BOYER, m. Mary Dullenbahn, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. Apr. 8, 1888. He was b. May 8, 1831; d. Dec. 17, 1890. His bro. JONAS, m. Cathrine Dullenbahn. DANIEL, was b. Mar. 28, 1842; d. Mar. 17, 1924; m. Sarah Deemer, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 15, 1921. JOHN, was b. May 14, 1846; d. Oct. 13, 1930.

E (2) PETER DRUCKENBROAD BOYER (birth and death dates are correct in 1940 ed.) m. 1st Mary J. Hiely, b. Sept. 1, 1847; d. Apr. 29, 1875, by whom ch.: Jonathan and Henry, both of whom d. in infancy. In 1877 Peter, m. 2d Mary Cathrine Preis, b. June 30, 1862; d. Apr. 9, 1941. Ch.: Amelia, Alice, John P., Jermiah P., William P., Peter P., Samuel P., and Clayton P.

F (1) AMELIA, dau. of Peter Boyer and 2d wife Mary Cathrine Preis, was b. Dec. 16, 1877; m. Samuel Scott, d. Feb. 14, 1870. Ch.: Mollie, Alice, Samuel S., Cathrine, Gladys, and Esther Scott.

F (2) ALICE, dau. of Peter, was b. Apr. 13, 1880; d. Mar. 14, 1928; m. Harry Leiter. No issue.

F (3) JOHN PREIS BOYER, s. of Peter, was b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. 1947; m. Elizabeth Wenger. Ch.: Orpha, who m. Mark Bomberger, and have children, John R., Beverly, and Sharon; and Mary Jane Boyer, who m. Mishi Marinkov, who have a dau., Mary Jan.

F (4) JERMIAH PREIS BOYER, s. of Peter, was b. Dec. 6, 1884; m. Oct. 16, 1909, Florence Moyer, b. Dec. 13, 1878. Ch.: Jermiah, Floyd, Robert, and Florence.

F (5) WILLIAM PREIS BOYER, was b. Nov. 24, 1888; m. Feb. 23, 1911, Georgina Grimes, b. June 2, 1893. Ch.: Russell, May, William E., Edna, Carl, and Margret.

F (6) PETER PREIS BOYER, b. 1892, m. Alma Blough. Ch.: Doris G., Alice, Ethle, Peter, Paul, Allen, and James.

F (7) SAMUEL PREIS BOYER, was b. Jan. 12, 1894; m. Apr. 11, 1917, Edith Troxell, b. Dec. 23, 1894. Ch.: Mary Lou and Samuel P.

F (8) CLAYTON PREIS BOYER, was b. May 2, 1896; m. Apr. 9, 1924, Emiley Fredrica Mellinger, b. Dec. 2, 1896. Ch.: Clayton C., Betty J., John A., Dale P., and Wayne.

G (1-6) MOLLIE SCOTT, dau. of Amelia Boyer and Samuel Scott, was b. Mar. 4, 1906; m. Clayton Williams, no issue. ALICE SCOTT, was b. Aug. 27, 1908. SAMUEL SCOTT, JR., was b. Nov. 28, 1910; m. Gladys Hendricks. Ch.: Geraldine and Leslie. CATHRINE SCOTT, was b. Dec. 10, 1916; m. Oct, 1936, George Snaveley. Son: George, b. Oct. 12, 1949. GLADYS SCOTT, was b. Dec. 25, 1918; d. Nov., 1925. ESTHER SCOTT, was b. Apr. 20, 1920; m. Aug. 2, 1941, John Schultz. Ch.: Cathrine, John, and Linda.



G (1) JEREMIAH P. M. BOYER, s. of Jeremiah Preis Boyer and Florence Moyer, was b. July 27, 1908; m. Oct. 6, 1938, Anna Fegly, b. Apr. 29, 1912. Ch.: Jeremiah, b. Nov. 29, 1939; Robert and Jeanette twins b. Sept. 8, 1942; and Lois, who d. Feb. 25, 1950.

G (2) FLOYD BOYER, was b. Apr. 28, 1912; m. June 9, 1935, Elizabeth Kimmel, b. Mar. 18, 1914. Ch.: Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1936; d. Sept. 2, 1937.

G (3) ROBERT BOYER, was b. July 24, 1914; m. May 15, 1943, Sallie Rank, b. Nov. 18, 1917. Son: Robert, b. Apr. 3, 1947.

G (4) FLORENCE BOYER, was b. Jan. 1, 1918; m. 1st Victor Uhler, 2d Adam Koons, 3r Walter Gerth, by whom ch. Maybell, b. Dec. 13, 1939; Mary C., b. Sept. 23, 1941; d. 1942; and Patricia, b. Apr. 30, 1946.

G (1) RUSSELL BOYER, s. of William Preis Boyer, was b. July 2, 1913; m. Dorothy Mealy, b. June 14, 1914. No issue.

G (2) MAY BOYER, was b. May 17, 1915; m. George Doll, b. Aug. 1, 1911. Ch.: William, b. Feb. 17, 1937; Robert, b. Aug. 1, 1944; Richard, b. Aug. 20, 1947; and Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1949.

G (3) WILLIAM E. BOYER, was b. Sept. 20, 1920; m. Feb. 17, 1939, Dorothy Beil, b. Feb. 17, 1921. Ch.: William, b. Sept. 15, 1940; Michael, b. June 19, 1942; Cynthia, b. Dec. 5, 1945; Annetta, b. Sept. 7, 1953; and Brenda, b. June 2, 1955.

G (4) EDNA BOYER, was b. Sept. 12, 1923; m. Oct. 10, 1941, John Starner, b. June 18, 1923. Ch.: Jill L., b. Mar. 16, 1947, and Jeffrey, b. Mar. 27, 1954.

G (5) CARL BOYER, was b. Aug. 8, 1926; m. Arlene Gibble. Ch.: Edward, b. Apr. 23, 1945; Douglass, b. Aug. 17, 1946; and James b. Aug. 10, 1952.

G (6) MARGRET BOYER, was b. Nov. 26, 1930; m. Raymond Early. Ch.: Kathy L. Early, b. July 5, 1955.

G (1) DORIS G. BOYER, dau. of Peter Preis Boyer and Alma Blough, was b. Feb. 11, 1920; m. Harold Light. Ch.: Sylvia, b. Mar. 10, 1946; and Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1948. G (2) ALICE, was b. Mar. 17, 1922.

G (3) ETHLE BOYER, was b. Jan. 22, 1924; m. John Binner. Ch.: John, b. June 18, 1948.

G (4) PETER P. BOYER, JR., was b. Aug. 24, 1926; m. Aug. 23, 1947, Ruth Kleinfelter. Ch.: Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1948; Peter J., b. May 2, 1950; Alice, b. Feb. 1, 1952; and David, b. Aug. 28, 1955.

G (5) PAUL BOYER, was b. Mar. 16, 1929; m. Dec. 17, 1946, Genivie Smith. Ch.: Gloria, b. Dec. 12, 1942; Paul J., b. July 20, 1947; Craig, b. Jan. 2, 1953; and Kevin, b. Aug. 23, 1956.



G (6-7) ALLEN, was b. Jan. 29, 1932; m. Joan Bullock. JAMES, was b. Aug. 21, 1935, m. Geraldine Hossler. No children.

G (1) MARY LOU BOYER, dau. of Samuel Preis Boyer and Edith Troxell, was b. Dec. 19, 1924; m. Nov. 6, 1949, Elias Grimm. Ch.: Samuel, b. June 15, 1952; and Jerre, b. Apr. 1, 1954. G (2) SAMUEL P. BOYER, JR., was b. Dec. 12, 1926; d. Mar. 23, 1945.

G (1) CLAYTON C. BOYER, s. of Clayton Preis Boyer and Emily F. Mellinger, was b. Mar. 15, 1925; m. Nov. 27, 1954, Patricia Parkin. Son: Karin, b. Aug. 26, 1955.

G (2) BETTY J. BOYER, dau. of Clayton P. Boyer, was b. Sept. 2, 1927; m. Apr. 29, 1951, Robert N. Kupp. Ch.: Cynthia, b. Feb. 16, 1952; Linda, b. Sept. 4, 1953; and Chreyl, b. June 2, 1956.

G (3) JOHN A. BOYER, was b. Apr. 17, 1929; m. June 17, 1952, Arlene Yeagly. Ch.: Deborah, b. Jan. 3, 1953; Diane, b. Oct. 26, 1954; John and Raymond, twins, b. Jan. 29, 1957.

G (4) DALE P. BOYER, was b. June 6, 1936; m. May 4, 1957, Mina Ruppenthal. Ch.: Dale, b. July 5, 1958. G (5) WAYNE, was b. Aug. 14, 1939. *Note:* For the Peter Druckenbroad Boyer above data we are indebted to Clayton C. Boyer and wife Patricia (Parkin) Boyer.

## CHAPTER L (IX PART IV)

Page 522: Reference to John George Beyer's will is made in lengthy advertisement of sale of his properties printed in the Allentown (Pa.) *Unabhaengige Republikaner* for Feb. 22, 1837; naming his son, George, as executor. The advertisement offers for sale his Cross Keys Hotel in Susquehanna twp., Dauphin co., Pa. His s., George, was b. Sept. 19, 1781.

Page 526: In line 5, "1924" should read "1824." E (7) JOHN W. BOYER, was b. in Harrisburg, Pa.

Page 528: F (1) SAMUEL REITZEL BOYER, revise as follows: Children: Wayne Lindsay, b. Aug. 2, 1904, Silver Spring, Md.; Stuart Hamilton, b. Dec. 19, 1907; Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1909, m. J. Franklin Bentley, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; Eunice Lee, b. Nov. 10, 1912, m. Nelson MacLeod, Westminster, Md.; George Wesley, b. Apr. 14, 1918; Samuel R., b. Feb. 24, 1923; and Marion S., b. Aug. 16, 1925, m. William Rhoads, York, Pa. Of the above, Wayne L., m. Cornelia Nelson, and have child, Craig. The J. F. Bentley children are: Shelden and Joanne. Eunice had a dau., Sylvia, who m. Donald Schorsch; a dau., Cynthia; and Susanna. George W., m. Mildred Myers. Covina, Calif. Have children: Wayne Stuart, Robert, and Sharon Kay Wesley. Samuel R., m. Betty McKenzie, who have children: Samuel R. III and Collene. The William Rhoads children: Carol and Richard.



## CHAPTER LII

Page 531: B (1) JOHN WILLIAM BOYER, s. of Jonathan, carried the following advertisement in the *Kansas Tribune*, Topeka, Kansas Territory, Feb. 3, 1859:

## J. W. BOYER &amp; CO.

Wholesale Dealers in Boots, Shoes, Hats and Caps. Second Story Jarhoe's new storehouse, Levee, Kansas City, Mo., are now receiving the only and largest stock of Boots, Shoes, Hats and Caps, direct from the Manufacturies in New England, ever brought west of St. Louis, which they offer to the trade at St. Louis prices for Cash or Approved City Acceptances.

"Being on the 'Levee,' this dealer was doubtless close to or in Westfort Landing, then sometimes referred to as Kansas City. This was the gateway to the southwest and where the wagon trains set out for and returned from Santa Fe, also for Fort Leavenworth, Topeka, Fort Riley, Great Salt Lake — Oregon, California and Pikes Peak gold district." (Norman Niccum) The marriage notice appeared in the same *Tribune*, July 21, 1860: "At the house of the bride's Father on Mission Creek, on Sunday, July 15th, by the Rev. J. T. Holliday, of Auburn, Mr. J. W. Boyer to Miss Emily Eddy, of Topeka."

## CHAPTER LIII

Page 532: In line 3 of B (1) "Muskingdom" should read "Muskingum county." His wife, Maria, was sister to Basil's wife, Mary Jane Francis.

Page 533: In C (1), line 2, "1938" should read "1838."

Page 535: C (4) ISAIAH BOYER, d. Nov. 17, 1926. His wife, Malissa Jewell, was b. Mar. 21, 1860; d. May 2, 1931; dau. of Samuel Jewell, b. Aug. 3, 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1896. Their dau., Alice J., was State Education Secretary, Iowa Anti-Saloon League. Their son, Friend I., was b. Nov. 13, 1890; d. Mar. 5, 1934; m. Minnie Wright. The correct names of their children: Ruth and Roland (Greeley, Colo.).

Page 537: Foot of page, D (1-9) should read E (1-9).



## CHAPTER LIV

Page 542: E (1) JOHN F. BOYER, was b. Feb. 27, 1875. He and his wife, Nerva Krieter, attended the 36th Annual Reunion in 1940, a happy couple enjoying their Indiana farm life.

Page 543: E (2) LUCINA BOYER and her husband, Ezra Frantz, attended the 36th Reunion at Community Park, Fogelsville, Pa., and were awarded prize for having come the greatest distance. *Insert: —*

F (1) ARTHUR BOYER, s. of John F. Boyer and Nerva Krieter, m. Dorothy Willard, Feb. 27, 1926. Children: Jack and Jean, twins. Warsaw, Ind. F (2) ALENE BOYER, m. Chester D. Hartman. Children: Patricia Joan and Rosalie, Michigan City, Ind.

## CHAPTER LV

Page 544: B (1) If the first Census (1790) returns for Westmoreland County apply, as there is reason to believe, then Jacob's brother's name was Philip (B-2), who then had two sons, one over 16 years of age and one under 16, as well as five daughters. The "Philip Byers, Sr." of the return would be his father, who at the time of the Census had also a daughter.

It will be noted that CHRISTIAN BOYER'S (B-1) line has been lifted out of this chapter and combined with Chapters XXVII and XXVIII.

Page 547: In middle of line 3, insert: "She (Sarah E. Baker) was the granddau. of Dr. Ezra Baker, 1762-1841, (wife, Sarah Tucker), who served as a private in the Revolution in Berkshire co., Mass. Militia; and the great-granddau. of Elisha Baker, MD. (1724-1797) and his wife Phebe Nichols, whose husband served as a member of the Convention that framed the Mass. Constitution.

F (2) JOHN WALKER BOYER, was b. Mar. 12, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1920, at Washington Court House, Ohio. His dau., Ethel, was b. July 23, 1883, dau. of first wife, Olive Appline. His second wife was Anna May McClellan, by whom dau. Ena O., b. Nov. 18, 1892. Ena, m. John W. Toops, and had ch.: John S., b. June 17, 1917, Madison co., O.; Thana O., b. Jan. 23, 1924; and Rex E. Toops, b. Jan. 1, 1928.

CLARENCE LEONARD BOYER, s. of John Walker Boyer and 2nd wife, Anna May McClellan, was b. Jan. 1, 1894, Richland co., O.; m. Aug. 19, 1918, Florence L. Yarnell. Lt. Col., U. S. Army, Rtd.; graduate, Ohio State Univ., degree Civil Eng; served Mexican Border, 1915-16, with 4th Ohio Inf.; Asst.



Div. Eng., N. Y. Central R.R., 1920-26; structural Eng., Office of Supervising Architect, Wash., D. C.; member War Dept. General Staff, 1937-38; entered Morocco with 15th Army, World War II; U. S. representative for Southern Morocco, making official visits to Taureg tribes in Sahara Desert and Arab kingdoms; entered Italy Railway Service, bridges reconnaissance; combat service in France, Holland, Germany; after capture of Berlin commanded and organized railway service. Children: Rodney Leonard, b. Feb. 23, 1920; Jean Marie, b. Feb. 5, 1923; and Patricia Anne, b. Mar. 25, 1930.

RODNEY LEONARD BOYER, m. Feb. 22, 1943, Elsie Van Ness. Ch.: Marilyn Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1944; and Kenneth Steven, b. June 4, 1947.

JEAN MARIE BOYER, m. Frank M. Porter. Ch.: Christopher Frank, b. July 23, 1958; and Barbara Jean, b. Jan. 5, 1960.

PATRICIAN ANNE BOYER, m. Howard Robert Unger. Ch.: Lori C., b. Aug. 10, 1954; Howard R., b. Aug. 1, 1956; Cynthia L., b. Apr. 28, 1958; and Kimberley Anne, b. Sept. 20, 1960. Data supplied by Florence Yarnell Boyer in August, 1961.

Lt. Col. CLARENCE LEONARD BOYER in 1947, m. Eugenie von Liedert, dau. of Count Robert von Liedert and Charles Amelia, St. Petersburg, Russia.

IVAN MANVILLE BOYER, s. of John Walker Boyer, was b. May 17, 1909, White Cloud, Mich.; m. Dora Drifendorff. Lt. Col., U. S. Army. Child: Marilyn Mae, b. Mar. 10, 1936. JACOB WESLEY BOYER, s. of John Walker Boyer, was b. July 31, 1903; d. Mar. 22, 1939; m. Leona May Wilson. Ch.: John Wesley, b. Mar. 10, 1925; and Anna Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1929.

Page 547: Insert after E (3) —

E (4) AMANDA HELEN BOYER, dau. of Jacob Boyer and wife Lucy, was b. in Kentucky, Mar. 9, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1903; m. George Jackson Osborn. Ch: Orrone O., b. May 28, 1859; d. June 4, 1944, m. Leonidas Napoleon Baxter (1849-1928); Louisa; Lucy; Vera; and George. Data from Mrs. Beverly Wick, Anaheim, Calif.

E (5) REV. HENRY MILTON BOYER, s. of Jacob and Lucy Boyer, was b. Oct. 11, 1826, in Laurel co., Ky.; d. Dec. 25, 1880; m. Amanda G. Griffin. Methodist minister, Circuit Rider. Buried at Kendallville, Ind. Children: Charles Theodore, Francis Milton, Frank Melville, Harriet Mabel, Mary Eliza, and Albert E.

F (1) CHARLES THEODORE BOYER, s. of Henry Milton, was b. 1856, at Greenwood, Ind.; d. May 7, 1934; m. Martha Jane Shipp. Inventor and engaged in real estate business. Invented Clover buncher. Resided in Indianapolis, Ind., most of his life. Methodist. Buried at Greenlawn cemetery, Franklin, Ind. Children: Clarence Ferdinand, Edgar, Walter Thomas, Frank McKane.

F (2) FRANCIS MILTON BOYER, s. of Henry Milton, was b. Apr. 1857, at Vevay, Ind.; d. Sept. 19, 1858.



F (3) FRANK MELVILLE BOYER, was b. June 16, 1859, at Manchester, Ind.; d. Oct. 24, 1889, Muncie, Ind.; buried Beech Grove cemetery; m. Mary F. Patterson. No issue.

F (4) HARRIET MABEL BOYER, was b. Sept. 17, 1862, at White Water Town, Winona co., Minn.; d. Mar. 15, 1866.

F (5) MARY ELIZA BOYER, was b. Aug. 31, 1864; d. Mar. 18, 1936, Muncie, Ind.; buried Beech Grove cemetery, Muncie; m. Charles Galliher. Active in YWCA, Muncie. No issue.

F (6) ALBERT E. BOYER, was b. Jan., 1870, at Johnson co., Ind.; d. 1934 in Okla.; buried in Greenlawn cemetery, Franklin, Ind. No issue.

G (1) CLARENCE FERDINAND BOYER, s. of Charles Theodore Boyer and Martha J. Shipp, was b. 1879, Johnson co., Ind.; d. 1944, Bloomington, Ill.; buried Greenlawn cemetery. Salesman; inventor; sports enthusiast; played semi-professional football; secretary several years of "Three I League;" first president, "Illinois State League;" known as "Pops" Boyer in Bloomington, Ill.; described as "Mr. Baseball" by sports writers and editors at time of his death. Married Jessie . . . . . No issue.

G (2) EDGAR BOYER (1882-1887).

G (3) WALTER THOMAS BOYER, s. of Charles T. Boyer, was b. Nov. 7, 1885, Franklin, Ind.; d. May 14, 1946, at Indianapolis, Ind.; buried Greenlawn cemetery; m. Hazel Vivan Campbell. Started first Rent-A-Car business in Indianapolis; salesman; loan investigator; briefly in local politics. Methodist. Children: Virginia M., Walter T., and William R.

G (4) FRANK McKANE BOYER, was b. Feb. 27, 1896, Indianapolis; m. Frances Adams. Stock broker; former Ford dealer, Terra Haute. Methodist. Child: Robert M., Terra Haute, Ind. Veteran, World War I.

H (1) VIRGINIA MAY BOYER, dau. of Walter T. Boyer and Hazel V. Campbell, was b. Aug. 1, 1909, Indianapolis; m. Alfred G. Wagner. Catholic. Children: Frances M. and Stephen.

H (2) WALTER THEODORE BOYER, was b. July 27, 1922, Indianapolis; d. Oct. 3, 1953, near Bedford, Ind.; buried Greenlawn cemetery. Salesman; veteran World War II; m. Frances I. Lynch. Methodist. Ch.: Walter T.

H (3) WILLIAM RICHARD BOYER, was b. Nov. 12, 1926, Indianapolis; m. Mary Helen Beyke. President, Boyer & Gatewood Steel Co., Inc., Indianapolis; veteran World War II. Catholic. Supplied historian with family data. Children: Debra A., Linda S., Jane D., and Judy K.

H (4) ROBERT McKANE BOYER, was b. Apr. 18, 1926, Terra Haute; m. Barbara Bray. Appliance business, Terra Haute; veteran World War II. Episcopalian. Ch.: Robert B. and Elizabeth A.

Pages 554-555 (Chapter LXII) are to be combined with Chapter VIII. Thus C (1) becomes D (4) of the latter Chapter: John is the s. of Abraham



Beyer (p. 163, 1940 edition, *American Boyers*). C (2), p. 554, is the same as D (2), p. 163; also, C (3) is the same as D (1), p. 163. Page 555, line 2, Charles E. Elkins, s. of Mary A. Boyer and J. W. Elkins, m. 1919, Mary E. Corl, b. 1892. His maternal great, great grandmother was Mary Boyer (b. Oct. 13, 1782; d. June 10, 1836), wife of Daniel Shively (1778-1868). The latter moved from Northumberland co., Pa. to Columbiana co., Ohio, in 1809, lived at Homeworth, buried there. They had nine children, one of them Jacob Shively, who moved in 1840 to Bourbon, Marshall co., Ohio, was the great grandfather of Rev. Baxter M. Mow, Chicago, Ill., who helped historian connect this Chapter with Chapter VIII. Chapter LXII therefore is deleted.

### CHAPTER LXIII

Page 556: C (2) The son of Cyrus Boyer, Frank, is recorded on a tombstone on Greenville cemetery (Ohio) as "Francis C. Boyer, b. 1846, d. 1915," and his wife Sarah A., b. 1850, d. 1917.

### CHAPTER LXVII

#### CONRAD BYERS (BAYER)

For the revision of this chapter we are indebted to Thomas W. Turner, Shepherdstown, West Virginia, a great-great-grandson of Conrad. When Conrad Byers arrived in the Mecklenburg, now Shepherdstown, Virginia (now West Virginia) area has not been established. It must have been prior to the Revolutionary War as he is named with those who served from this section. In Bushong's *History of Jefferson County* he is listed as a Revolutionary soldier under Capt. William Morgan's command. Most of his life was spent in the Mecklenburg area, he took part in the civic management of the town; was one of those chosen in 1794 as the town's trustees. The records of Shepherdstown's St. Peters Lutheran Church show that the family were members. Many of the descendants continued as Lutherans, including the compiler of these records, Mr. Turner.

A deed given by Conrad's heirs lists his children—the grantee was Jacob Crowe. From another deed given by the same heirs to John Sigler it is established that Conrad's daughter, Lurana, married George Folk, great-grandparents of Mr. Turner. These deeds also stated who several of his other daughters married: Mary to Thomas Shepherd, Elizabeth to John Fisher, Sarah to Benjamin Mullikin, and Lydia to Daniel Brunner.



"There is strong evidence," according to Mr. Turner, "that Joseph, John and Lawrence Byers of this and nearby Maryland area were brothers of Conrad. John was sometimes referred to as John *Boyer*" Mr. Turner noted that Frederick Bayer (p. 299, chapter XX, 1940 edition) married Anna Naulin, that Conrad's youngest son, Newland, is recorded in the deed by name "Naulin," which might suggest a relationship. The name "Newland" may be the English variant for the German "Naulin."

Conrad Byers, d. in 1805; his wife, Sarah Newland, d. in 1824, the dau. of John Newland. Children: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Lurana, Isaac, Lydia, Barbara, Jacob, Abraham, and Newland. Note below that we have no family records of John, Isaac, and Abraham.

B (1) MARY BYERS, m. Oct. 15, 1805, Thomas Shepherd, III, grandson of Thomas Shepherd, founder of Shepherdstown. She was b. Dec. 13, 1779; d. Nov. 25, 1870. Children: Thomas C., Henry, Susan, Amanda M., Mary, Joseph, John J., Sarah C., and James.

B (2-3) ELIZABETH BYERS, m. John Fisher, no data. SARAH, m. Benjamin Mullikin, no data.

B (4) LURANA BYERS, dau. of Conrad, was b. Mar. 21, 1788; d. 1853; m. Apr. 11, 1809, George Folk, s. of Frederick "Folch", Sr., b. Aug. 31, 1787; d. Apr. 15, 1833. Children: Sarah (1810-1821), Elizabeth, Jacob, Mary, George, Lurana, Abraham (1823-1824), Sophia, John Henry, and Lydia Ellen. B (5) LYDIA BYERS, m. Daniel Brunner, no data.

B (6) BARBARA BYERS (1795-1828) m. Dec. 1, 1813, Thomas Thornburg (1773-1861). Children: Sarah Ellen Thornburg (1814-1818), John C. (1816-1817), Prudence E., and Solomon. By Thomas' second wife, Mary Staley, there were these children: Mary (1822-1857), Rebecca R., and Samuel T. (1826-1831).

B (7) JACOB BYERS, d. July 13, 1869, aged 72-4-19; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1818, Catherine Snyder, who d. Oct. 8, 1831, aged 30-11-22. Married (2) Catherine Ernst, who d. Oct. 29, 1882, aged 82-9-2. Issue by first wife: William H. Byers (who m. (1) Sarah Dailey, Mar. 12, 1846; (2) Rebecca D. Maloy, on Jan. 11, 1877) and George L. Byers (1827-1855), who was m. and had a son, George Lewis Byers, Jr. Issue by second wife: Sarah C. (Mrs. John W. Hensell, Pawnee, Ill.), Elizabeth E. (m. Feb. 24, 1852, William Coffinberger), Ann (Mrs. James H. Fulk), Jacob C. (who m. Mary Ann Blecher), Mary Virginia, Robert C. (who m. Feb. 22, 1861, Eliza Jane Crider), and John Martin Byers (who m. Martha H. McQuilkin, Pawnee, Ill., whose children: Clara, Jake, and Mart).

B (8) NEWLAND BYERS, was b. June 21, 1801; d. Mar. 5, 1870; m. Aug. 18, 1824, Maria Gwilliams, b. Oct. 5, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1886, dau. of Rezen Gwilliams. Children: Resin, Thomas H., William, Sarah R., Mary E., Ellen L., Eliza J., Margaret V., and Mariah I.



C (1) THOMAS C. SHEPHERD, s. of Thomas Shepherd and Mary Byers, was b. June 8, 1806; m. July 3, 1834, Ella Miller, b. June 24, 1813.

C (2) HENRY SHEPHERD, was b. Dec. 3, 1807; d. 1850; m. 1833, Mary Peaff.

C (3) SUSAN SHEPHERD, m. May 1, 1832, George Weber, b. May 24, 1808.

C (4) AMANDA M. SHEPHERD, was b. Nov. 8, 1812; m. June 18, 1839, Philip Weber, b. Jan. 28, 1812.

C (5) MARY SHEPHERD, was b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Nov. 15, 1836, S. B. Smith, b. June 10, 1810.

C (6) JOSEPH SHEPHERD, was b. July 11, 1816; m. (1) Mar. 16, 1848, Fannie Smith, b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1863; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Byers) Haggard. C (7) JOHN J., was b. 1821.

C (8) SARAH C. SHEPHERD, was b. July 5, 1815; m. Dr. E. Clagget Williams. C (9) JAMES SHEPHERD, no data.

C (1) SARAH FOLK, dau. of George Folk and Lurana Byers, was b. 1810; d. 1821. C (2) ELIZABETH FOLK (1812-1880) m. David Hill. Children: Mary E., George F., Ellen L., Sarah M., David F., and John R. Hill. C (3) JACOB FOLK, was b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. July 11, 1883; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1841, Margaret M. Lemen, b. Sept. 18, 1818; d. May 15, 1848; (2) Martha J. Linganfelter, b. Jan. 23, 1828; d. July 30, 1900. Children: (by first wife) Willoughby M., James William Grove Folk, and Margaret Willoughby Lemen Folk (twin with James); (by second wife) Chas. Martin Folk, Mary F., Rev. Edward L., and Ida E.

C (4) MARY FOLK, was b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Mar. 17, 1859; m. Adrian W. Lemen, b. May, 1811; d. Feb. 23, 1882. Children: Mary E., b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. Apr. 23, 1882; Wynkoop L., b. May 19, 1842; d. Dec. 22, 1915; Elizabeth S., b. Aug. 9, 1844, d. Oct. 27, 1913; Margaret W., b. Sept. 12, 1847, d. Dec. 21, 1926; John H., b. July 26, 1849, d. Feb. 26, 1930; H. Lurane Lemen, b. May 25, 1854, d. June 21, 1925; and Ida P., b. Mar. 11, 1858, d. Mar. 5, 1938.

C (5) GEORGE FOLK, s. of George Folk and Lurana Byers, was b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 30, 1887; m. Sarah Hollida, b. Aug. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 19, 1893. Children: Catherine L., b. Dec. 17, 1849, d. Aug. 8, 1935; Elizabeth W., b. 1851, d. 1929; Ella S., b. Feb. 7, 1854, d. June 27, 1873; Mary H., b. Jan. 23, 1856, d. Oct. 12, 1932; George Wesley D., b. Jan. 29, 1859, d. Dec. 28, 1933, m. Dec. 18, 1884, Mary E. Billmyer (their son, George Billmyer Folk, b. Sept. 15, 1887, an attorney in Cleveland, O., sent notes on his ancestor, Conrad. The attorney was m. Dec. 12, 1917, to Marjorie Kincaid, b. Jan. 21, 1895, and they have sons, George K., b. Feb. 6, 1919, and Robert L., b. Sept. 7, 1925); Daniel H., b. Oct. 25, 1862, d. June 2, 1904; "Fannie" Sue, b. June 7, 1864, d. Apr. 23, 1927; and Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1868, d. Sept. 19, 1937.



C (6) LURANA FOLK, dau. of George Folk and Lurana Byers, was b. Oct. 2, 1821, d. July 26, 1873; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Ehud Turner, 3d, b. May 2, 1819, d. Sept. 24, 1877. Children: an infant, d. Feb. 7, 1844; Annie L., b. 1847, d. Aug. 17, 1855; Thomas W., b. 1849, d. Aug. 16, 1850; Ella May, b. Apr. 1, 1851, d. Nov. 11, 1870; Mary B., b. Mar. 5, 1853, d. Oct. 28, 1853; Ehud R., b. 1854, d. Aug. 9, 1915; Harry M., b. 1856, d. Nov. 30, 1927; and Charles F., b. Dec. 18, 1859, d. Apr. 22, 1871.

C (7-9) ABRAHAM (1823-1824). SOPHIA (1825-1848) m. George Grove. JOHN H. (1827-1839).

C (10) LYDIA ELLEN FOLK, dau. of George Folk and Lurana Byers, was b. July 10, 1830, d. May 20, 1885; m. Jan. 13, 1853, William Rush Turner, b. May 2, 1824, d. Nov. 16, 1895, s. of Thomas and Nancy Rush Turner. Children: George F. (1854-1923); William Albert (1857-1939); Thomas J. (1859-1942); Jacob Franklin (1863-1949); Lula B. (1867-1869); and Charles Ehud Turner, b. Nov. 20, 1870, d. Feb. 1, 1941, m. Dec. 31, 1903, Pearl Butler Beltz, b. Dec. 30, 1878, d. Jan. 24, 1956, dau. of William A. and Ella Ringland Johnson Beltz. Charles Ehud Turner and wife have two sons: Thomas William Turner, 6th, b. Aug. 7, 1905, and Charles Franklin Turner, b. July 23, 1918. The former supplied the major revision of this entire chapter as a capable genealogist. He and his brother operate the Turner Bros. Spring-Hill Dairy Farm, Shepherdstown, W. Va. Thomas W., m. Dec. 12, 1929, Anna Cathern Van Metre, b. May 9, 1908, dau. of William Thomas and Annie Reinhart Van Metre, descendant of John Van Metre, who came to America in 1662. Charles Franklin Turner, m. May 14, 1940, Margaret Fern Tabler, b. Sept. 27, 1921, dau. of Clyde Owen and Margaret Susan Van Metre Tabler.

C (1) MARY VIRGINIA BYERS, dau. of Jacob Byers and second wife Catherine Ernst, was b. Jan. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 25, 1891; m. May 27, 1858, Hiram H. Lemen, b. Nov. 22, 1822, d. Mar. 21, 1876. Children: John B. (1859-1861); Mary C. (Nov. 19, 1860 - July, 1944); Jacob M. (b. Nov. 30, 1862); Charles M. (July 10, 1865 - Nov. 27, 1951); Hiram E. (Oct. 28, 1867 - July 10, 1939); Robert F. (b. Dec. 27, 1869); and Ella May (May 8, 1872-1880).

C (1) REZIN CONRAD BYERS, s. of Newland Byers and Maria Gwilliams, was b. Oct. 21, 1826, d. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Apr., 1854, Emily Catherine Russler (1834-1904).

C (2) THOMAS HENRY BYERS, was b. Nov. 29, 1828, d. Oct. 3, 1909; m. Feb. 23, 1858, Laura Parran Mallory, b. Feb. 20, 1838, d. Jan. 22, 1916, dau. of Thomas T. Mallory. Children: Charles F.; Sarah Rachel (Dec. 20, 1860-1925, single); William E. (1863-1864); Henry M. (1865-1884); Lillie V. (Feb. 21, 1868 - May 19, 1903); Frances E.; Thomas A. Byers, b. Sept. 30, 1872, d. single, Feb. 19, 1946; Stella A., b. Apr. 30, 1875; Selma H., b. Sept. 23, 1876, d. Apr. 22, 1877; and Garland D., b. Nov. 20, 1879, d. Aug. 20, 1925.



C (3-4) WILLIAM BYERS, was b. Jan. 31, 1831. SARAH RACHEL BYERS, was b. Oct. 10, 1833, d. Aug. 13, 1835.

C (5) MARY ELIZABETH BYERS, dau. of Newland Byers, was b. Jan. 14, 1836, d. Mar. 22, 1921; m. Mar. 1, 1860, Emanuel Morgan Miller, b. Sept. 20, 1835, d. Mar. 25, 1887. Children:

1. Isaac Newland Miller, b. Apr. 29, 1861; d. Feb. 28, 1921; m. Frances Butts.
2. Catharine M., b. Oct. 31, 1862; d. Oct. 12, 1935; m. William Palmer.
3. Emma B., b. Sept. 16, 1864; d. Mar. 22, 1919; m. Jephtha S. Lemaster (1862-1934).
4. Eliza V., b. Dec. 11, 1867; d. Nov. 3, 1938; m. William Lambert.
5. Sallie B., b. Mar. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 11, 1913; m. C. C. Johnson.
6. William J. H., b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. Dec. 5, 1924; m. Brown Eversole (1878-1960).
7. Mary E., b. Mar. 29, 1872; m. Charles Bender.
8. Thomas Emanuel, b. June 17, 1873; m. May 10, 1906, Emily R. C. Gnatt.

C (6) ELLEN LURANA BYERS, was b. Sept. 16, 1838, d. May 27, 1917; m. 1870, Shepherd L. Greenwood, b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. Feb. 5, 1924.

C (7) ELIZA JANE, was b. May 21, 1840; d. Sept. 11, 1841.

C (8) MARGARET VIRGINIA BYERS, was b. Sept. 16, 1843, d. 1920; m. Nov. 2, 1881, Daniel W. Staley, b. Jan. 4, 1836, d. Feb. 4, 1899. Margaret was his second wife. Child: Daniel Byers Staley, b. 1884, d. Apr. 15, 1955; m. July 13, 1910, Lillian A. Carr.

C (9) MARIAH ISABELLA BYERS, dau. of Newland Byers, was b. June 11, 1846; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Rezin J. Wilhelm. Children: Luther H., Virginia, Frank, Earl, Ella May, and Della Wilhelm.

D (1) CHARLES FOUNTAIN BYERS, s. of Thomas Henry Byers and Laura Parran Mallory, was b. Jan. 19, 1859, d. Feb. 22, 1940; m. Feb. 8, 1883, Anna Belle Miller, b. May 2, 1861, d. Nov. 10, 1941, dau. of Levi S. and Sarah B. Miller. Children: William H., Martin E., Laura F., Sarah B., Elmer N., Charles L., and Almira B.

D (2) SARAH RACHEL BYERS, was b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. 1925, single.

D (3) WILLIAM ELLSWORTH BYERS, was b. Oct. 30, 1863, d. 1864. D (4) HENRY MARTIN, was b. Oct. 8, 1865, d. Apr. 15, 1884. D (5) LILLIE VIRGINIA, was b. Feb. 21, 1868, d. May 19, 1903.

D (6) FRANCES ELLEN BYERS, was b. June 24, 1870, d. Aug. 3, 1941; m. Jan. 26, 1898, William D. Bender, b. June 12, 1866, d. Sept. 5, 1960, s. of George Washington Bender and Mary J. Smith. Children: Edna Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1899, m. June 19, 1929, Joseph A. Lineweaver, b. Nov. 9, 1898; and Laura V. Bender, b. Feb. 21, 1906, single.

D (7) THOMAS A., b. Sept. 30, 1872, d. Feb. 19, 1946. D (8-9) STELLA ANNA and SELMA H.



D (10) GARLAND DAVIS BYERS (1879-1925) m. Margaret Edna Miller, dau. of William M. Miller. Children: Paul D., Bernard H., and Irving M.

*NOTE:* It should be mentioned here that we have departed from our past editorial policy of omitting Boyer (Byer) female lines of descent by including in this chapter most of those lines reported by our very capable correspondent, Mr. Thomas W. Turner, of Shepherdstown, West Virginia.

## CHAPTER LXX (and LXXI)

### JOHN BYERS

A complete revision of these two chapters is now possible. The family lines of the two are hereby combined.

John Byers was a landowner in Toboyne twp., Perry co., Pa., as recorded in a deed in agreement form, dated Sept. 29, 1795. He himself surveyed the land in 1765, according to Mrs. John R. B. Byers, of Rutherford, N. J., a descendant who had access to family records. The deed, recorded Oct. 2, 1795 (see Evarts, Peck, and Richard, *History of the Juniata and Susquehanna Valleys*, vol. I, p. 453), records that John Byers, Sr., of Toboyne twp., Cumberland co., for the sum of 2900 pounds paid by Conrad Bilman of "Linn Town., Northampton County, deeds plantation where he John Byers now lives, 430 acres, after payment of first 900 pounds is made. John Byers is to give Bilman possession of the plantation except the house now occupied (1795) by Thomas McClure, and the barn, little pasture and corn patch."

Later the plantation was sold by Bilman, according to a letter in possession of relatives of our informant, in which letter the Rev. John Linn (whose wife was a Miss Ross, possibly the sister of John Sr.'s wife) wrote: "Bilman has sold the land which was your father's to Stephen Bowers and his son on Monday last (1810)." It was addressed to John, Jr. A Mr. Carothurs collected the money for the sale and "he says he will not give it to his step-mother (Margery Dunnan), but will hold it for him (John Byers, Jr.) until he gets to Carlisle." On Feb. 4, 1782, Rev. John Linn married John Byers and Margery Dunnan (or Drennan). In 1783 a son Samuel was born to this union according to family Bible.

John Byers, Sr., m. 1755, Agnes Ross; his first wife. Children: James, b. Mar. 19, 1756; David; Mary Rebekah; Margaret ( m. Feb. 27, 1787, Thomas McClure, at old Center Church, Carlisle) b. Dec. 22, 1765; Jen (Fen ?), b. Dec. 19, 1768; Nancy (b. Aug. 8, 1770; m. Dec. 23, 1788, Samuel Warden); John; Ross, b. Oct. 22, 1775; Jonathan, b. June 8, 1778; and Samuel, b. Apr. 12, 1783 (by second wife, Margery). The above names and dates were verified from photostat copies from the family Bible shown the historian.



B (1) DAVID BYERS, s. of John Byers and Agnes Ross, was b. Feb. 2, 1758, near Lancaster, Pa.; m. (1) Feb. 7, 1788, Rachel Nesbit, b. Sept. 3, 1766; m. May 16, 1805, (2) after Rachel's death, Elizabeth Turner. Children: (by first marriage) John, Nancy, Susannah, Rebecca, Rachel, Margaret; (by second m.) David, Nathan N., and Barton R. S.

B (2) JOHN BYERS, was b. Apr. 16, 1773, in Findlay twp., Allegheny co., Pa.; d. Aug. 12, 1859; m. Apr. 11, 1799, Nancy Burns who d. Dec. 19, 1826, dau. of Alexander Burns and Nancy Barnes. Presbyterians. Farmer, lived at Imperial, Pa., whither he had ridden on horseback to make his home. Children: Jonathan, Nancy, Eliza, Margaret, Alexander, Matilda, John D., Mary Jane, James R., and Amanda.

B (3) SAMUEL BYERS, s. of John Byers and Margery Dunnan, was b. Apr. 12, 1783; m. Esther Meanor. Lived at Finleyville, Washington co., Pa. in 1842. Son: James E., who m. Harriet Secrist, parents of: John H., Samuel A., Lavina, Harriet, James, Jacob, Harry, and Arthur.

C (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of David Byers and Rachel Nesbit, was b. Mar. 18, 1789; d. Dec. 5, 1862, in Kentucky; m. Mar 12, 1809, Sarah Ray, whose bro., George, m. Rebecca Byers. Farmer. Children: Rachel, Ariann, Margaret, Sarah, and James R.

C (2-6) NANCY, was b. May 15, 1791. SUSANNAH, was b. Mar. 14, 1793. REBECCA, was b. Apr. 15, 1795. RACHEL, was b. Apr. 12, 1797. MARGARET, was b. Aug. 31, 1800.

C (7) DAVID BYERS, s. of David Byers and second wife Elizabeth Turner, was b. June 20, 1806; lived near Bloomington, Ind., and d. there. Married. Children: Elmira (Mrs. Preston Foster), Amanda, Eliza, Lafayette, James R. (soldier in Civil War), and Thomas J.

C (8) NATHAN NESBIT BYERS, s. also by second wife, was b. Nov. 30, 1807; m. Feb. 21, 1828, Sarah A. Hamilton. Children: Addison R., b. May 26, 1830; Mary Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1832; James Monroe, b. Nov. 2, 1834; Nathan H., b. Sept. 1, 1836; and David, b. Nov. 17, 1840.

C (9) BARTON R. S. BYERS, s. by second wife, was b. Sept. 30, 1811; d. at Gospord, Ind. Married. Child: Sarah.

C (1) NANCY BYERS, dau. of John Byers and Nancy Burns; m. Andrew Vance. Children: Robert, Alexander, John, Anna, and Mary. C (2) MARGARET, d. single, as did JOHN D. C (4) MARY JANE, m. Williams Burns. Child: Alice (Mrs. James Harper). C (5) AMANDA, b. Dec. 7, 1826, m. George McMinn.

C (6) JAMES ROSS BYERS, was b. Jan. 9, 1819; d. May 22, 1890; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Margaret Wilson, b. June 6, 1830; d. July 14, 1863, dau. of Robert Wilson and Elizabeth Swearinger. Justice of the Peace, McMinn, Pa. Children: Agnes and John Wilson Byers, who m. Ida Vanolia Burns.



C (7-9) ELIZA, m. Henry Reed, no issue. ALEXANDER, m. Nancy Duncan, no issue. MATILDA, m. Francis Hamilton, M.D. Child: Ida (Mrs. Brown).

D (1) JAMES R. BYERS, s. of John Byers and Sarah Ray, was b. Oct. 12, 1810, near Carlisle, Nicholas co., Ky.; d. Aug. 12, 1882, at Greenburg, Ind.; m. Sarah C. Carr, who d. 1903, aged 84. Farmer. Christian Church. Children: John M., George, James M., and Joseph W.

D (2-5) RACHEL BYERS, was b. Sept. 9, 1812. ARIANN, was b. Dec. 11, 1814. MARGARET, was b. Mar. 17, 1817; and SARAH, was b. Apr. 28, 1821. No descendants.

D (1) JOHN WILSON BYERS, s. of James R. Byers and Margaret Wilson, was b. Oct. 5, 1861, in Findley twp., Allegheny co., Pa.; d. Jan. 27, 1926; m. Ida V. Burns, b. July 14, 1863. Hardware merchant, Coraopolis, Pa. Presbyterian. Children: Mary Margaret, Maude Ellen, and John R. B. Byers.

D (2) AGNES BYERS, dau. of James R. Byers, m. Kelso Neely. Children: Ross, who m. Hazel Gould; and Charles, single.

E (1) MARY MARGARET BYERS, dau. of John Wilson Byers and Ida V. Burns, was b. Feb. 2, 1885; m. George Hiram Gillis. Children: Ida Catherine (Mrs. John C. Palmer) and twins Ellen Jane and Jay R. B. Gillis.

E (2) MAUDE ELLEN BYERS, was b. Dec. 24, 1889; d. Jan. 9, 1939; m. Thomas Brand. Children: John, Ellen Elizabeth, and Mary Nelle.

E (3) JOHN ROSS BURNS BYERS, was b. Apr. 6, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1922, Adelaide Marjorie Newman, Rutherford, N. J. Professor at College of City of New York. Children: John R. B., b. Feb. 28, 1924; Grace Shaw Byers, b. Aug. 31, 1927; Nancy Wilson Byers, b. Mar. 14, 1930; and Bruce Kirk Byers, b. Oct. 3, 1933.

E (1) JOHN M. BYERS, s. of James R. Byers and Sarah C. Carr, was b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Jan. 19, 1871. Child: Edgar.

E (2) GEORGE W. BYERS, was b. June 28, 1840; lived at Greenburg, Ind., R. 3; m. Edna P. Shaw. Farmer, no issue. E (3) JAMES M., was b. Nov. 1, 1845; single; farmer. E (4) DR. JOSEPH W. BYERS, was b. 1852; m. Nellie Bradshaw. Dentist, Charleston, Ill. Children: Bessie, b. June 1883; Frank, b. 1885; and Josephine, b. 1897.



## CHAPTER LXXII

Page 566, 7: Jacob Boyer, s. of Johannes, was b. in Schurnertown, Pa.; m. Caroline Shillinger. C (4) HARRY E. BOYER, was b. June 1, 1875; d. June 10, 1948; m. Jennie Snyder, Forks twp., Easton, R. 1, Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. Stepdau.: Mrs. George Chesman, Easton, R. 2. C (8) CHARLES RAYMOND BOYER, b. 1881, Schurnertown; d. Apr. 14, 1942; m. Elizabeth Nicholls. Children: Frances, Charles, and Mrs. Marion Werner.

## CHAPTER LXXVI

Page 570: Note to B (1)—Who is the Hieronymous Boyer born May 11, 1747; d. Feb. 14, 1798; according to tombstone inscription, Little Tulpehocken Church, near Bernville, Berks co., Pa.?

C (1) GEORGE GORDON BOYER'S wife, Margaret Amelia Bretz, was the granddau. of Mary Ann Boyer, Chapter XXXVI, p. 455. Their dau., May Florence (Minnie) m. Johnson Hughes, by whom children: George and Chauncey. Laura (Mrs. Edwin J. Fager) had children: Bessie and Edwin. Bessie (Rebecca Garwood Boyer) m. Edward VanTassell, whose children are: Edward, Gordon B., Raymond, and Elizabeth. Pauline (Bird) m. Alonzo B. Beasley.

## CHAPTER LXXVIII

Page 574: D (1) Eldridge Boyer died Mar. 26, 1914; buried Laurel Cemetery, White Haven, Pa. He m. Jane Hawk, Feb. 20, 1873. She was b. June 5, 1855; d. Nov., 1932. Children: Jirvin Ira, Harry Lawence, Carrie May, Myrtle Isabelle, Robert A., Alfred Elias, Pearl Eva, Walter, Guy Orlando, Arthur Earl, Virginia Viola, Clarence Asa, George Eldridge, and Curtis Roy. D (3) Joseph Boyer's daughter's name was Lydia and the Richards children are: Elmer, b. Dec. 9, 1880; Gertrude, b. Mar. 9, 1883; Violet, b. Jan. 7, 1889; Myrtle, b. Oct. 13, 1885; Raymond, b. Nov. 10, 1891; Earl, b. May 19, 1894; and Ira, b. Jan. 24, 1897.

Page 575: After E (5) insert: —

E (1) JIRVIN IRA BOYER, s. of Eldridge Boyer and Jane Hawk, was b. Oct. 3, 1874; d. Feb., 1932; b. in White Haven, Pa.; m. Apr. 9, 1899, Jennie Rogers. Children: Theora Jean, Leland Stanford, Muriel, Ruth, Gerald, Albert, Robert, Dorothy, and Mary.



E (2) HARRY LAWRENCE BOYER, was b. Mar. 28, 1877; d. Nov., 1949; m. Feb. 27, 1903, America O'Connor. Child: Curtis.

E (3) CARRIE MAY BOYER, was b. Jan. 13, 1879; m. Stanley Zerfass of Mountain Top, Pa. Children: Cletus, of Baltimore, Md.; Bernice, of Allentown, Pa.; and Delmas.

E (4) MYRTLE ISABELLE BOYER, was b. Apr. 13, 1881; d. Feb. 17, 1945; m. Richard DeVitt. No issue.

E (5) ROBERT ABRAHAM BOYER, was b. June 6, 1883; d. May 29, 1904.

E (6) ALFRED ELIAS BOYER, was b. Oct. 13, 1884; d. Feb., 1950. Single, Towanda, N. Y. Former agent, F.B.I.

E (7) PEARL EVA BOYER, was b. Nov. 8, 1885; d. Nov., 1943.

E (8) WALTER, b. May, 1887; d. in infancy. A brother, GUY ORLANDO, E (9), b. Mar. 13, 1892, also d. in infancy. ARTHUR EARL, E (10), b. Aug. 1, 1888, d. in 1902.

E (11) VIRGINIA VIOLA BOYER, b. Feb. 13, 1891; d. Mar. 17, 1917; m. Aaron Stamets.

E (12) CLARENCE ASA BOYER, b. June 6, 1894; d. Feb., 1949; m. Margaret Reed, of Sugar Notch, Pa.; d. Mar. 3, 1961. Children: Cleon, of Kingston, Pa.; Ruth, Ashley, Pa.; Howard, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; Harold, George, Clarence, Ruth, Bernard, and Cyril.

E (13) GEORGE ELDRIDGE BOYER, b. Aug. 10, 1895, White Haven, Pa.; m. Irene G. Rasmus of Ashley, Pa. Methodist, machinist, veteran, World War I. Children: Edward, of Bethlehem, Pa., and Robert, Allentown, Pa.

E (14) CURTIS ROY, b. Aug. 25, 1899; d. Nov., 1917.

F (1) THEORA JEAN BOYER, dau. of Jirvin Ira Boyer and Jennie Rogers, was b. Nov. 30, 1899; m. Dec. 11, 1917, Raymond Charles Wingold, who d. May 1, 1934. To this marriage were born Erma Jean, b. Nov. 13, 1918; Doris Margaret, b. Dec. 17, 1919; and Charles Eugene Wingold, b. Apr. 1, 1921. Theora was converted to Roman Catholic, baptized Jean Anne, and m. Sept. 12, 1955, Albert J. Gehringer. Erma Jean, m. Robert Rush; Doris M., m. Frank Schranghainer.

F (2) LELAND STANFORD BOYER, was b. Dec. 25, 1900; m. Mar. 19, 1930, Rose Marie McGuire. Child: Joseph P., b. Mar. 4, 1931.

F (3) MURIEL BOYER, was b. Sept. 18, 1902; m. Mar., 1920, Frank Simmers. Children: William, b. Jan. 14, 1921; Elizabeth; Ruth; and Margaret (Mrs. Glen McClinton).

F (4) RUTH BOYER, was b. June 29, 1904; m. Feb. 12, 1940, Joseph Schmidt. No issue.

F (5, 6) GERALD and ALBERT, twins, b. Nov. 26, 1907. Both single.



F (7) ROBERT BOYER, was b. Apr. 27, 1906; m. Verna Rush. Children: Francis, b. July 2, 1941, U. S. Navy; Vernon William, b. Jan. 28, 1939, U. S. Marines; and Susan (Mrs. James Johnston), b. Nov. 12, 1937.

F (8) DOROTHY BOYER, was b. Oct. 11, 1909; m. Mar. 3, 1929, Edward Wilson Altman. Children: Mildred Audrey, b. Sept. 15, 1930; Ronald Edward, b. Mar. 12, 1932; Charles Burdell, b. Apr. 29, 1934; and Orsin Wilson, b. Apr. 19, 1935.

F (9) MARY LETITIA BOYER, was b. Feb. 13, 1914; m. May 8, 1946, Edward Ruffing. Children: John, b. Apr. 16, 1947; Carl, b. Feb. 9, 1949; and twin girls, b. Feb. 8, 1950; both died at birth.

F (1) CURTIS BOYER, s. of Harry Lawrence Boyer and America O'Connor, resides in Reed City, Michigan; m. Doris Hemphill. Children: Paul and David.

F (1) CLEON BOYER, s. of Clarence Asa Boyer and Margaret Reed, m. Frances Robbins. Children: Margaret, Cleon, Clarence, and Beverly. Margaret, m. Arthur File who have dau., Jacqueline Ann.

F (2) HOWARD BOYER, m. Esther Ames. Children: John, killed in service; and Howard. F (3) HAROLD, m. Harriet Perrins. F (4) GEORGE, m. Margaret Pugh. F (5) BERNARD, m. Nora Everett.

F (1) EDWARD BOYER, s. of George Eldridge Boyer and Irene Rasmus, was b. in Ashley, Pa., April 15, 1925. Graduate of Allentown Business College; talented musician; served two years in Navy; m. Goldie Stenack; is district supervisor for Sears, Roebuck & Co. Children: Edward David, b. Apr. 23, 1952; Colette Irene, b. July 27, 1954; Leslie Ann, b. May 23, 1958.

F (2) ROBERT E. BOYER, was b. in Allentown, Pa., Apr. 7, 1930; graduate of Allentown Business College, Indiana State Teachers College; school teacher; talented musician; employed as administrative manager, American Automobile Assoc., Washington, D. C., single.

F (1), page 575 — Change E (6) to F (1) VIOLET LEONA Boyer, dau. of Walter Charles Boyer and Elizabeth Schrader, etc.

## CHAPTER LXXIX

Page 576: C (1) GEORGE S. BOYER, m. in Kankakee Co., Ill., Mary A. Riegel, b. in Freeport, Ill., Mar. 9, 1856; d. Aug. 30, 1944. C (1) LYDIA C., d. Jan. 11, 1958, aged 79.

Page 577: D (2) FRANCIS, lived in Havre, Mont.; ARTHUR, in Kansas City, Ill.; CHARLES, in Scottville, Mich.; ANNA (Mrs. Taylor) in Brewerton, N. Y.; and HAROLD, in Northbrooke, Ill. Correct "Scottville" to "Scottville."



## JOHN PHILLIP BOYER

## Brief History and Background\*

## (Chapter LXXXI)

It is not known where John Phillip Boyer was born Mar. 23, 1771. According to records in Natchez, Miss., he died Jan. 16, 1844, aged 73, making 1771 the correct year, although in the earlier editions of *American Boyers* his birth was given as 1773. Natchez records show he was attended at death by his son-in-law, Dr. Daniel Gould Benbrook. The family lived in Virginia in 1809, probably earlier. Strickler in his "Tithables" for Rockbridge Co., Va., speaks of John P. Boyer, Sr. and his son, Phil. In 1811 the family was in Tenn. Births and marriage records and the 1820 Census place them in Gallatin, Tenn.

In 1823, one son, William Dunn Boyer, and maybe others in the family were in Natchez. This son was appointed by Gov. Claiborne of Miss. to be Justice of the Peace for the Langley District of Adams Co. Original appointments and oath of office can be seen at the Natchez court house. John Phillip and his three sons were in the horse breeding business. Natchez had a fine race track where their horses among others raced. Old letters of one of the brothers state how their horses pleased the public.

Our correspondent, Mrs. Helen Boyer Crabtree, writes: "In looking over records in Tenn, Ky., and Miss., it seems that another family of Boyers, perhaps John Phillip's brother's children, were in these states and counties at the same time. Names mentioned were Henry, Richard, Sarah, Nicholas, John A. and wife Elvira, Nancy, J. H., Cecile Irma, and Palmyra Boyer. Due to the dates connected with the above names they suggest another brother's family.

"We found that the first place John Phillip and his family came to from Virginia was Carthage, Tenn. Then they began buying lots in the newly created town of Hartsville, Tenn., a few miles to the west. Since the court house at Hartsville had burned twice and no records are available prior to 1905, there is much of the family history that will never be known. Fortunately, they did not remain in Hartsville but went to Natchez . . . On a recent trip to Natchez I met three of Margaret Boyer Benbrook's granddaughters. Beautiful old oil paintings of Margaret and her husband, Dr. Benbrook, hang in the home of her granddaughter, Hannah Tate." (Mrs. Helen Boyer Crabtree, 1200 Government Drive, Waco, Texas).

Page 578: A (1) JOHN PHILLIP BOYER, was b. Mar. 23, 1771; d. Jan. 16, 1844, Natchez; m. Apr. 25, 1795, Margaret Dunn, b. Jan., 1773 in Ireland.

Page 579: B (1) WILLIAM DUNN BOYER, was b. Aug. 9, 1796; d. Apr. 17, 1833, Natchez, Miss.; m. 1st May 13, 1821, Ann (Nancy) Lewis, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. May 27, 1826; buried Logan co., Ky. Licensed to practice law in

\* We are indebted to Helen Boyer Crabtree and Marilyn Crabtree Sanderlin for their research, revision, and extension of this chapter.



1820 in Smith co., Tenn. He m. 2nd Jan. 8, 1827, Sallie Lewis, b. Jan. 20, 1805; d. Feb. 20, 1868; sister of his first wife.

C (1) (A) DR. WALLER L. BOYER (M.D.), was b. Apr. 3, 1822, Carthage, Tenn.; d. Aug. 11, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1845, Ann E. Blakey in Logan co., Ky. Children: (1.) Ann S. Boyer, was b. Oct. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 12, 1880. (2.) Waller Lewis Boyer, II, was b. Oct. 25, 1849, Saline co., Mo.; d. Aug. 16, 1920; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Rosa H. Jenkins, b. June 13, 1850; d. Nov. 12, 1888. Children: (a) Waller Lewis Boyer, III, was b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1870. (b) Eolia Gregory Boyer, was b. Oct. 3, 1870; d. Peoria, Ill., Mar. 29, 1957; buried Rock Island, Ill. (c) Lillian Blakey Boyer, was b. Mar. 30, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1881. (d) Amanda Ethel Boyer, was b. Aug. 30, 1876, Marshall, Mo.; living in 1960; m. Dec. 27, 1899, Emmerson Claud Fisher, b. July 22, 1871; d. Austin, Minn., Dec. 17, 1948. Ch.: (1) Lewis Boyer Fisher, was b. Mar. 8, 1903; m. June 14, 1926, Gatesie Lavelle Cullison. Res.: La-Grange, Ill. Ch.: Dorothy Arlene, b. Mar. 30, 1929; and Robert Boyer Fisher, b. Aug. 20, 1931 (both adopted). (2) Gladys Louise, was b. Nov. 22, 1904; d. Feb. 12, 1906. (3) Katherine Mae, was b. Aug. 26, 1907; d. July 6, 1918. (4) Rosalind Roberta, was b. June 12, 1911. (e) Wilber Lewis Boyer, was b. Dec. 26, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1881.

(B) WILLIAM DUNN BOYER, II, was b. June 5, 1824, Adams co., Miss.; m. Rachel Winn Wisdom, b. 1829; both buried R. 3, Ashland City, Tenn. Ch.: 1. WISDOM BOYER b. Keysburg, Ky.; d. age 12. 2. ELIZABETH BRUCE (Lizzie Minor) Boyer, was b. 1849; m. Nov. 5, 1873, Thomas N. Randle. Ch.: John D., Minor, Belle, Underwood, and Maude (Mrs. Roland Adams, Guthrie, Ky., who have a dau., Martha Elizabeth (Mrs. Luttrell), Trenton, Ky. 3. WILLIAM DUNN BOYER, III, was b. Jan. 7, 1854, Keysburg, Ky.; in 1914 lived in Portland, Ore.; m. Apr. 1, 1883, Lula Erma Hughes in Logan co., Ky. Ch.: (a) William Hughes Boyer, was b. Nov. 22, 1885, Louisville, Ky.; d. Portland, Ore., about 1950; m. Catherine Elizabeth Langdon, b. July 19, 1887; d. 1946. Ch.: (1) William Langdon Boyer, was b. July 10, 1916; m.; and father of: Patricia Dianne, b. Dec. 18, 1941; William Douglas, b. Dec. 18, 1943; and Ralph Todd Boyer, b. Oct. 29, 1950. (2) Florence Boyer, was b. Feb. 19, 1921, Portland, Ore.; m. Mar. 6, 1948, George Owen Black. Ch.: George M., b. Jan. 6, 1949; and David W., b. Aug. 20, 1951.

4. MINOR W. BOYER, was b. Mar. 11, 1856, Logan co., Ky.; d. June 26, 1908; m. Dec. 6, 1882, Siddle Randle, b. Nov. 26, 1856, Christian co., Ky.; d. May 26, 1911. Ch.: a. BESSIE BOYER, was b. Oct. 29, 1883, Olmstead, Ky.; m. Mar. 23, 1906, Rufus Gallaher, b. Aug. 23, 1882, Ashland, Tenn. Ch.: (1) Joseph, was b. Dec. 12, 1906, Ashland City, Tenn.; m. Feb. 15, 1927, Hattie McKinney, b. Sept. 19, 1899, Marrowbone, Tenn. Ch.: Joseph Paul, b. Nov. 17, 1929, Nashville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 21, 1955, Johnny Rushing. Ch.: Larry B., b. Nov. 6, 1955; and Warren S., b. Apr. 24, 1951. (2) James, was b. June 6, 1908; d. Sept. 20, 1914. (3) Rufus, was b. Apr. 4, 1910, Ashland City, Tenn.;



m. Jan. 11, 1932, Sadie Gibbs, b. May 23, 1916, Smith co., Tenn. Ch.: (a) Dorothy M., was b. June 19, 1932; m. Sept. 25, 1954, Jimmy Johnson, b. Davidson co., Tenn. Ch.: Jimmy, b. Dec. 18, 1957. (b) Lorene, was b. July 30, 1933, Ashland City, Tenn.; m. 1st Mar. 19, 1953, Max Carney. Ch.: Diane C., b. June 7, 1954; m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1957, Joe Moore, b. Apr. 17, 1937, Davidson co., Tenn. Ch.: Billy Joe, b. Sept. 15, 1958, Nashville, Tenn. (c) Carroll, was b. Apr. 12, 1942. (d) Margie, was b. Oct. 9, 1946. (e) Darlene, was b. June 28, 1951. (4) Margaret, was b. Jan. 28, 1912; m. Mar. 5, 1929, Farris McKinney, b. June 7, 1907, Nashville; d. Apr. 15, 1955; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1950, Johnny Lovelady, b. Jan. 26, 1913. Ch.: (a) Clara M., was b. Dec. 26, 1929; m. Mar. 25, 1950, James Cato, Nashville, Tenn., b. Jan. 6, 1924. Ch.: Barbara G., b. Mar. 4, 1952; Linda D., b. Jan. 6, 1957; and Janet L., b. Sept. 29, 1959. (b) Aileen, was b. May 24, 1931, Ashland City, Tenn.; m. June, 1951, Wiley (Jake) Simms. Ch.: Margaret L., b. Apr. 29, 1959. (c) Howard, was b. June 30, 1932; m. July 31, 1953, Florine Cheatham in West Lake, La., b. Aug. 1, 1934, Arkansas. (d) Lois, was b. Oct. 27, 1933; m. Apr. 10, 1949, J. W. Gilliam, b. Apr. 10, 1931, Nashville. Ch.: Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1949. (e) Clifford Earl, was b. Sept. 27, 1937; m. Feb. 1, 1958, Mary Lifirieri, b. Boston, Mass. Ch.: John M., b. Sept. 3, 1958; and Diane M., b. Sept. 6, 1959, Norfolk, Va. (5) Mabel, was b. Aug. 20, 1914, Ashland City, Tenn.; m. 1st at Dickson, Tenn., May 10, 1931, Johnny L. Williams, who d. June, 1932. Ch.: Martha L., b. Aug. 10, 1932; m. Dec. 28, 1951, Dan Thweatt, b. May 18, 1931. MABEL, m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1935, Frank Nabors, by whom ch.: James K., b. Sept. 28, 1936 (who m. Jan. 9, 1960, Judith Amy Martin, b. Jan. 25, 1939); and Glenn, b. June 13, 1939. (6) Glenn, was b. Oct. 31, 1917; d. Sept. 6, 1933. (7) Buford, was b. Mar. 5, 1920; m. Apr. 6, 1946, Margaret Scott. Ch.: Brenda Louise, b. May 30, 1952. (8) Mary D., was b. Nov. 25, 1921, Ashland City; m. Nov. 9, 1941, Malcolm Joines at Franklin, Tenn. Ch.: Malcolm D., b. Nov. 11, 1942. (9) William Thomas, was b. Sept. 2, 1924; m. June 4, 1946, Virginia Hollis, b. Feb. 21, 1923, Cheatham co., Tenn. Ch.: Judy Anne, b. Oct. 14, 1946; and Donna Faye, b. Aug. 3, 1951. (10) Ellie Marie, was b. Dec. 19, 1926; m. Dec. 24, 1944, Walter Donald Carmack, b. July 19, 1926, Gallatin, Tenn. Ch.: Eddie, b. Dec. 11, 1947; and Philip, b. Apr. 17, 1951.

b. ASA LEWIS BOYER, b. 1887, Montgomery co., Tenn.; m. Jan. 21, 1920, Carolyn Elizabeth Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1893, Todd co., Ky. Ch.: (1) Reuben Boyer, was b. July 30, 1921, Montgomery co., Tenn.; m. June 14, 1950, Joyce Siske, b. May 31, 1927, Todd co., Ky. Ch.: Carolyn M., b. May 7, 1956; and Reuben W., b. Apr. 25, 1960. (2) William Dunn Boyer, was b. Feb. 11, 1923, Montgomery co., Tenn.; m. Feb., 1955, Dorothy Sue Buckner, b. Apr. 11, 1933, Dickson co., Tenn. Ch.: Ruth E., b. Jan. 14, 1956; William R., b. May 20, 1957; and Billy Sue, b. Feb. 21, 1960.

c. MINOR W. BOYER, JR., was b. Jan. 16, 1893, Olmstead, Ky.; d. Apr. 25, 1936; lived in Guthrie, Ky.; m. July 1, 1917, Jennie Marie Browning, b.



Oct. 6, 1894, Clarksville, Tenn. Ch.: (1) Lewis Dennis, was b. Sept. 5, 1918, Clarksville; m. Sept. 21, 1940, Mildred Vaunelle Bryant, b. Jan. 26, 1918, Montgomery co., Tenn. Ch.: (a) Elizabeth Marie, b. Aug. 9, 1941; m. Apr. 30, 1961, Wise Dale Stewart; (b) Ann Browning, b. Dec. 29, 1945; (c) Dennise Jean, b. June 16, 1952; and (d) Carole Dee, b. Nov. 1, 1956, Tuscaloosa, Ala. (2) Wisdom Randle, was b. Sept. 15, 1920, Clarksville; m. Ruth Prince, b. Aug. 14, 1920, New York City. Ch.: Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 19, 1952; and Jeffrey Randle, b. Sept. 5, 1954, Seaford, N. Y. (3) Minor Waller Boyer, III, was b. Jan. 26, 1922; m. 1945. (4) Sidney Browning Boyer, was b. Aug. 5, 1923, Clarksville; m. Avalon Hood, b. Sept. 20, 1924, Lakeland, Fla. Ch.: Sandra Yvonne, b. Aug. 16, 1945; and Michael Wayne, b. June 2, 1948. d. MARY B. BOYER, was b. July 6, 1891, Logan co., Ky.; d. 1948; m. (1) John Gallaher; (2) W. B. Meadows; m. (3) Robert Nelson. Ch.: Minor Gallaher, b. Sept. 25, 1910; d. Nov. 18, 1937; Exter Meadows, b. Aug. 3, 1915; and (by 3d husband) Lillie M., b. Nov. 25, 1921; Chester, b. May 28, 1929; and Robert who d. in infancy. e. LULIE BOYER, was b. May 29, 1899, Logan co., Ky.; m. John O. Metcalfe. No issue.

5. DR. JOSEPH BUFORD BOYER, was b. Aug. 15, 1859, Olmstead, Ky.; d. Dec. 15, 1940, Wilsonville, Ala.; m. 1881, Mallie B. Hutchings, b. Mar. 16, 1857, Olmstead; d. Mar. 29, 1932. Ch.: a. HELEN BOYER, was b. Nov. 9, 1882, Olmstead; m. Roy Draper Smith, b. Apr. 21, 1880, Wilsonville, Ala.; d. 1948. Ch.: (1) Roy Boyer Smith, was b. Aug. 25, 1913, Wilsonville, Ala.; m. Sept., 1939, Nell Thannes. (2) Felix B., was b. Aug. 24, 1915; m. Dec., 1949, Theo. Goswick. Ch.: Felix G., b. Nov. 23, 1950; and Ronnie, b. Oct. 20, 1960. (3) Mallie Henrietta, was b. June 7, 1917, Gulfport, Miss.; m. 1955, Peter E. Behur, New York. b. ANNIE BOYER, was b. Oct. 9, 1885, Olmstead, Ky.; m. Benjamin Cowan Threadgill, b. Arlington, Ala. Ch.: (1) Ann Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1914, Birmingham, Ala.; m. July, 1939, Mack Breckenridge, b. Aug. 5, 1913. Ch.: Judy, b. July, 1939; John, b. Aug., 1951; and Joe, b. Nov., 1953. (2) Bennie, b. Jan. 12, 1924. (3) Patty, b. Dec. 6, 1928. c. CARSON BOYER, was b. Nov. 9, 1895; d. Aug. 27, 1896. d. VIRGINIA BOYER, was b. Jan. 20, 1899, Wilsonville, Ala.; m. May 21, 1921, Curry M. High, d. Feb. 5, 1953. Ch.: (1) Mary Virginia, b. Feb. 19, 1922; m. Mar. 22, 1952, Edgar W. Carter, Jr., b. Nov., 1922. Ch.: Warren.

6. RACHEL MARIA BOYER, m. B. Grubb Fuqua. Stepch.: Dr. Ernest Fuqua, Elizabeth Fuqua, and Findlay Fuqua.

7. LUCY WISDOM BOYER, was b. Oct. 26, 1864, Olmstead, Ky.; d. Aug., 1947; m. Apr. 20, 1887, D. Boone Killebrew (1859 - May, 1939). Ch.: a. FRANK W., was b. May 13, 1889; d. Dec. 12, 1959; single. b. RACHEL W., was b. Feb. 21, 1888; m. Sept., 1911, W. W. Denson, b. Nov., 1875, Ft. Smith, Ark.; d. Dec. 19, 1938. Ch.: (1) Lucille, b. Sept. 25, 1912; m. Roy D. Busby. (2) Billy, b. May 31, 1915, Antlers, Okla.; m. Wava Spies. c. THOMAS J. Killebrew, was b. Nov. 25, 1890; m. July 7, 1913, Bertha Mae



Manos, b. May 10, 1896, Gravette, Ark. Ch.: (1) Jefferson Leroy, b. June 2, 1913, McAlester, Okla.; d. June 29, 1946. (2) Lola Mae, b. Oct. 25, 1931; m. Jan. 22, 1949, Jack R. Kelley, b. Feb. 28, 1929, no issue. d. BUFORD B., no data. e. LUCY E., d. Dec. 25, 1918, single. f. DANIEL B. Killebrew, b. Feb. 4, 1895; m. Aug. 30, 1921, Gertrude May Jackson, b. Feb. 9, 1902, Galena, Mo. Ch.: (1) Carl Ware, b. Dec. 17, 1918; m. Millie Bray, b. Oct. 16, 1924. (2) Ray Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1923, McAlester, Okla.; m. 1954, Esther Radish, b. July 16, 1927. (3) Mary Imogene, b. Sept. 13, 1924; m. D. E. Little, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1930. (4) Helen May, b. Jan. 22, 1928; d. Sept. 6, 1951; m. Apr. 6, 1947, Denzel Leicht, b. Nov. 17, 1929. (5) Dorothy Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1930, San Diego, Calif.; m. Oct. 16, 1948, James Melton, b. Apr. 7, 1930, N. Car. g. DAVID D. Killebrew, was b. Aug. 9, 1896, Clarksville, Tenn.; m. Jan. 15, 1933, Helen M. Asher, b. May 9, 1909, Rush Springs, Okla. Ch.: (1) David A., b. Feb. 14, 1934; m. July 8, 1952, Betty Sue Roberts, b. June 16, 1934, Ashland, Okla. (2) Nancy Grace, b. Feb. 12, 1936; d. Sept. 11, 1937. (3) Doris June, was b. Mar. 20, 1939, single.

h. WILLIAM H. KILLEBREW, was b. June 14, 1898, Saint Bethlehem, Tenn.; m. Feb. 1, 1919, Mary Esther Robinson, b. Mar. 16, 1902, Hartshorne, Okla. Ch.: (1) Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1920; m. July 25, 1935, Elmer Newton. (2) Betty, b. Nov. 10, 1923; m. Ansil B. Rudisill (divorced). (3) William J., b. Jan. 17, 1927; m. Geraldine Patterson, b. July 10, 1935, Iowa. (4) Una M., b. Apr. 30, 1929; m. Thomas T. Lacy; m. 2d, Frank Everitt on Dec. 25, 1959. (5) Robert L., b. Sept. 12, 1930; m. Bonnie Rasmussen, b. Dec. 24, 1934, Monroe, Utah. (6) Paul H., b. Sept. 14, 1935, single. (7) Norma, b. Mar. 23, 1937, single. (8) Erma J., b. June 13, 1938; m. Nov. 24, 1955, Ronald L. Tackett, b. Oct. 30, 1933. (9) Travis L., b. Aug. 21, 1939; m. Nov. 3, 1960, Lorna Anderson, b. Aug. 14, 1943, Sterling, Utah. i. MARIA F. KILLEBREW, single. j. THOMAS R. KILLEBREW, was b. Sept. 9, 1901, Hampton Sta., Tenn.; m. July 4, 1923, Kay Barnett, b. May 10, 1905, Wetumka, Okla. Ch.: (1) Kathryn Jane, b. May 30, 1924; m. Jones. (2) Jack B., b. Oct. 6, 1928, married. (3) Sam Randle, b. Dec. 12, 1933, married. (4) Robert Dan and (5) Roberta Ann Killebrew, twins, were b. Apr. 19, 1937. The latter d. Feb. 9, 1945. (6) Thomas R., was b. June 28, 1947.

(C) JOHN A. L. BOYER, was b. Mar. 28, 1826, Adams co., Miss.; d. Jan. 13, 1888, buried in South Carrolton, Ky.; m. July 19, 1853, Harriet L. Gaines, b. Oct. 1, 1830, Logan co., Ky., Attorney. Ch.: 1. SALLY LIZZIE, was b. July 26, 1855, Volney, Ky.; d. Oct., 1935; m. Oct. 31, 1876/7, David W. Park of Muhlenburg co., Ky. Ch.: Ida, Hattie, Marian, Buford, Arthur, Wilbur, and Chester. 2. IDA HARRIET, was b. Aug. 29, 1858, Volney, Ky.; d. May 29, 1913; m. Mar. 8, 1883, James W. Hutchings of Logan co., Ky. Ch.: a. Eolia was b. June 23, 1891; m. Dec. 7, 1917, Joe Mitchell, b. July 6, 1889. Ch.: (1) Ernest J., b. Dec. 29, 1918; d. following day. (2) Marian June, b. Apr. 3, 1920; m. Dec. 29, 1945, John C. Spalding. (3) Carl T., b. Oct. 8, 1928; m. Manon Roark. b. David, was b. Dec. 28, 1889; m. Blanche Sharp. Ch.:



Linville S.; Ida H., b. May 5, 1916; Mary K., b. Oct. 11, 1920; Eva J., b. Apr. 23, 1923; and Edwin W., b. Apr. 2, 1929. c. Robert, d. in infancy. d. Ernest, m. Rudy Moore; d. Oct., 1937. e. Ollie Hutchings, m. Gilbert Reynolds; d. May 18, 1929. Ch.: Gilbert, (b. Dec. 20, 1917; killed in WW II), Charles Y., and Mary J., b. Mar. 26, 1920; m. John Morgan. 3. NANNIE LEWIS BOYER, was b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. Feb. 7, 1863. 4. JOHN A. L. BOYER, was b. May 22, 1864; d. in infancy. 5. ERNEST WICKLIFFE CAMPBELL BOYER, was b. Aug. 27, 1867 near Mason's Mill, Logan co., Ky.; d. Oct. 12, 1939; m. Nov., 1926, Lula Richardson, d. May 22, 1954, no issue.

(D.) NANCY W. BOYER, dau. of William Dunn Boyer by 2d wife Sallie Lewis, was b. May 8, 1828; d. Aug. 10, 1880, buried at Ferguson Sta. on Old Darby Farm; m. Oct. 24, 1844, Jacob Miller.

(E.) JAMES A. BOYER, s. by 2d wife Sallie Lewis, was b. about 1830; was killed and buried in Arrow Rock, Mo.; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Elvira Kennedy. Widow moved with children to Old Volney, Ky. She is buried in Sherman, Texas. Ch.: 1. JAMES WALTER, d. Aug. 27, 1925, Sherman, Texas; m. and father of Leslie, Bailey, and Loise. 2. LIZZIE NONNIE, m. May 10, 1876, Logan co., Ky., Thomas A. Boothman, Denison, Texas. 3. SALLY E., was b. July 20, 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1900, buried at Glasgow, Ky.; m. Sept. 12, 1877, Stephen Henry Waller. She was his second wife. Ch.: a. Alice Maude, b. Dec. 3, 1878; d. Dec. 20, 1931. b. Walter D., b. Mar. 24, 1881; d. July 17, 1933, buried Little Rock, Ark. c. Lee Richard, b. Apr. 14, 1883; d. Sept. 29, 1947. d. Sarah A. E., b. Feb. 18, 1886. e. Nanie A., b. Sept. 8, 1889, Glasgow, Ky. f. James J., b. July 11, 1891. g. John L., b. May 24, 1896.

B (2) JOHN BOYER, was b. Nov. 23, 1798; d. Sept. 1, 1827; m. Dec. 26, 1819, Lucy Mowry. Child: WILLIAM GEORGE BOYER, was b. Feb. 22, 1826; d. Mar. 12, 1885, buried in Natchez, Miss.; m. Feb. 6, 1847, Geraldine V. (Julia) Stith, div. Physician. (There is no proof he was the s. of John, but the birthdate suggests he was). 1. CAROLYN VIRGINIA, b. 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1871, Allen D. Carpenter. Ch.: Hellin M., Julie F., and Alleen (Mrs. Ingles). 2. GEORGE, and 3. ELLIOTT BOYER.

B (3) SARAH D. BOYER, was b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. Oct. 18, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1819 in Sumner co., Tenn., John S. Vaughn. Son: b. 1820.

B (4) ELIZABETH BOYER, was b. May 10, 1804; d. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Mar. 4, 1828, John Ganter. Ch.: WILLIAM LEON GANTER, dentist, lived in Natchez in 1850.

B (5) MARGARET BOYER, d. May 2, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1827, Dr. D. G. Benbrook, founder of a sanitarium in New Orleans, of the Hiram Masonic Lodge, and served as Grand Master 1848-1850. Ch.: A. JOHN M., b. 1831; m. Feb. 7, 1853, Ann D. Parker, b. 1837. Ch.: Mary, Clara (Mrs. B. B. Davis), Lizzie, and Molly (Mrs. Walter McCrea). B. WILLIAM G., b. 1837; m. Mar. 12, 1858, Hannah W. B. Parsons. He was the Mayor of Natchez, Miss. about



37 years and d. in office. Ch.: William, Stella, Hannah, and others. C. LEWIS D., no data. D. ALEXANDER DUVAL BENBROOK, b. in Gallatin, Tenn., d. July 15, 1897; m. Virginia Cecelia Hazlip, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Nov. 3, 1906. Ch.: 1. John Hazlip, was b. Jan. 24, 1876, Natchez, Miss.; d. Feb. 4, 1953; m. Nov. 18, 1920, Annie Dunbar Mandeville, b. Jan. 11, 1886, New Orleans. Ch.: John H., b. Jan. 3, 1922 (killed WW II, Apr. 17, 1945); Charles M., b. Oct. 3, 1923; and James M., b. Sept. 4, 1926. 2. Virginia A., single. E. HENRY CLAY, b. 1844; m. Feb. 1, 1879, Mary A. Whitehead. F. ELIZABETH G. Benbrook, m. Jan. 29, 1868, William C. Gahan. Ch.: Mollie (Mrs. Breithaupt). G. LUCY M., d. young.

B (6) WILLIAM VALENTINE BOYER, was b. Jan. 8, 1809; d. July 23, 1852, Natchez, buried in city cem.; m. July 17/18, 1833, Susan L. Barfield, b. 1815 in Tenn. Tax Collector, Natchez, 1847-48 and 1850. Ch.: A. WILLIAM VALENTINE, JR., b. 1837, Natchez; m. Aug. 9, 1860, Elizabeth V. Collins. B. ROBERT J., b. 1841. In 1860 his bro., William V., was appointed his legal guardian. They lived with their mother's sister, Fanny E. Spurgeon, in Washington co., Ill. in 1860. C. FREDERICK A., b. 1843. His guardian was an uncle, John J. Coulson. D. JOHN L., b. 1846; d. Aug. 29, 1854. E. ROSALIE, b. 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1854. F. HARRIET, b. 1849; d. in infancy. G. CLARA, d. in infancy. H. VALENTINE WATKINS BOYER, m. Dec. 26, 1876, Clara Victorine Mitchell. Ch.: 1. WILLIAM VALENTINE, b. Aug. 21, 1877. 2. EPHTEL MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1880; bapt. St. Mary's, Feb. 8, 1881. (Notation on church record: "Family intending to go to Texas"); m. Bergeron. 3. JAMES ROBERT, b. Oct. 6, 1884. 4. FRANCIS HARPER, b. June 1, 1886.

B (7) JAMES OVERTON BOYER, was b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. Nov. 21, 1875 in Logan co., Ky.; m. Sept. 5, 1833, Dolly Louise Lewis (sister of Ann and Sallie Lewis, wives of his bro., William Dunn Boyer, I), b. Oct. 9, 1813; d. Dec. 6, 1875, Teacher. Ch.: A. MARY O., (1835-1853), single. B. GEORGE PHILLIP, (1837-1912), single. C. SALLY W., was b. Aug. 4, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1915 at Hillsboro, Ill.; m. May 12, 1886, Jonathan A. Page, who had five sons and a dau. by a previous m. No children by Sally. Adopted ch.: Newton. D. EMILY A., d. young. E. TOM, d. in infancy. F. SUSAN E., d. Oct. 11, 1917, single. G. WILLIAM OVERTON, b. 1847; d. Aug. 27, 1923, buried in Elkton, Ky.; m. May 12, 1892, Onie Blick, b. June 19, 1855; d. Mar. 18, 1932. Ch.: 1. TAN, d. in infancy. 2. GLADYS BOYER, b. Feb. 12, 1894, Gordonsville, Ky.; m. Mar. 31, 1914, Fred Murphy, b. Sept. 7, 1892. Ch.: (a) Fred Allen, b. May 23, 1915, m. July 15, 1950, Margaret Priest; (b) Gladys Helen, b. Oct. 11, 1917, m. Fred Reagon; (c) William Riley, b. Sept. 4, 1919, Trenton, Ky.; (d) Margaret Cathaleen, b. Nov. 19, 1925, m. Apr. 28, 1951, Bob McHarque; (e) Erma Earline, b. Dec. 9, 1927, m. June 15, 1952, H. D. Bryan, Jr.; (f) Dolly Ionia, b. Apr. 24, 1930, m. Don Qualls; and (g) Mary Virginia Murphy, b. Jan. 3, 1932; d. Sept. 9, 1936.



3. JAMES OVERTON BOYER, was b. Mar. 30, 1896, Logan co., Ky.; d. June 27, 1952; m. Oct. 11, 1916, Ida Murphy, b. Feb. 1, 1896. Res.: Guthrie, Ky. Ch.: (a) JAMES THOMAS, b. Jan. 5, 1918, single.; (b) GRACE ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1919, Trenton, Ky.; m. May 23, 1933, Archie DeBow, who have ch.: Douglas, b. Jan. 5, 1953; Nancy Gale, b. Apr. 16, 1954; and Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1958.; (c) RUSSELL EUGENE, b. Mar. 27, 1921; d. Nov. 23, 1942. (d) ANNIE RUTH BOYER, was b. Mar. 3, 1925, Pembroke, Ky.; m. May 1946, Taylor Goff. Ch.: Reta D., b. Dec. 13, 1948; Patricia Kay, b. Apr. 18, 1951; Regina Nell, b. Dec. 23, 1953; Palma Deshea Goff, b. Sept. 25, 1954; Beverly Faye, b. Sept. 19, 1956; and Taylor Monroe Goff, b. Nov. 11, 1959. (e) CHARLES PHILLIP BOYER, b. Dec. 10, 1926; m. Fern Cluebine. Ch.: Nancy, adopted. (f) EMMET MALCOLM BOYER, b. Nov. 22, 1928, Guthrie, Todd co., Ky.; m. 1948, Margaret Brooksher, b. Dec. 24, 1932, Springfield, Tenn. Ch.: Charles, b. Sept. 11, 1948; Linda, b. Jan. 27, 1951; and Susie, b. Mar. 5, 1954, all b. in Springfield, Tenn. (g) DORATHA NELL BOYER, b. Nov. 12, 1930; m. Aug. 14, 1948, Ted Bigger, b. Jan. 24, 1925. Ch.: Joe, b. Nov. 12, 1951; Janet Lynn, b. Sept. 20, 1953; and Teddie Bates Bigger, b. Sept. 30, 1956; all b. in Clarksville, Tenn. (h) ALICE JUANITA BOYER, b. July 13, 1934, Guthrie, Ky.; m. Dec. 24, 1951, Robert D. Morgan. Ch.: Robert Russell, b. Mar. 17, 1952; Dona Fay and Deba Kay (twins), b. Apr. 27, 1953; and Angelar Delois Morgan, b. Mar. 2, 1954. (i) SHIRLEY IRIS BOYER, b. June 18, 1935; m. Charles Armstrong. Ch.: Charlotte L., b. Aug. 19, 1956; and Howard W., b. May 9, 1958. (j) BILLIE CORINNE BOYER, b. Feb. 17, 1937; m. July 5, 1954, Ernest L. Warren, Jr., b. July 14, 1934, Centerville, Tenn. Ch.: Gary L., b. May 18, 1957; Connie Boyer Warren, b. Oct. 23, 1959; and Ernest Carl, b. May 20, 1961. (k) WANDA FAYE BOYER, b. Dec. 18, 1940. 4. KIAL BOYER, d. aged 4.

(H.) MARGARET BOYER, b. 1849; d. young. (I.) ALBERT BOYER, single. (J.) DOLLY BOYER, d. young.

(K) EDWIN WALLER BOYER, was b. May 6, 1854, Logan co., Ky.; d. June 28, 1924, Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. July 27, 1882, Courtenay Wynn Sandifer, b. Oct. 13, 1864, Logan co.; d. Nov. 29, 1942, San Antonio, Tex., buried Ft. Worth. Ch.: 1. JAMES CLARENCE BOYER, was b. May 13, 1883, Greenville, Ill.; d. Apr. 21, 1943, Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. Nov. 3, 1903, Christian Sanders Collard, b. Aug. 13, 1884, Normangee, Tex. Ch.: a. VIOLET NELL BOYER, b. Sept. 13, 1904; m. Elzie Claude Hailey, b. Mar. 6, 1901; d. Oct. 29, 1957. Ch.: (1) DORIS LANELL. (2) BONNIE DOLORES, b. Aug. 14, 1923; m. 1st Joe Franklin Langford, divorced, by whom dau., Melinda Kay, b. Feb. 2, 1943; m. 2d, Alan James Henderson, by whom ch., Alan James, b. Nov. 28, 1947; Gordon Wayne, b. Nov. 21, 1948 (d. Feb. 2, 1952); and Christi Gale Henderson, b. Apr. 9, 1951, Odessa, Tex. (3) ELZIE CARROLL, b. Nov. 24, 1925, Dallas, Tex.; m. June 27, 1949, Ruby Green of Marshall, Tex. Ch.:



Deborah L., b. Sept. 17, 1953; a son died at birth Dec. 8, 1955; and Richard C., b. Dec., 1956. b. JOSEPH CARROLL BOYER, was b. Jan. 7, 1907, Ft. Worth, Tex.; m. July 4, 1927, Essie Belle McCoy, no issue. c. DORIS BOYER, was b. Oct. 9, 1919, Ft. Worth; m. Oct. 27, 1934, W. K. Evans, div., no issue. d. LT. COL. JACK WESLEY BOYER, was b. Dec. 8, 1913; m. July 27, 1941, Genevieve Calcara. Graduate, Texas State Univ. Extensive military service overseas, including Korea; and in the Pentagon. Ch.: John William, b. Aug. 28, 1961, Ft. Hood, Texas.

2. LEWIS KENDALL BOYER, son of Edwin Waller Boyer, was b. Apr. 20, 1885, Greenville, Ill.; d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1956; m. Sara Anne Marston, b. Dec. 26, 1886, Marleboro, N. H. Ch.: a. ROBERT RICHARD BOYER, was b. Apr. 4, 1917, North Adams, Mass.; m. Viola Myrtle Hanks, b. July 28, 1915, Enfield, Mass. Ch.: a dau. d. in infancy; Kendal Robert, b. Oct. 21, 1941; Barry Richard, b. Oct. 2, 1943; and Darryl Cynthia, b. June 6, 1952. 3. HUGH ROY BOYER, b. Greenville, Ill., Jan. 3, 1888; d. Sept. 31, 1907, Carlsbad, N. Mex. 4. REUBEN ERNEST BOYER, was b. Aug. 8, 1890; d. Aug. 29, 1948, Whitefish, Mont.; m. Sept. 24, 1909, Jessie Alleen Wilkes, b. Nov. 27, 1892, Ft. Worth, Tex. Ch.: a. BEULAH HELEN, b. Feb. 22, 1911, Waterville, Wash.; m. May 15, 1941, Arthur W. Motichka. Ch.: Raymond A., b. Dec. 3, 1942, Kalispell, Mont.; and Ernest F., b. Aug. 5, 1946. b. DOROTHY COURTENAY, b. Feb. 22, 1913, Whitefish, Mont.; m. Mar. 30, 1930, Herbert Allen Dodds, b. Sept. 21, 1912, Yakama, Wash. Ch.: 1. JEROLD REA, b. Aug. 10, 1932, Kalispell, Mont.; m. Feb. 13, 1951, Kathleen Yvonne Harvey, b. May 21, 1933, Tacoma, Wash. Son: Richard Allen Dodds, b. Oct. 16, 1951. c. LAURA MAUDE, was b. Dec. 8, 1914, Whitefish, Mont.; m. Aug. 5, 1949, Louis Spencer Gross, b. Feb. 28, 1912, Seattle. Son: Gary Alan Gross, b. Jan. 5, 1951. d. REUBEN ERNEST BOYER, JR., was b. Dec. 28, 1917; m. Aug. 26, 1944, Florence Marie Huston, b. Sept. 12, 1921, Kalispell. Ch.: Nora Jo, b. Sept. 8, 1946; and Debbie Marie, b. Oct. 29, 1953.

5. EDWIN HOMER BOYER, son of Edwin Waller Boyer, was b. Sept. 8, 1892, Greenville, Ill.; m. July 21, 1920, Ruby Rae Nance, b. Nov. 2, 1892, Ft. Worth. Ch.: a. EDWIN HOMER, JR., b. 1923; m. July, 1946, Patricia Marshall, b. Sept. 23, Duluth, Minn. Ch.: Carolyn Sue, b. Aug. 4, 1948, Los Angeles; Janis Diane, b. May 5, 1951, Van Nuys, Calif.; and Joan Alice, b. Dec. 22, 1953, Orange, Calif. 6. MARY HELEN BOYER, was b. Sept. 6, 1895; m. July 22, 1920, Charles Franklin Crabtree, Jr., b. Feb. 11, 1894, Ft. Worth. Res.: Waco, Texas. She was the compiler of this chapter. Ch.: a. MARILYN ELAINE, was b. Aug. 24, 1922, Ft. Worth; m. Nov. 13, 1948, Ft. Worth, James Lewis Sanderlin, b. Nov. 10, 1925, Flint, Mich. Res.: Odessa, Tex. Ch.: Victoria Annette, b. July 8, 1954; Candace Elaine, b. Dec. 19, 1955, Tulsa, Okla.; and Warner Lewis Sanderlin, b. Mar. 19, 1957, Tulsa. b. CHARLES FRANKLIN, III, b. Jan. 11, 1926; m. June 25, 1949, Betty Sue Blanton, b. Mar. 1, 1923, Sherman, Tex. Ch.: Virginia Wren, b. July



4, 1951; Susan Elaine, b. June 10, 1953; Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1955; and Charles Alan, b. Oct. 23, 1956.

7. THOMAS ALBERT BOYER, son of Edwin Waller Boyer, was b. Feb. 23, 1899, Rogers Prairie, Tex.; d. 1900, Bryan, Tex. 8. JAMES OSCAR BOYER, was b. Mar. 3, 1902, Bryan, Tex.; m. Sept. 9, 1922, Mary Augusta Holder, b. Jan. 23, 1903. Res.: Malvern, Pa. Ch.: a. Robert Leroy, b. June 14, 1923; d. Feb. 28, 1924. b. Edward Rogers, b. Mar. 21, 1937, Plainfield, N. J.; m. June 13, 1959, Jean Carol Say, Malvern. c. Anna Mae, b. Aug. 19, 1947, Plainfield, N. J. 9. DOLLYE BOYER, was b. Sept. 12, 1904; m. Nov. 25, 1922, David Tupper Shepherd, b. Dec. 25, 1902, Mexico, Mo. Ch.: a. David Boyer, b. Oct. 25, 1928, Ft. Worth; m. Feb. 19, 1948, Olivene Adams, b. Mar. 3, 1929, Brownwood, Tex. Ch.: James David, b. Aug. 25, 1949; Larry Willard, b. Dec. 6, 1951; and Ray Wayne, b. Aug. 21, 1957. b. Jerry Don, b. Aug. 14, 1933, adopted. Married twice and father of Jerry, Deborah, and Catherine, b. Aug. 12, 1959. c. Carolyn Frances, b. Aug. 30, 1937, Ft. Worth; m. July 18, 1959, Edward Corwin Allen. Ch.: Tami Frances Allen, b. June 16, 1960.

(L) PETER JAMES BOYER, single, no data. Born c. 1857.

B (8) LEWIS W. BOYER, was b. Jan. 22, 1816; d. Oct. 4, 1842.

## CHAPTER LXXXIII

Page 581: B (1) JOSEPH BOWYER'S wife, Dorleskie Taylor, was the dau. of Levi Taylor and Emaline Owen, and a descendant of Joseph Taylor (1751-1812), a private in the North Carolina Continental line, Capt. Blount's company, 1779. She was b. in Kaysville, Utah.

## CHAPTER LXXXV

Page 587: D (1) Lewis Frank Boyer died Jan. 19, 1956, Boyd's Corner, Middletown, Del.

Page 588: E (1) Reuben S. Boyer, died Apr. 11, 1942; buried Newport, Del.; World War I veteran; his wife Ann died Apr. 11, 1942. They had children: Alexander W., Nolan D., William Henry, and Rodney. E (2) Francis Latta Boyer's children: Irene L., b. Apr. 10, 1917 (Mrs. Marvin Denney); and Thomas F., b. July 24, 1920. E (3) Rebecca Boyer's first husband was Albert Faivre. After her marriage to Paul Elliott she m. Arthur C. Mowery, b. Oct. 6, 1892. By Faivre she had child, Inez C. Faivre, b. June 15, 1916; by Elliott, a son George B., b. Jan. 20, 1919. E (4) Nolan F. Boyer, bank clerk, m. Sept.



24, 1925, Mildred Walker. Children: Barbara Ann, b. June 23, 1926; and Nancy Jane, b. June 2, 1933. E (5) Norman Henry Boyer, was b. May 26, 1903; m. Frances Scully, dau. of Michael Scully. Children: Norman H., Alice E., Anne Marie, Charles, Thomas, Ellen, James, and Frances.

Page 589: Insert after E (5) —“E (1) ROBERT HENRY BOYER, s. of Clarence Boyer and Agnes Weir, was b. Feb. 22, 1908; m. Lillian Catherine Alexander, b. June 20, 1908. Daughter: Beverly Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1939, 5314 Akron St., Phila. 24, Pa.”

Page 589: Insert: —

F (1) ALEXANDER W. BOYER, s. of Reuben S. and Ann (Crawford) Boyer, was b. June 13, 1918, in Canada. Minister, Episcopal Church, Newport, Del.

F (2) NOLAN D. BOYER, was b. June 27, 1921, in Canada; m. Feb. 9, 1947, Mary T. Castelline. Served in World War II in Pacific area with Delaware National Guard. Chemist helper. Child: Alexandria A., b. Nov. 29, 1947.

F (3) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, was b. Mar. 29, 1923; m. July 6, 1945, Helen Sinclair. Served in World War II in Canadian Air Force. Res.: Toronto, Canada. Child: Christine, b. Nov. 21, 1949.

F (4) RODNEY F. BOYER, was b. Mar. 22, 1925; m. Aug. 31, 1947, Mary A. Sadowski, b. Dec. 27, 1923.

F (1) IRENE L. BOYER, dau. of Francis L. Boyer and Edith M. Deputy, was b. Apr. 10, 1917; m. Marvin F. Denney, b. Oct. 21, 1917, s. of Edwin Denney. Served in World War II, U. S. Navy, three years, Pacific area. Employed by Pa. Railroad Co. Children: Joanna, b. Sept. 13, 1938; Maureen, b. Jan. 4, 1943; and Susan, b. June 27, 1947.

F (1) NORMAN H. BOYER, s. of Norman H. Boyer and Frances Scully, was b. Nov. 1, 1926; m. Nov. 24, 1946, Dorothy Ames, b. May 8, 1928. Children: Norma L., b. Apr. 4, 1947, and Barbara Ann, b. Mar. 26, 1948.

F (2-8) ALICE E. BOYER, was b. June 1, 1929. ANN, was b. Oct. 3, 1930. CHARLES, was b. Aug. 29, 1934. THOMAS, was b. Dec. 5, 1935. HELEN, was b. Jan. 12, 1937. JAMES, was b. Apr. 4, 1942. FRANCES, was b. Oct. 2, 1946. All were b. in Wilmington, Del.



## CHAPTER LXXXVII

John George Bayer, was b. Oct. 23, 1818. His wife, Mary Durner, was b. Jan. 15, 1835; d. 1887. Their son, John Christian, d. Apr. 16, 1929. Henry (B.2) was b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. Wilhelmina Pfeiffer (1859-1892). Mary (B.3) was b. Mar. 25, 1856. Elizabeth (B.4) was b. Mar. 6, 1858; d. 1881. Annie, was b. July 20, 1867. Emma, was b. Dec. 19, 1869; d. July 5, 1950. Rosa D. (B.7) was b. Aug. 8, 1868.

Page 592: Pauline (B.8) was b. Mar. 30, 1862. Minnie, was b. Feb. 5, 1872. Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1877; d. in infancy. Kate, was b. Apr. 26, 1859. George D., was b. Oct. 27, 1863; d. 1890. William, was b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. 1899. Franklin, was b. Oct. 3, 1874; d. 1897.

*NOTE:* This is a terminal chapter—no male Boyer descendant today.

## CHAPTER XCI

Andrew Bayer, s. of Anton J. Bayer, architect, m. Louisa Schwartz (1862-1885). Children: Aloysius, Frank, Charles, William, Alfonze, Cecelia, and Joseph.

## CHAPTER XCIX

Page 598: B (1) JULIA ANN BOYER, m. Thomas Liddell. B (3) JAMES M. Boyer wrote the editor, June 15, 1940, stating that all of his brothers and sisters were then living, except Henry, and that all were past 76 years of age. He wrote from Shell Lake, Wisc. Our request for more information met with no reply. CALVIN HENRY (B.4) d. 1940, aged 78.

## CHAPTER CII

Page 600: B (1) To list of John Boyer's children add name of Emma.

C (1) CHARLES GEORGE BOYER, d. Oct. 5, 1922, at Bethlehem, Pa.; m. Feb. 19, 1880, Mary Ellen Beysher, b. June 6, 1859; d. Aug. 11, 1943; dau. of John P. and Catherine (Fluck) Beysher; stationary engineer. Lutheran. Children: Cora May; Warren Edward, who d. Jan. 9, 1940; Anna Catharine; Elsie Matilda, who d. Mar. 25, 1955; Frederick Leon, b. June 11, 1891, d. May 15, 1899; and Marian Esther. C (2) JOHN H., d. May 3, 1961, two days before his 96th birthday.



C (3) Elizabeth Reinert, wife of Merritt E. Boyer, was the dau. of Lewellyn and Ellen (Wright) Reinert, and d. July, 1953. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. Clarence Becker), Joseph L., and Robert E.

D (1) WARREN EDWARD BOYER, s. of Charles George Boyer, m. Emma Josephine Roberts of Roanoke, Va., who d. June 24, 1940. He was a noted newspaperman and writer; d. in Hollywood, Calif.

## CHAPTER CXVII

Page 612: B (1) MARY BOYER, dau of Frederick Boyer and Catharine Fry, m Apr. 24, 1790, Peter Hoff.

## CHAPTER CXXIV

Page 619: D (6) FREDERICK BOYER, m. Permilia Ann Schrock. Their dau., Mary D., m. Mar. 17, 1887, Thomas Loughry. The son, Rev. George E., m. July 6, 1910, Effie Butler. Sarah M., m. Nov. 21, 1899, Rev. W. E. Bassett. John Schrock Boyer (E.4) m. Mar. 3, 1892, Mary J. Reed, who had children: Charles V., b. Apr. 27, 1893; William G.; Fred; Leroy E.; Sarah P.; George L.; and Fannie Irene (Mrs. Russel Straub). James Leonard, m. Mar. 26, 1895, Armintha Kinsey. Samuel E., m. (1) Eva McFeaters on Dec. 17, 1896; m. (2) Cora Duncan on July 3, 1901; and (3) Anna L. McFeaters on Sept. 5, 1912. Herbert W., m. Nov. 26, 1903, Pearl Cooper.

Charles V. Boyer, s. of John Schrock Boyer and Mary J. Reed, was b. Apr. 27, 1893; m. Laura J. Hollis, b. Aug. 4, 1889, Erie, Pa. Children: (1) Violet Leona Boyer, b. Mar. 13, 1914, who m. Stewart Averill, and had children, Kenneth Richard and Dennis Charles, both sons by adoption of Charles V. and Laura J. Boyer, the grandparents. (2) Mary Irene Boyer, dau. of Charles V., was b. Nov. 20, 1919, m. Thomas G. Renaud, and have child, Paule Lee.

*NOTE:* Charles V. Boyer, son of John Schrock Boyer, a member of the executive committee of The Association of American Boyers, died September 30, 1962 in Erie, Pa.

Sarah P. Boyer, dau of John Schrock Boyer, m. William Garnon. Leroy Eller Boyer, s. of John Schrock Boyer, m. Edith Hansen. His brother, George Leonard Boyer, m. Margaret Noaker.

Kenneth Richard (Averill) Boyer, b. May 29, 1935; m. Lucille J. Wingrove, who have children: Valorie Ann, Lorretta June, Kenneth Richard, and Stuart Alan. Dennis Charles (Averill) Boyer, b. Dec. 13, 1939, single.



## CHAPTER CXXVII

Alfred A. E. Bowyer, was b. July 7, 1882. His father, George Hillman Bowyer, was b. 1835 in Chatford, County of Gloucestershire, England. The son, Alfred, stated his father came to Birmingham to be an apprentice in tool-making, and that he had a letter which his grandfather had written to his father "asking him to be a good servant to his master." Alfred further stated: "I went with father to Chatford in 1893. The old people used to call my grandfather Squire Bowyer. My father and grandparents all came from Gloucestershire." Alfred and his brothers and sisters were b. in Birmingham.

Page 632,3: C (2) JOHN PHILIP BOYER, served in Lancaster County Militia, 7th Co., 8th Battalion, 1782 (*Pa. Archives*, Fifth Series, Vol. 7, p. 860). In 1790 he and his wife gave deed for land in Schaefferstown, Pa. Child: JOHN PHILIP, 3d, b. about 1770; m. Eva, by whom: 1. Elisabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1793. 2. John, b. Oct. 10, 1795; m. Anna Marie Lenher, May 28, 1820. 3. Catharina, b. Apr. 1, 1797 (entry in Schaefferstown Lutheran Church, May 2, 1812, probably refers to date of baptism). 4. John Philip, b. Apr. 1, 1797 (twin with Catharina)—Eva Dorothea sponsor and grandmother, Apr. 4, 1797. 5. Anna Eva, b. Dec. 23, 1798; m. Jacob Mauser, Oct. 17, 1819, at Warwick twp. parsonage. 6. Sara, b. Mar. 23, 1801; m. Jacob Eby, Dec. 26, 1820. 7. Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1803; d. about 1805. 8. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. Anna Maria Kinsey, July 29, 1830. 9. Samuel, 2d, b. Nov. 20, 1806; m. Barbara Betz, Apr. 5, 1832. 10. George, b. Feb. 8, 1809.

The children of John (above) b. Oct. 10, 1795, and his wife, Anna Maria Lenher, were: 1. Susanna, b. Mar. 1, 1821; sponsors May 21, 1821, Philip and Eva Boyer. 2. Eliza, b. Feb. 9, 1823; sponsors May 4, 1823, Jacob Mauser and Anna Eva, his wife. 3. Catharina, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Martin Herz, Dec. 13, 1840. 4. Johannes (John), b. Jan. 26, 1829; sponsors, parents, June 7, 1829. 5. Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1830. 6. Heinrich, b. Aug. 28, 1832.

John Philip, 4th, b. Apr. 1, 1797, and wife, Sus(anna), had a son: Johannes, b. Jan. 15, 1822; sponsors, May 16, 1822, Philip and Eva Boyer.

The children of Anna Eva Boyer, b. Dec. 23, 1798, and Jacob Mauser, were: 1. Sarah Marie, b. July 16, 1820; sponsors, July 31, 1820, Philip and Eva Boyer. 2. Eliza, b. May 24, 1821; sponsors, July 15, 1821, John and Anna Boyer. 3. Catharine, b. Dec. 13, 1826. 4. Cyrus, b. Nov. 29, 1829; sponsors, Aug. 1, 1830, Catharine Boyer.

(NOTE: Jacob Mauser later m. Elisabeth Frey, Nov. 25, 1832, by whom a son, Peter, b. Sept. 15, 1833). The children of John (Johannes) b. Jan. 26, 1829, and wife, Elisabeth: 1. John Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1856; sponsor, Nov.



17, 1861, the mother. 2. Mary Anna, b. Oct. 29, 1860. 3. Susanna, b. Apr. 20, 1863. 4. Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1865. 5. Elisabeth (Lizzie), b. Aug. 8, 1873. (The mother is recorded as sponsor at their baptisms).

## CHAPTER IX, PART VII

The further research after 1940 by Attorney George W. Boyer and now herewith published for the first time enables us to add the name of a daughter of Andreas Beyer, the progenitor of this chapter which has been scattered by supplements in the course of revisions of our history. To clarify the relationship of these seven parts a diagram follows, which should enable the editor of a complete publication of both the 1940 edition and this Supplement at some future day to combine the two more easily.

### EVA ELISABETH BOYER

She was the dau. of Andreas and Catharine Boyer and a sister to John Philip (part I), John Jacob (part II), Philip (part III), John Martin (part IV), John Henry (part V), and Andreas (part VI). She was b. Sept. 29, 1725; d. Jan. 12, 1787, aged 56-11-13; buried in old cemetery at Brickerville, Lancaster co., Pa.; m. Jan. 18, 1743, "Joh." Valentine Stober, Jr., b. May 11, 1712; d. Jan. 24, 1778, aged 65-8-12; buried with his wife. He was a deacon and trustee of Emmanuel Lutheran Church, Brickerville, and a member of Church Council. Like his wife, he came from Europe on ship "Molly" Sept. 10, 1737, with his father, Valentine Stober, Sr. She arrived in 1738. Their children were: 1. Eva Elisabetha, b. Nov. 9, 1743. 2. Wilhelm, b. Apr. 29, 1746. 3. Maria Margaretha, b. Mar. 20, 1748. 4. Catharina, b. July 26, 1750. 5. Maria Barbara, b. Sept. 28, 1752. 6. Christina, b. Nov. 7, 1759. 7. Fredrich, b. Feb. 13, 1762.

### THE ANDREAS BEYER FAMILY of CHAPTER IX

(With Page References to Parts of Chapter as Found in  
1940 edition, *American Boyers*)

|                  |   |  |
|------------------|---|--|
| Andreas, b. 1681 | { | John Philip, b. 1709; part I, pp. 184, 632       |
|                  |   | John Jacob, b. 1716; part II, p. 184             |
|                  |   | Philip, b. 1718; part III, p. 199                |
|                  |   | John Martin, b. 1720; part IV, pp. 232, 511, 633 |
|                  |   | John Henry, b. ?; part V, p. 240                 |
|                  |   | Andreas, b. 1710; part VI, p. 257                |
|                  |   | Eva Elisabeth, b. 1725; part VII, above          |



Page 633: The correct date for marriage of Martin (B.4) and Anna Barbara Stahlin is Jan. 25, 1743.

Page 634: C (2) JOHN CHRISTOPHER BEYER, went to Donegal twp., Westmoreland co. (See 1790 Census). He m. Anna Catharine Rappsneider. Their children: Henry, b. June 12, 1773; and George Peter, b. Dec. 1, 1776. C (3) JOHN JACOB, was b. May 1, 1746; baptised July 13, 1746 (Warwick Church Register). C (4) JOHN'S son, Joseph, had no bro., John. C (5) CHRISTIAN, was b. Aug. 16, 1759. His wife, Catharine, d. 1786.

Page 635: C (8) CATHARINE BEYER, was b. Dec. 18, 1758; d. Feb. 2, 1814; buried in Reformed Church cemetery, Schaefferstown, Pa.

#### ADDENDA — CHAPTER XXVII (Page 376)

Family data supplied historian Donald A. Boyer by Mr. and Mrs. Harold G. Boyer, Glen Burnie, Md., after chapter had been to press.

#### FRANCIS THOMAS BOYER

Francis Thomas Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and wife Susan Bemis, is reported on page 376 of the 1940 edition, but the following information was received too late for inclusion in its proper place in this edition. Francis Thomas Boyer, d. 1929, aged 87, married Julia Alta Bruce, and had a son, Frank Julian Boyer.

F (1) FRANK JULIAN BOYER, son of Francis T. Boyer and Julia A. Bruce, b. Oct. 11, 1888, m. Dec. 12, 1917, Virginia Elizabeth Hirsch, b. Mar. 5, 1897. Retired U. S. Postman, Clear Spring, Md. Ch.: Frank J.; Donald H.; Norval E.; Carolyn V.; Kathryn E.; Eric B.; Byron G.; Auda E.; Harold G.; Horace R.; Bernarr H.; and Charles B.

G (1) FRANK JULIAN BOYER, JR., son of Frank J. Boyer and Virginia E. Hirsch, b. June 18, 1919, m. Mar. 29, 1941, Thelma Alice Taylor. U. S. Government employee, Des Moines, Iowa. Ch.: Frank Julian, III, b. Jan. 19, 1942 and JoAnn, b. Jan. 21, 1955.

G (2) DONALD HIRSCH BOYER, b. Oct. 26, 1921, m. Feb. 9, 1943, Pearl Juanita Thompson. Director of Maryland Forest and Parks; Frederick, Md. Ch.: Donald Hirsch, Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1943, Bonita Faye, b. Mar. 14, 1947, Gerald Wayne, b. July 24, 1953, and Joyce Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1959.

G (3) NORVAL EUGENE BOYER, b. June 21, 1923, m. Dec. 3, 1943, Marjorie Evelyn Smith. Millman, Ferndale, Md. Ch.: Julian Norval, b. Sept. 27, 1944, Susan Virginia, b. July 26, 1947, Robert Allen, b. June 1, 1949, Richard Arthur, b. June 6, 1951, and Jill Margie, b. July 1, 1955.



G (4) CAROLYN VIRGINIA BOYER, b. Jan. 30, 1925, m. Aug. 23, 1945, Charles Harry Thompson, machinist, Greenville, S. C. Ch.: Carolyn Virginia, b. Apr. 25, 1946, Sharon Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1948, and Debra Candice, b. Apr. 16, 1952.

G (5) KATHRYN ELLEN BOYER, b. Apr. 15, 1927, m. Aug. 21, 1948, Joseph Francis Carroll, leather worker, Myersville, Md. Ch.: Nancy Gail, b. June 4, 1950, and Wendy Ellen, b. Oct. 3, 1956.

G (6) ERIC BRUCE BOYER, b. June 19, 1928, m. Feb. 9, 1957, Marjorie Ann Daniels, b. Mar. 20, 1931. Driver-Dispatcher, Eastern Greyhound; Hancock, Md. Ch.: Beverly Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1949 (to first wife, Frances Ann Kite), Eric Bruce II, b. May 6, 1958, and Douglas Mark, b. Apr. 10, 1959.

G (7) BYRON GERALD BOYER, b. Jan. 4, 1930, m. Apr. 23, 1948, Charlotte Zeiler, b. Mar. 5, 1934. Productionist, Ellicott City, Md. Ch.: Charlene Ardene, b. Nov. 24, 1950, Yvonne Marie, b. Jan. 1, 1951, Byron Gerald, b. Mar. 22, 1956, and Karen A., b. Apr. 24, 1959.

(Note: Dates are given as reported by correspondents).

G (8) AUDA EDNA BOYER, b. Feb. 11, 1931; Clear Spring, Md.

G (9) HAROLD GILBERT BOYER, b. Apr. 19, 1933, m. Dec. 27, 1953, Shirley Emilie Milhausen, b. Dec. 6, 1936. Electrical contractor, Glen Burnie, Md.

G (10) HORACE ROLAND BOYER, b. Sept. 24, 1934, m. June 19, 1959, Edna Mae Faulkner, b. Dec. 19, 1941. State Park Ranger, Ellicott City, Md. Ch.: Horace Roland, Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1962.

G (11) BERNARR HAMILTON BOYER, b. Feb. 23, 1936, m. June 30, 1961, Maria Bellina, b. June 30, 1933. Associate Engineer, Arnold, Md. Ch.: Bernarr Hamilton, Jr., b. May 11, 1962.

G (12) CHARLES BRYANT BOYER, b. June 17, 1939, m. Oct. 20, 1962, Nancy Lee Beasley, b. Jan. 29, 1939. Surveyor, Glen Burnie, Md.

#### ADDENDA (Page 115)

H (1) ELI S. BOYER and Alice A. Warner had a son Charles W. Boyer, b. July 13, 1916; d. March 11, 1963. Buried at Bowser's Cemetery, near New Freedom, Pa.



Part B

BOYER FAMILY LINEAGES

REPORTED SINCE 1940 and PUBLISHED  
FOR THE FIRST TIME

*By*

MELVILLE J. BOYER  
Allentown, Pa.

and

*Revised 1963 by*  
DONALD A. BOYER  
York, Pa.



*Efforts to relate the following family records to the previously published 130 Chapters have failed, although some of them may have relationship proven when more data are at hand.*



## JOHN BOYER

From the *Portrait and Biographical Record of Lehigh, Northampton and Carbon Counties*, 1894, p. 892, we learn that John Boyer settled in Upper Mount Bethel twp. on the Delaware River "and the Boyers have been a prominent family in that region ever since." It is not stated where he came from, nor to whom he was married. He had a son, Jacob.

B (1) JACOB, s. of John, was b. Jan. 5, 1807; d. Feb. 12, 1883; m. Anna Miller, dau. of Frederick Miller (b. Mar. 17, 1767; d. July 10, 1830) and wife Christina (1772-1852). He resided in Centreville for a number of years, later purchasing a farm. In his advanced years he moved to Portland, Pa. Children: William, Samuel (Newark, N. J.), Mrs. Peter Fry (Portland, Pa.), and Courtlin (Washington, D. C.).

C (1) WILLIAM, s. of Jacob, was b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1909; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Sarah Butz, b. May 10, 1829; d. Aug. 16, 1913; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Butz, of Warren co., N. J., Carpenter. In 1853 he purchased 90 acres in Upper Mount Bethel twp. and 35 years later resided at Centreville. Lutheran, Republican. Children: Anna (Mrs. Reuben Emery) and Henry.

D (1) HENRY BOYER, s. of William, was b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. May 17, 1935; m. Oct., 1899, Elbirda DeRone, b. July 13, 1867; d. Sept., 1954, dau. of John and Rebecca DeRone. Children: Miriam, b. Nov. 1, 1907, and Evelyn, b. Aug. 5, 1900.

E (1) EVELYN BOYER, m. Oct. 15, 1924, Benton Clifford Freeman, b. Nov. 14, 1899, s. of Preston Alvin Freeman and Ellen Schuler. Graduate of Rochester School of Optometry; extensive practice in Allentown, Pa. Children: Donald H., M.D., b. Sept. 15, 1927; and Richard B., b. July 24, 1931.

E (2) MIRIAM, single, has served the Allentown Public Schools as Girl's Councilor for many years.

## JOSEPH CLINTON BOYER

Born Sept. 12, 1820, in Randolph co., Ill., near the Gasconada river, Joseph Clinton Boyer was the s. of Joseph Clinton Boyer, Sr. (?) and wife Sally. He had a bro., Clark, and a sister, Susan. Our informant, Mrs. John H. Remple, stated: "An old letter tells that Joseph's parents came from Philadelphia after the Revolution. Joseph's father, the letter states, was the first sheriff of St. Louis. I have been able to find only one reference where a Boyer is mentoned as such. This man's name was B. M. Boyer." Mrs. Remple's grandmother, Amanda, stated that he was a Baptist missionary.

Joseph Clinton, m. Mary Louise DeRousse of Prairie Du Roucher, or Kaskaskia. "She was a 2nd cousin of the Marquis de Lafayette." They were m. in St. Louis in 1845. He d. Apr. 17, 1904, at Leon, Iowa. Children: Charles Leander, b. 1848; Claranda; Charles Clinton; Isabella, b. 1851; Amanda, b.



1853; Mary; Harrison, b. 1856 (of Lamonia, Iowa); Joseph, b. 1860; Caroline, b. 1862; and Sylvester.

B (1) CHARLES LEANDER BOYER, m. and had a s. Charles. The Census of 1790 (Pa.) records a Leander Boyer from Washington co. This may suggest a connection. Mrs. Remple noted that Joseph Clinton served in the Civil War; that he was with Sherman on the "March to the Sea," was Chaplain and a quartermaster, later became a prosperous farmer, well-educated, had taught school in Illinois before his marriage; and that his father had fought in the Revolution and moved west later.

B (2) AMANDA BOYER, m William Sterner. Children: Mary Jane (Mrs. Emory B. Ash, whose only child, Nellie, m. John Remple) and a son, name not given.

### THOMAS HANSON BOYER

This man was a merchant in Galena, Maryland, and of the Quaker faith. He was b. June 26, 1804, probably in Kent co., Md.; d. Jan. 1, 1846; and was buried in Quaker burial ground near Chestertown, Md. He m. Sarah Stavely, b. July 5, 1813. According to his great grandson, Oliver Porter Boyer, Perryman, Harford co., Md., he had an older brother, William, of which there is no record. They had seven children, but apparently only two grew to maturity and married: William Wilson Boyer and Thomas Hanson Boyer.

Thomas' father may have had a sister Margaret, b. about 1765, who m. about 1782, William Wilson, a Methodist Episcopal preacher who served three years in the Revolution from Kent co., Md.; saw service in the Battle of Yorktown. Because of the association with Kent co., and since one of the above's children was named William "Wilson," we have assumed a connection. Margaret Boyer Wilson had six children: Rev. William Wilson, Jr.; Thomas, who m. Rebecca Wilson, a cousin; Asbury; Sallie (Sarah), who m. Thomas Richardson; Rebecca, who m. Joshua Todd; and Sophia, the youngest, who became in 1822 the second wife of Robert Price. Sophia, was b. Mar. 3, 1795, near Wheeling, W. Va. at a place called West Liberty, where Margaret is supposed to be buried. Our informant was Mrs. L. W. Servey of Arkansas City, Kans., a great great granddau. of Margaret.

B (1) WILLIAM WILSON BOYER, s. of Thomas Hanson Boyer and Sarah Stavely, was b. Oct. 17, 1837, in Kent co.; m. Mary Yellman. Farmer. Children: Wilson S., Henry H., Oliver P., Mary L., and Raymond H.

B (2) THOMAS HANSON BOYER, was b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Mar. 25, 1877. Married. Son: John Quincy Boyer.

C (1) WILSON STAVELY BOYER, s of William Wilson Boyer and Mary Yellman, was b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. 1901; m. 1895, Mary Bokee of Baltimore. Canner. Member of 1st M. E. Church, Baltimore.



C (2) HENRY HANSON BOYER, was b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Dec. 19, 1892, Carrie Watts, b. Feb. 15, 1874. Engaged in canning business. Resided Perryman, Md. Child: Oliver P.

C (3) OLIVER PARKER BOYER, was b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. 1892.

C (4) MARY LOUISE BOYER, was b. May 15, 1879; d. 1905; m. 1902, Edward Dobson. C (5) RAYMOND HAMILTON BOYER, was b. Feb. 5, 1882; m. Nov. 15, 1905, Henrietta Christhlf. Real estate business, Asheville, N. C.; resided at Biltmore Forest, Biltmore, N. C.

C (1) JOHN QUINCY BOYER, s. of Thomas Hanson Boyer, was a president of the American Cryptogram Assoc. and a member of the National Puzzlers' League. His portrait appeared Oct 17, 1934, in the *Evening Sun* with the statement that in his spare time he had solved some 3000 cryptograms without a mistake.

D (1) OLIVER PORTER BOYER, s. of Henry Hanson Boyer and Carrie Watts, was b. Dec. 11, 1898, Baltimore, Md.; m. Effie Louise Nelson, b. May 23, 1898. Farmer, Episcopal Church. Served in the Marines, A.E.F., 1918. Children: William Wilson, b. Aug. 19, 1921; Oliver Nelson, b. Jan. 4, 1923; Henry Hanson, b. June 26, 1926; and Oliver Porter, b. Apr. 4, 1928. Res.: Perryman, Md.

### WILLIAM BOYER

"I will tell you the story of our family as near as I can, as father (William) told me one time." We are indebted to Benjamin Franklin Boyer, of Silver City, Utah, for the family history here recorded, but which no doubt should be a part of some other chapter.

"When Benjamin Franklin went to France for help in the Revolutionary War, there were three brothers came back with him to give us aid from Alsace Lorraine. After the War one settled in Pennsylvania among the Pennsylvania Dutch, one went to Ohio of whom I am a descendant, and the other came as far West as Missouri of whom George Boyer was a descendant; and he and my father established their relationship. That they were cousins they were certain. George died one month before father in Nevada. I know very little of my father's family for he never talked about home very much. As near as I can tell there were feelings between him and an older brother, named John. He also had a brother by the name of Benjamin Franklin, after whom I was named, of whom he thought a great deal, and three sisters.

"At the age of sixteen my father joined the Northern Army as a drummer boy under an assumed name and went from there into the cavalry. From the way he talked he was there until about the end of the War, for he spent the last five months in Belle Isle Prison. After release he went home and his own mother did not know him. He lost all his army papers in a fire in Eureka City, Nevada, so we never knew the names he enlisted under." (July 22, 1934).



Since Franklin left Paris on the 12th of July, 1785, we wonder about the above tradition. The final Treaty of Peace was signed September 3, 1783. So the war was over about two years when Franklin arrived in Philadelphia, September 13, 1785. However, the fact that our correspondent's name and that of one of his uncles was Benjamin Franklin Boyer, leads us to record the tradition. William Boyer, died Mar. 14, 1908. He was a carpenter. Served in the 15th Ohio Cavalry. He m. Mellisa Jane Dodge, who d. Dec. 25, 1933. Children: William Augustus, Rachel Marion, Samuel, Lymon (who d. young), and Benjamin F.

B (1) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BOYER, b. about 1878, m. June, 1908, Geneva Kirkman. Children: Milicent, Edith, Max, Keith, Roberta, and a dau., name not reported. Res.: Eureka City, Utah.

B (2) RACHEL MARION BOYER, b. about 1880, m. Apr., 1909, James Davidson. Children: Arthur, Elien, Glen, Nancy, Fred, Thelma, and Ruth. Res.: Piothe, Nev. B (3) SAMUEL, killed by horse, 1910, single.

B (4) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOYER, was b. July 28, 1890; m. June 27, 1914, Eva Killian, in Salt Lake City Temple. Miner. Elder in Mormon Church. Children: Erwin Franklin, b. May 19, 1915; and Vearl Augustus, b. July 21, 1919.

#### DAVID BYERS

Russell T. Byers, Indianapolis, Indiana, supplied the family record here recorded. David Byers, died in 1814. The wife's name was not reported. Nor was the family seat reported, but as to origin believed to have been immigrants from Ireland. They had five children: John, Mrs. David Rinehart, Mrs. Daugherty, Mary (Mrs. Jack Cayner), and Mrs. Lane.

B (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of David, was b. July 26, 1777; d. 1847; m. 1802, Mary Harper, b. Jan. 11, 1780; d. Feb., 1838. Children: David, Jane, Rosannah, James H., John, Samuel, Mary Jane, William M., and Joseph Ewiru Byers.

B (2) MRS. DAVID RINEHART, dau. of David, had children: Mary, Henry (lost with Gen. Sam Houston), Jacob, John, David, Catherine, Rosannah, Allen, William, Tillman, and Houston.

C (1) DAVID BYERS, s. of John and Mary (Harper) Byers, was b. Oct. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Apr. 10, 1827, Elisabeth Horn, b. May 29, 1804; d. Aug. 21, 1881. Children: Mary Jane, Rosannah, John Ott, Samuel Harper, Elisabeth Catherine, David Smock, and William Washington. Their mother later m. Thomas Snodgrass, and had several children.

C (2) JANE BYERS, was b. Nov. 13, 1805; d. 1872; m. 1828, Ebenezer Scott Wadw. Children: David and three others who d. young. Jane's second husband was, Henry Crismore and their children were Samuel and Rosannah Crismore.



C (3) ROSANNAH BYERS, was b. Sept. 22, 1807; m. a Mr. Crick. Children: John Byers Crick, who m. Elisabeth Wigert, and d. in 1917; and William.

C (4) JAMES HARPER BYERS, was b. May 23, 1810; d. 1875; m. Nov. 23, 1854, Nancy Dille, dau. of Joseph Dille, b. Sept. 24, 1821. Children: Squire Dille, Emma Orie, and a son, b. May 5, 1851.

C (5) JOHN SCOTT BYERS, was b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. Sept. 20, 1838, Jemima Parkhurst. Children: Mary Ann, Joseph, Jacob Scott, David Parkhurst, and Clarkson.

C (6) SAMUEL BYERS, was b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 18, 1870; m. first Elisabeth Godard. Children: Augusta, George, and James B., who was m. and had a son, Blaine. Samuel's second wife was Mary Bartlow by whom children, William and Samuel.

C (7) MARY JANE BYERS, was b. Aug. 26, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1869; m. 1834, Joseph Lane. Children: Phoebe Jane (Mrs. John Utz); Samuel who m. Eliza Brazzee; Marion; Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph Utz); and Joseph P. Lane.

C (8) WILLIAM MORRISON BYERS, was b. July 9, 1820; m. Dec. 14, 1843, Nancy White. Children: Virginia White, who m. 1871, D. C. Neal; Margaret Adelia, who m. Feb. 10, 1870, Irvine Thomas Huckelberry; Fannie; Frank; and Harry.

C (9) JOSEPH EWIRU BYERS, was b. May 11, 1822; d. 1854; m. Lucinda Snodgrass. Children: Will Thomas (died Army Hospital), Francis Marion (d. 1878; m Elmarina Blacker), James (d. young), and Rosannah (Mrs. M. J. Starbuck).

D (1) MARY JANE BYERS, dau. of David Byers and Elisabeth Horn, was b. June 13, 1828; d. 1895; m. Samuel F. Goble. Children: David Sylvester, Allen Alonzo, Charles Ferguson, Lamont, Emma Lulu, Elisabeth Catherine, William W., Martha L., and Robert S.

D (2) ROSANNAH BYERS, was b. June 22, 1830; d. May 11, 1853; m. Cornelius Byrkit. D (3) JOHN OTT BYERS, was b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. Mar. 25, 1837.

D (4) SAMUEL HARPER BYERS, was b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 15, 1908; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Luzena Fentress. Children: Hattie, Isabell, Lamont, Annis Honor, and Josephine. D (5) ELIZABETH CATHERINE BYERS, was b. July 21, 1836; d Jan. 24, 1859; m. Charles Jessup.

D (6) DAVID SMOCK BYERS, was b. Aug. 28, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1923; m. July 3, 1878, Martisha Northam, who d. Nov. 1, 1879. Child: Carrie, who d. age 11.

D (7) WILLIAM WASHINGTON BYERS, was b. Nov. 30, 1840; m. Aug. 23, 1865, Lizzie Smiley. Children: Helen Annete, b. Sept. 8, 1866, m. Franklin T. Wilcox; and Gertrude P., b. May 17, 1868, m. Edward G. Wat.



D (1) SQUIRE DILLE BYERS, s. of James Harper Byers and Nancy Dille, was b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. about 1895; m. 1877, Mattie True. Children: Ray Harper, b. Feb. 5, 1880; Walter Morrison, b. May 16, 1883; and Harry True, b. Jan. 13, 1887. D (2) EMMA ORIE BYERS, was b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. a Mr. Reddick.

D (1) MARY ANN BYERS, dau. of John Scott Byers and Jemima Parkhurst, was b. Mar. 16, 1840; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Will Silver, who d. Aug. 17, 1879. Children: Laury J., b. May 23, 1867, m. Fay Hessing; Cora, b. Dec. 26, 1869, m. James Tipton; Flora, b. Aug. 26, 1874; and Earl, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

D (2) JOSEPH BYERS, was b. June 20, 1842; m. Feb. 24, 1870, Melissa Dze. Children: Gertrude, b. Jan. 21, 1874; Myrtle Teressa, b. Jan. 10, 1871; John Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1878; and William Edgar.

D (3) JACOB SCOTT BYERS, was b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. May 28, 1867, Sarah Ann Elliott. Child: Russell T., b. Apr. 11, 1875; m. Mary Hord. Indianapolis, Ind. D (4) DAVID PARKHURST BYERS, was b. Dec. 24, 1851; d. Mar. 12, 1871. D (5) CLARKSON BYERS, was b. Mar. 29, 1853; m. Oct. 28, 1875, Juliette Wade.

E (1-5) HATTIE BYERS, dau. of Samuel Harper Byers and Luzena Fentress, was b. June 16, 1863; m. June 28, 1887, Charles Emil Clark. ISABELL BYERS, was b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1887, Arthur Mitchell Miller. LAMONT BYERS, m. Jan. 19, 1901, Jennice Frances Howard, b. Feb. 17, 1874; d. Aug. 29, 1901. After her death he m. Oct. 18, 1904, Katharine Adelaide Staus, b. Aug. 8, 1882. ANNIS HONOR BYERS, was b. Mar. 16, 1875; m. Aug. 10, 1905, Virtue S. Kelly. JOSEPHINE BYERS, was b. July 12, 1878; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Frank Reed; after his death she m. Charles Schmoker.

### JOHN BYERS

The meager report submitted to us stated that John Byers migrated from Germany to Pennsylvania prior to 1740 with his children; that he settled in Derry twp., Lancaster co., now Dauphin co., Pa.; and that he died prior to 1750. Children: John, Frederick, and Casimir.

B (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of John, located in Hanover twp., Dauphin co., upon a large tract of land. Died about 1760, leaving wife, Letitia. Children: John, William B., Mary B. (Mrs. Henry Cowan), Catharine, Anna, and George.

B (2) FREDERICK BYERS, according to one of our correspondents, was b. in Germany, accompanied his father to Derry twp.; was m. and had six daughters and a son, John. Another correspondent states he was b. in 1732; that his will was probated Mar. 19, 1801; and locates him to the west of Lancaster co. in Antrim twp., Franklin co. The wife's name was Margaret Hochlander. *Pa. Archives*, Fifth Series, Vol. 6, pp. 75, 114, 130, 540 list him as a private under Capt. John Jack in 1779 and under Col. James Johnston's command, 1780-1782. Our latter informant named these children: Frederick;



Catherine who m. Tobias Steaman; Elizabeth (Mrs. Gabriel Carpenter), who d. Nov., 1806, aged 44 yrs., 4 mos., buried in Hokes Graveyard near Greencastle, Franklin co.; Jacob, b. about 1762; John; Eve, who m. Frederick Fehl, and have a son, Andrew; Margaret, who m. George Hochlander; and Feronica, who m. Godlip Yeider.

B (3) CASIMIR BYERS, d. prior to 1786. Farmer; purchased land in 1761; Derry twp. Soldier of the Revolution. Married. Children: John (who was m. and had children, Robert and Sarah); Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Kaufman); Mary (Mrs. Ludwig Brandt); Eve (Mrs. Peter Landis); Catherine (Mrs. John Bair); Barbara (Mrs. Jacob Rahm); Mary; and Margaret.

C (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of John and wife Letitia, was m. and had a son, Robert.

C (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of Frederick and Margaret (Hochlander) Byers, was b. Mar. 9, 1759, in Lancaster co.; d. May 6, 1834, in Franklin co.; m. Margaret Rahm, dau. of Conrad Rahm, who was b. in Metz, Germany and arrived in Philadelphia in 1743; served in the German Regiment, Continental Line, 1776. Conrad's wife was Catherine Weiser. John Byers was Sergt. in Capt. Joseph Hubley's Company. Children: Frederick; Castle (who m. Mary Koons); John (single); Malchin; Jacob (single); William (who m. Mary Small); Samuel (m. Maria Wingert); and Mary (m. Martin Wingert).

D (1) FREDERICK BYERS, s. of John and Margaret (Rahm) Byers, was b. 1780; d. Oct. 17, 1854; m. Anna Eby. Children: John, b. Mar. 11, 1803, m. 1827, Fanny Detweiler; Margaret, who m. 1824, Peter Cook; Catherine, who m. 1826, James Crawford; Eby, b. July 17, 1807, d. June 18, 1880, m. as his second wife 1834, Margaret McArthur, and they had children, Frederick Eby Byers, who d. 1894, single; Jacob, b. July 22, 1809, m. (1) a Miss Kerr, (2) Ann Kennedy, (3) Mrs. Grier; Annie (Mrs. Samuel Shively); Elizabeth (Mrs. John Logan); Frederick; William, who m. Marsh Jeffrey; Mary (Mrs. David Clugston); and Levi (single).

### WILLIAM BAYERS (BYERS)

We are informed that this man's parents lived in Uniontown (first settled in 1768), Fayette co., originally Westmoreland co., Pa., that he was born in 1761, and owned land in Finley twp., Washington co. Mrs. Weyant E. Morris, Elburn, Illinois, our informant, wrote that she could not locate the names of his parents, but that he had a brother, John, who m 1782, Mary Graham of Chillicothe, Scioto co., Ohio. The description and time suggest that William may have been the son of John, recorded in Chapter XXVII, page 95 of this supplement, where it is noted that John's children were not traced. The reason may be that William at least, as noted below, migrated to Kentucky.

William was the ensign of the Washington County Militia, return dated 1784, whose captain was his own brother-in-law, Capt. James Munn, also of the



same county. He is listed with relatives in 1793/4 (Creigh, *History of Washington County*), when he retook the oath of allegiance after the Whiskey Rebellion. He is also listed in the 1790 Census, Washington co., next to the Munns, showing that he occupied adjoining lands as is mentioned in the will of John Munn, Sr., dated 1782, probated 1802, in which William and his wife Mary (Munn) Froman Byers were to have the use and profits of the 100 acres which John Munn, Sr. bequeathed to his grandson, Solomon Froman, Jr. (the only child born to the first marriage of Mary Munn).

William Byers, m. 1781, Mary Munn (1761-1807), widow of Solomon Froman. After her death he m. 1816, Hannah Bunnell. He d. 1825. About 1794, William and his first wife with the stepson, Solomon, migrated to Mason co., Ky. There are also land transfers recorded at Maysville, Ky.; also records of land owned in Scioto co., Ohio. Children by first wife, Mary Munn: Jane, Hannah, Peggy (Margaret), William, Polly (Mary), and Samuel. Child by second wife, Hannah Bunnell: Xirai, b. 1816.

B (1) JANE, b. 1782, m. Sanford Carrell. Children: Edward, Julia Ann, William, Charlotte, Mary Jane, and Dempsey. B (2) HANNAH, b. 1785, m. a Mr. Martin. B (3) PEGGY (MARGARET), b. 1787, m. a Mr. Campbell. B (4) WILLIAM, was b. 1789. B (5) POLLY, was b. 1791, m. a Mr. Lee. B (6) SAMUEL, b. 1793, was m. and had a dau., Nancy, who m. a Mr. Perry.

*NOTE:* York County Will Book "K" page 31, states that John Byers of Cumberland twp., Adams co. (originally York co.) and wife Elizabeth had children: Elizabeth, Margaret (eldest dau.), Esther, Andrew, Martha, Rachel, James (eldest son), William, John, and Samuel. Executors were wife Elizabeth and son, William. The father had d. 1790; the will was probated 1799. As inferred above, we assume that the William and John, sons of John, are the William and John reported by our capable correspondent.

## DAVID BYERS

According to Egle, *Notes and Queries*, Third Series, Vol. 2, p. 429, David Byers came from north Ireland and settled in Donegal twp., Lancaster co., in 1730. He died May 20, 1743, leaving his wife, Mary, and sons, David, James, and John. In the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography*, Vol. II, 1878, p. 230, the son, John, is reported as having owned 300 acres of land in West Pennsborough, Cumberland co., Pa., five miles west of Carlisle. The deed is dated Nov. 18, 1751, and he is said to be "of Lancaster County." The same year he is mentioned among the taxpayers of Middleton twp. He is also reported as having arrived from Ireland with his brother James.

B (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of David, was b. 1715, and arrived in Pennsylvania in 1740 (Egle, *Notes and Queries*, Third Series, Vol. 2, p. 416), moved to Cumberland co., settling near a large spring and stream flowing from it to the Conedoguinet, now known as Alexander's. During the French and Indian



War he was commissioned a captain in Col. James Burd's Second Penna. Battalion, Apr. 27, 1758, and served in Forbes' Expedition of that year. He served as County Treasurer, 1758-59, was one of the Provincial justices from July 13, 1757 to the Revolution. He was appointed, Feb. 4, 1778, to superintend the storing of flour and other provisions on the west of the Susquehanna. He was a member of the Supreme Executive Council, Nov. 30, 1781 - Nov. 3, 1784. He died at Carlisle, Feb. 18, 1788, and buried there in the old burying ground of the Presbyterian Church. His will (Register's Office, Carlisle), dated Feb. 7, 1788, mentions his "only" son, James and daughters, Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, and son-in-law, John Alexander (husband of Jane). Mary, d. single in 1804. Egle's *Notes* mention daughters as having married into the Carothers and Henderson families.

John Byers, the father, m. Rebecca, the widow of Robert Galbraith, s. of John Galbraith. Robert, d. in 1747 and left two children, of whom Rebecca, m. Col. Ephraim Blaine, great-grandfather of James G. Blaine.

Further attestation of John Byers' high personal qualities are noted in *The Pa. Magazine of History and Biography*, above referred to. He acted as an Associate Judge in the Court of Common Pleas, Cumberland co., and on Sept. 9, 1766 is mentioned as President Judge. In that year he joined with a number of his associate justices in a letter to the governor with respect to the escape from jail of Stump, the Indian murderer. In the Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council, Nov. 20, 1781, it is recorded: "Mr. John Byers, Esquire, attended in council (being elected Councillor for the County of Cumberland), and took the oath of allegiance and oath of office required by the Constitution. . ." He was a learned man, for in his will he stated: "I give to my son, James, all my Books of every kind." He was one of the trustees to whom in 1776 the quarter of the public square in Carlisle was deeded for use of the Presbyterian Church, and is named in that church's charter of incorporation in 1773.

### HUEY BYERS

This man and his descendants moved into southern Indiana near Booneville and Evansville. Mr. Guy E. Cooksey of Chicago in 1942 wrote the historian that he had spent two days in Booneville searching Mrs. Cooksey's family line and found that this Byers family had lived there "better than 150 years; at one time in the early settling of Warwick county (having found that) it (the county) was made up of Byers, Simpsons and Grays (who had intermarried)—Byers being more predominant."

Huey, m. Margaret Simpson. Children: James; Henry, who m. Rebecca; John (aged 88 in 1942), who m. 1899 a girl from Scott co., Mo.; Elizabeth Jane, who m. Tom Simmons; Nancy Ann, who m. Benjamin Franklin Stephens (parents of Mrs. Guy E. Cooksey); and America, who m. Cole Phillips.



## SAMUEL BYERS

Born 1762 in Maryland, Samuel Byers, m Elizabeth Ramsey, a native of Fayette Co., Pa. She died in 1847; he in 1836. The earliest information concerning him relates to his departure from Morgantown, (W.) Va. for western Pa. in 1796. He pioneered with Andrew Wylie up Monongahela River and through Beaver and Shenango Valleys. Resided at Pulaski, Pa. For description of his settlement in Shenango twp., see Durant, Samuel W.: *History of Mercer County, Pa.*, 1796-1876; also *History of Mercer Co.*, 1888. Rufus E. Young, 1512 Irving St., N. E., Washington 17, D. C., a decendant, supplied (1948) all the family data we have. Children: Agnes, Andrew, William, Samuel, John, Daniel Cannon, James, Ebenezer, Betsy, and Abraham.

B (1) ANDREW BYERS, s. of Samuel, was b. 1784, probably at Morgantown (W.) Va.; moved at age 12 to Pa. with parents. In Mercer Co. he drove stage coach for 11 yrs.; d. aged 89; m. Margaret Baird, b. near Chambersburg, Pa. Children: Margaret, James W., John (who left home with brother Mathew and never returned), Addie, Jane, and Mary.

B (2) SAMUEL BYERS, was b. Jan. 27, 1792, in England; d. Jan. 27, 1853 at Waterloo, Juniata Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 28, 1817, Mary Gunday, dau. of Peter Gunday (?). Children: Rhesa, Margaret, Elizabeth, James L., Mary Ann, Elethe, Daniel C., and Christina Jane. The family resided also at Pleasantville, Pa. The 1850 census, Venango Co., Pa., lists the father's birth as England. Farmer.

B (3) WILLIAM BYERS, was b. 1793; at Morgantown, (W.) Va.; d. 1878; veteran War of 1812; presented sabre to grandson, Lawrence. Buried at Hopewell cemetery, New Bedford, Pa. Married Elizabeth Bissell. Children: Erastus, Alpheus, Ambrose, Orsanmus, Caroline, Ebenezer, Belinda, and Lucinda.

B (4) DANIEL CANNON BYERS, was b. 1797 in Va. (1850 census shows age 53 yrs.); d. aged 59; buried at Lebanon cemetery, near Mercer, Pa.; m. Maria A. McBurney. Farmer. Children: Alexander McBurney, Elizabeth Sabina and Mary Lavina (twins), Samuel, Julia Ann, James Williams, Priscilla Jane, William Henry Harrison, Thomas Henderson, and Ebenezer McBurney.

B (5) JAMES BYERS, was b. June 11, 1800, at Pulaski, Pa.; d. after 1888; m. Elizabeth Piper. Hotelkeeper and farmer. Children: an infant died at birth, Mahala, John Piper, Frances Elizabeth, Adelaide, Margaret (Meldo), Zela (Zillah), William Ramsey, Catherine Rosetta, Sarah Almira, Walter, James Wirt, Martha Belle, and Charles Alvin.

B (6) JOHN BYERS, was b. about 1804 in Va. (1850 census gives age as 46); d. "in his 80's" in Pa.; buried at "Plumb Sock" near East Liberty, Pa.; m. first Miss Grier, second Mary Ann Heddon. Farmer, wagonmaker. Children: William, Samuel, James, Caldwell Grier, Thomas, Elizabeth Jane, Nancy Grier, and two others.



B (7-10) of AGNES, EBENEZER, and BETSEY we have no knowledge; ABRAHAM lived at Brookfield, Ohio, and had children.

C (1) MARGARET BYERS, dau. of Andrew Byers and Margaret Baird, m. Zacharias Heasley. Children: Ada, Charles, and Blanche.

C (2) JAMES W. BYERS, was b. Jan. 1, 1828 at New Bedford; m. 1868, Belinda Marstellar; received a common school education and clerked in a store at Pulaski for 16 yrs. After driving cattle for three years he resumed former occupation; went to California during gold rush travelling with a party of 24 men in three covered wagons; staying over two years, returning from San Francisco on a sailing vessel which docked in Maine. In 1866 he entered mercantile career in West Middlesex, Pa. Methodist Episcopal. Democrat. Children: John Andrew, Margaret M., and James Chauncey.

C (1) RHESA BYERS, s. of Samuel Byers and Mary Gunday, was b. Aug. 1, 1818 at Pulaski, Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. Mar. 14, 1899 at Clintonville, Venango Co.; m. Ellen (Eleanor D.) Patterson. Farmer. Children: Annette, Samuel Emery, Elizabeth, Mary J., and Larancy.

C (2) MARGARET BYERS, was b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. William Robison. Children: Matilda, Samuel, Mary, Elethe, Susan, Clara, and another son.

C (3) ELIZABETH BYERS, was b. Sept. 12, 1821; d. Mar. 7, 1899 in Butler Co., Pa.; buried at U.P. Cemetery, Clintonville, Pa.; m. Robert Atwell. Children: Hannah Elizabeth, Mary Jane, William James, Elethe, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Harriet E.

C (4) JAMES L. BYERS, was b. June 15, 1823 at Pulaski; d. 1900 at Cool Spring, Jefferson Co.; buried at Mercer; m. first Sarah Steele, second Mary Ann . . . . . Children: (1870 census) Mary L., Margaret, Daniel O., and Lottie.

C (5) MARY ANN BYERS, was b. Sept. 20, 1825; d. June 29, 1895; m. possibly to a brother of her sister's (Margaret's) husband.

C (6) ELETHE BYERS, was b. July 18, 1827 in Venango Co.; d. 1910 at Grove City, Pa.; buried at Mercer; m. John P. McKinley. Son, Marshall.

C (7) DANIEL C. BYERS, was b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Aug. 31, 1893 at Mercer. Farmer, carpenter, single.

C (8) CHRISTINA JANE BYERS, was b. Sept. 18, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1920 at Sherrard, Mercer Co., Ill.; buried at Washington, Iowa. Married, first, Marshall Couch, of whom dau., Marcia Antoinette; second, Rufus Ward, of whom son, Elmer Meade, b. May 20, 1863.

C (1) ERASTUS BYERS, s. of William Byers and Elizabeth Bissell, was b. about 1821; d. in Minneapolis, Minn. Operated a store at Pulaski, Pa., until 1860 when he moved to Saint Anthony Falls, near Minneapolis, where he became a successful banker, leaving his widow well provided for. She later was engaged to marry President Chester A. Arthur when she died suddenly. Child: a son.



C (2) AMBROSE BYERS, was b. 1824 at New Bedford, Pa.; d. 1886 at Pulaski; buried Hopewell cemetery, New Bedford; m. Mary McCracken. His farm in Pulaski twp. was part of a 400 acre tract originally owned by James Walker. This farm he supervised as an invalid for many years from a wheelchair. "He was very humorous and witty. His wife was a herb doctor, ministering to the sick. . ." Children: John Franklin, Charles Sumner, Elizabeth, Lawrence, Ovid Ambrose, Alpheus, Charlotta, Carrie, and Horace Greeley Byers.

C (3) ORSANMUS BYERS, b. about 1828; d. in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Elizabeth . . . . Children: Clara E. and William M. C (4) CAROLINE BYERS, single. C (5) EBENEZER BYERS, b. about 1825; m. Ellen. . . . Child: Oliver. C (6) BELINDA BYERS, m. a Mr. Steele.

C (1) ALEXANDER McBURNEY BYERS, s. of Daniel Cannon Byers and Maria A. McBurney, was b. Sept. 6, 1827 at Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 19, 1900 at New York, N. Y.; buried Allegheny cemetery, Pittsburgh; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Martha Fleming, who d. Aug., 1912, dau. of Cochran Fleming. At an early age associated with Henry Clay Furnace Co., and at 16 made superintendent of a blast furnace. In 1848-49 the first Lake Superior iron ores were smelted under his supervision by a process of using raw bituminous coal. In 1858 he became a partner in the firm of Spang, Chalfont & Co., and founded the house of Graff, Byers & Co., manufacturing wrought iron pipe. In 1886 the firm became A.M. Byers & Co. In 1870 he had become sole owner of an extensive furnace, puddle and rolling mill at Girard, Ohio. Associated with George Westinghouse and on board of directors of Westinghouse Air Brake Co. After his death the A.M. Byers firm was owned and operated by his heirs. Banker and director of numerous concerns. Republican. See Encyclopedia of Biography, Vol. III, p. 779; also National Cyclopaedia of American Biography, Vol. XI, p. 409. Children: Maude F., Alexander McBurney, Dallas Cannon, Eben McBurney, and John Frederick.

C (2) ELIZABETH SABINA BYERS, was b. about 1830; d. 1907 at Greenfield, Pa., single. C (3) MARY LAVINA BYERS, twin sister of Elizabeth, d. 1907; m. Thomas Jones. C (4) SAMUEL BYERS, b. about 1834, Barkeeper. C (5) JULIA ANN BYERS, m. Dr. Benjamin Love.

C (1) MAHALA BYERS, dau. of James Byers and Elizabeth Byers, was b. Aug. 25, 1827; m. John Foster. Child: Lorenzo.

C (2) JOHN PIPER BYERS, was b. July 10, 1829; m. first Adaline Cook (no issue), second Nancy Crain. Resided near Franklin, Pa. and owned property in Cooperstown, Pa., on which oil was found. Farmer, merchant, quite wealthy. Children: Fannie, Tempa Lena, and Charles Piper Byers.

C (3) FRANCES ELIZABETH BYERS, m. Dr. Holden and had two daughters. C (4) ADELAIDE, m. Robert Preston, and had two sons. C (5) MARGARET, m. and had John and Nancy. C (6) ZELA, b. Aug. 10, 1830; d. May 10, 1852.



C (7) CATHERINE ROSETTA BYERS, was b. Aug. 27, 1834 in Vengo Co.; d. Mar. 9, 1926 at Galva, Ill.; m. J. W. McCutcheon. Children: Charles M. and Frank F.

C (8) SARAH ALMIRA BYERS, was b. 1836; d. Mar. 15, 1919 at Almira Home, New Castle, Pa.; m. Robert T. Findley., no issue.

C (9) JAMES WIRT BYERS, was b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Ellen Booth. Children: May, Louise St. Clair, Frances E. and Mary I., twins.

C (10) MARTHA BELLE BYERS, was b. July 4, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1913; m. Dec. 22, 1875, John C. Orr. Child: Bess E.

C (1) WILLIAM BYERS, s. of John Byers, m. Phoebe . . . . Farmer. Went to Kansas about 1870. C (2) SAMUEL BYERS, s. of John, single. Farmer near Uniontown, Pa. C (3) CALDWELL GRIER BYERS, was b. 1838 at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.; d. June 4, 1915 at Mercer, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Conneely. Tailor. Served in Civil War, private in 14th Pa. Vol. Cavalry, Co. E. Children: Charles Thomas, John William, Francis Paul, Mary Helena, George Walter, James Walker M., Edward Leo, Ada Grace E., and Petronilla.

C (4) THOMAS BYERS, m. Margaret . . . . Lived and d. at Uniontown, Pa. C (5) ELIZABETH JANE BYERS, was b. Oct. 18, 1828; d. July 25, 1922 at Greenfield, Pa.; m. Hugh King. Child: Mary J. C (6) NANCY GRIER BYERS, m. John King.

D (1) MARCIA ANTOINETTE COUCH, dau. of Christine Jane Byers Couch and Marshall Couch, was b. June 24, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1883, John Whalen Young, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill.; d. May 26, 1918, Sherrard, Mercer Co., Ill. Children: Rufus Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1885 (our correspondent), Wilmot Royal, b. Oct. 13, 1888 and Hazel Christine, b. July 10, 1892. (Mrs. John Edwin Nelson).

### JOHN BYARS

Hanover and Louisa County (Virginia) Records state that John Byars lived on 1900 acres of land "but knows not the bounds thereof" (Vestry Book, p. 130, St. Paul's Parish, Hanover Co.), Sept. 24, 1708. Under date of Feb. 8, 1734 (p. 183) John Byars, of St. Martin's Parish, deeds to "My loving son, James Byars, his heirs, etc., my plantation and all land, outbuildings, garden, orchards, woods." Then in Louisa County (Deed Book C, p. 168) James Byars, of St. Martin's Parish, Hanover County, gives (Oct. 12, 1762) as a gift to his son, John Byars, in the Parish of Trinity, County of Louisa, "my land and plantation in Louisa County, Trinity Parish."

Our informant, a descendant, Mrs. Marguerite (Joseph P.) Parrish, Selma, Alabama, places James' birth ca. 1713, and reported that tradition had it that he married first Peggy Gentry, and that in fact he married, 1749, Rachel Matthews as his second wife. To whom the first John Byars was married is not known.



B (1) JAMES BYARS, s. of John, had by first wife, probably Peggy Gentry, a son, John, and probably other children. By his second wife, Rachel Matthews, the children were: Jeremiah, Barbara, and James, Jr.

C (1) JOHN BYARS, s. of James by first wife, was b. Mar. 16, 1734; d. Dec. 21, 1781; lived in Louisa co., Va., in that part known as Trinity Parish. He m. Dec. 23, 1754, Elizabeth Thomason, dau. of George and Mary (Pollard) Thomason. She was b. Feb. 27, 1735; d. ca. 1810. John Byars served as Captain of a company of Louisa County Militia during the Revolution and made contributions of corn and beef for army use. In the Auditor's Accounts, Vol. VIII, p. 212 (manuscript vol., Archives Dept., Virginia State Library, Richmond), dated Monday, Aug., 1781, for the southern expedition, he was allowed £906 for bacon and sundries furnished for the use of his company ordered to South Carolina. In Dec., 1780, he had his horse and saddle taken into the service by the forage master. At the time of the defeat of Gen. Gates the horse was lost and valued at £1500 (Archives Dept., above, ms. in file, flat, No. B2058). John's will was dated June, 1780 (Louisa Co., Va., Will Book 2, p. 379). Eighteen years later his widow, Elizabeth, by deed in which the children are named, settled the estate of her husband (Deed Book "I", p. 603). Children: Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, James, Sally, John, Martha, Fleming, Anna, George, Jemima, Betsey, William, and Rebecca.

C (2) BARBARA BYARS, dau. of James by second wife, was b. ca. 1752; d. 1821, Mercer co., Ky.; m. Charles Cosby, b. ca. 1746; d. 1795 in Ky. C (3) JAMES, m. Elizabeth Hendricks, dau. of John Hendricks, of Hanover co., Va.

D (1) MARY BYARS, dau. of Capt. John, was b. Nov. 1, 1755; d. July 16, 1785; m. Oct., 1775, David Smith. Children: Betsey, Pleasant, and Roxannah. D (2) JANE, was b. Sept. 24, 1757; m. 1779, Sherrod Matthews. D (3) ELIZABETH, was b. June 9, 1759; d. Apr. 28, 1766. D (4) JAMES, was b. Mar. 12, 1761; m. Dec., 1782, Lovinia Smith.

D (5) SALLY BYARS, was b. Jan. 10, 1763; m. Jan. 12, 1789, William Bibb Cole, b. May 2, 1768, s. of William and Eleanor (Bibb) Cole. Children: May, b. in Va., Feb. 16, 1790; d. July 27, 1869, Chambers co., Alabama; Martha, b. May 3, 1791; d. Nov. 31, 1871; Richard, b. Sept. 11, 1792; d. 1864 in Miss.; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1793; William H., b. Sept. 11, 1795; d. Sept. 3, 1857; Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1797; Rebecca, b. Mar. 22, 1799; d. Apr. 28, 1882; Sarah B., b. Dec. 28, 1800; John B., b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. July 30, 1849 in Alabama; Matilda, b. Feb. 11, 1804; and Littleton, b. Sept. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 7, 1871.

D (6) JOHN BYARS, was b. Nov. 12, 1764; d. Nov. 1, 1819; m. 1794, Agnes Bowen. D (7) MARTHA, was b. May 17, 1766; m. May 27, 1788, Nathaniel Harris, b. 1763. D (8) FLEMING, was b. Mar. 29, 1768. Moved to Indiana. D (9) ANNA, was b. Sept. 29, 1769; m. Oct. 6, 1789, William Smith, s. of Edwin Smith. D (10) GEORGE, was b. Aug. 15, 1771. Moved to Indiana. D (11) JEMIMA, was b. Nov. 16, 1772; m. a Mr. Wampler (?).



D (12) BETSEY, was b. Nov. 21, 1774; m. a Mr. Fox (?). D (13) WILLIAM, was b. Nov. 18, 1776; d. Feb. 12, 1865; m. a Miss Beatty. D (14) REBECCA, was b. July 17, 1780; d. July 16, 1812.

### JOHN ANDREW BEYER

Born October 2, 1864, probably in Germany, since he had two aunts living there in 1931, this man (his name was spelled "Baier" in Germany) was a tea and coffee merchant in Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Lutheran. Married Nov., 1887, Christiana Pfeil. Both were living in 1931 when the son, Rev. H. A. Beyer, pastor of the Good Shepherd Evangelical Lutheran Church, Dover, N. J., supplied all the data here recorded. John had an older sister, Mary Beyer Wilhelm, b. Aug. 9, 1853, who also resided in Saratoga Springs. Children: Rev. H. A. Beyer, Marie K., Henry D., George F., Rev. J. A. C., Emily C., Elizabeth, Fred C., and Helen.

B (1) H. A. BEYER, was b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. July 2, 1919, Sophie W. Ulrich, b. Nov. 21, 1885. Children: John A., b. Mar. 11, 1921, and Doris A., b. Jan. 28, 1923. B (2) MARIE K., was b. June 7, 1891. Bookkeeper, single. B (3) HENRY D., was b. Jan. 14, 1893. Farmer, Fort Collins, Colo.

B (4) GEORGE F., was b. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Feb. 20, 1925. Clerk, San Francisco, Calif. Child: Lois. B (5) REV. J. A. C. BEYER, b. Jan. 14, 1895; m. Martha Schulz, St. Paul, Minn. Children: three, names not reported. B (6) EMILY C., was b. June 25, 1897. Lutheran. Private secretary, Saratoga Springs. B (7-9) ELIZABETH, was b. Sept. 17, 1899. FREDERICK C., was b. Apr. 13, 1907. HELEN, was b. July 11, 1908. Nurse, Brooklyn, N. Y.

### JOHN JACOB, JOHN ADAM, JOSEPH BEYER

The record of this family starts with the passenger list of the ship "Britannia of London," Michael Franklyn, master, from Rotterdam and which qualified at Philadelphia, Sept. 21, 1731.\* On board were at least eight Beyers, apparently all close relatives. Johan Jacob, Johan Adam, and Joseph were probably brothers. The father of these boys, name not known, probably never left the homeland.

JOHAN JACOB BEYER, was b. about 1698 in Germany as he was 33 years old when he came to America in 1731. It is possible that he was the father of four children who arrived with him. Wife's name not known. Children: Dorothea, b. *ca.* 1719; Elizabeth, b. *ca.* 1721; Jacob, b. *ca.* 1723; and Christ. Solm. (?), b. *ca.* 1726. The descendants of this family, if any, have not been located.

JOHAN ADAM BOYER, was b. *ca.* 1701; m. Anna Rosina . . . . . After arrival in 1731, this family settled in Hellam twp., York co., where under date

\* Historian, Donald A. Boyer, contributed this chapter.



of Oct. 30, 1736, 225 acres were surveyed unto Adam Boyer under hand of Thomas Penn, land which at the time was part of Springettsbury Manor. Christ Lutheran Church Records from York record the birth and baptism of children of this family as early as 1733, the earliest date for these records. Adam d. 1761 in Hellam twp., will probated Mar. 5, 1761. His widow, after his death, m. Michael Bigler. Children (12): Anna Eva, Maria Catharina, Anna Barbara, John Peter, John Michael, Juliana, Christiana, Joseph, Jonathan, Anna Maria, Abrahm, and Susanna. The last five were under age when the father died.

JOSEPH BOYER, was b. about 1712, as he was 19 when he came in 1731. His wife's name was Anna Maria, whom he m. in this country. The family lived in York co. Joseph, d. Jan. 12, 1749, and was buried on his land, Jan. 14, 1749, as recorded in the Christ Lutheran Church records. His widow m. Jan. 23, 1750, Conrad Spies (Speece), of Windsor twp., York co. Children: John Frederick, John Joseph, Michael, Adam, and Anna Maria.

B (1) ANNA EVA BOYER, dau. of Adam and Rosina Boyer, m. Frederick Steiner, of Philadelphia co., Pa. B (2) MARIA CATHARINA, was b. June 22, 1733; m. Daniel Lederman, farmer, of Frederick co., Md. B (3) ANNA BARBARA, was b. Dec. 3, 1735; m. Christian Everhart, of Frederick co., Md.

B (4) JOHN PETER BOYER, s. of Adam, was b. Feb., 1737; m. Anna Maria (or Mary) Shultz. This may be the Peter Boyer whose marriage to Anna Maria Shultz is recorded in the Reformed Church, Egypt, Lehigh co., Pa., Apr. 20, 1762. The dates and the names fit, but not the location, as Peter came from York co., although later he lived in Lancaster. He is listed in the tax returns from Hellam twp. in 1779-1782. By 1795, he and his wife lived in Lancaster Borough. Deed records in York co. (Book 3F, p. 10, July 28, 1795) show that he and his wife Anna Maria sold 225 acres in Hellam twp. to John Kaufman. The deed notes that Peter is the eldest son of the late Adam Boyer of Hellam twp. The deed was not recorded until Mar. 31, 1821. His will was Probated Apr. 18, 1811. There were apparently no children. His wife's will was made Mar. 23, 1823, probated Apr. 9, 1823. In it she named three brothers-in-law, Joseph Boyer, Jonathan Boyer, and Abraham Boyer; her sister-in-law's dau., Thiresia Funk; her brothers Henry and John Shultz; and other relatives on her side.

B (5-12) JOHN MICHAEL BOYER, was b. Apr. 1738. JULIANA, CHRISTIANA, JOSEPH, JONATHAN, ANNA MARIA, ABRAHAM, and SUSANNA were probably born in that order, dates not known.

B (1) JOHN FREDERICK BOYER, s. of Joseph and Anna Maria Boyer, was b. July 30, 1741. None of the York County Boyers of today appear to be descendants of this family. What became of this family is a mystery to the historian. B (2) JOHN JOSEPH, b. Feb. 14, 1743, probably d. young; he is



not listed at the time of his father's death in 1749. B (3) MICHAEL, was b. Jan. 31, 1745. B (4) ADAM, was b. Apr. 6, 1747. B (5) ANNA MARIA, was b. June 2, 1749, after her father's death.

### PETER L. BYERS

His granddaughter, Mrs. Paul B. Miller, of Austin, Texas, reported that Peter was b. Dec. 15, 1845, in Armstrong co., Pa. He was one of thirteen children and "left home to make his own way in the world when only nine years old." His parents were Amish, she noted. He served in Civil War with a Northern Cavalry unit. He m. Alwilda Davidson, b. Mar. 15, 1852, Springfield, Ill., d. Dec. 28, 1926. Peter, d. Aug., 1918 in Huntington Park, Calif. Children: 1. Norman O., b. Feb. 11, 1872, Johnson co., Mo.; d. May 1, 1944. 2. Oona May D., b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. Apr., 1924, in China, where she was serving as a medical missionary. 3. John L., b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Jan., 1961, in Los Angeles, single. 4. Creed Haymond, b. Dec. 25, 1877; d. aged 20, single. 5. Stanley Jacob, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. in infancy. 6. Olive Margie, b. Aug. 29, 1882; d. 1960; m.; divorced. 7. Earl E., b. Nov. 23, 1884, Sacramento, Calif. 8. Norma, b. Nov. 6, 1888; d. in infancy. 9. Leonard Lemuel, b. Apr. 14, 1894; m. Sept. 28, 1917, Marjorie Catherine Lake, b. July 17, 1899, in Montclair, N. J. Children: (a) Marjorie Jean Byers, b. Oct. 24, 1918, in Bakersfield, Calif.; m. Paul B. Miller, Korean War casualty. Two children. (b) Leonard L., Jr., b. Nov. 24, 1920; m.; living in Westfield, N. J. (c) Betty Marie, b. Apr. 14, 1922; m.; living in Ventura, Calif.

### MATHIAS BOYER

This man's estate was settled in York, Pa., May 4, 1772, by Catherine, his wife, and George, his son.\* Mathias resided in Newberry twp., where he had settled by 1763. Place of birth and parentage not known. Child: George Albright Boyer.

B (1) GEORGE ALBRIGHT BOYER, b. May 1, 1749; d. Dec. 23, 1814. He lived in Newberry twp., York co., where he deeded land to three of his sons. His wife's name was Elizabeth. He appears to have been better known by his middle name. The records of Quickel's Church, where his children were baptised, give his name as Albrecht Bayer. These baptismal records furnish the names of nine children: Jacob, Catharine, George Mathias, John Gerhard, Maria Elisabeth, John, Anna Maria, Frederick, and Maria Margaret.

C (1) JACOB BOYER, s. of George Albright Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. Oct. 19, 1771. C (2) CATHARINE, was b. Feb. 17, 1775.

C (3) GEORGE MATHIAS BOYER, was b. Aug. 25, 1776. In a deed dated July 28, 1814, he received 117 acres from his father in Newberry twp.

\* Historian Donald Boyer supplied this family chapter.



His wife's name was Eva (possibly Fetrow, as Fetrows were sponsors at several baptisms of his children at Quickel's Church in Conewago twp., York co. Conewago twp. was formed out of Newberry twp. in 1818. Children: Jacob, Mathias, Catharina, Sabina, Abraham, David, John George, Margaret, Philipus, and Daniel.

C (4-5) JOHN GERHARD BOYER, was b. Feb. 16, 1778. MARIA ELISABETH, was b. Dec. 18, 1779.

C (6) JOHN BOYER, was b. Aug. 25, 1781. He received 127 acres of land in Newberry twp., on Dec. 15, 1813, from his father. Wife's name was Christine. Children: John, David, and Jonas. C (7) ANNA MARIA, was b. Nov. 16, 1783.

C (8) FREDERICK BOYER, was b. May 19, 1787; d. Dec. 11, 1845, buried at Parkville cemetery, Newberry twp. He received 50 acres from his father. His wife apparently preceded him in death. Children: George, Joseph, Jacob, Anna Mary, and Cornelius. C (9) MARIA MARGARET, was b. Mar. 19, 1789.

D (1) JACOB BOYER, s. of George Mathias Boyer and wife Eve, was b. June 7, 1798, as recorded in Quickel's Church records. No descendants of him nor of his brothers have been located.

D (2-10) MATHIAS, was b. Oct. 31, 1799. CATHARINA, was b. June 26, 1801. SABINA, was b. Dec. 25, 1803. ABRAHAM, was b. Sept. 17, 1805. DAVID, was b. May 25, 1807. JOHN GEORGE, was b. June 13, 1809. MARGARET, was b. July 30, 1811. PHILIPUS, was b. Mar. 1, 1813. DANIEL, was b. July 12, 1815.

D (1) JOHN BOYER, s. of John and Christine Boyer. No report.

D (2) DAVID, was b. Mar. 20, 1816; d. Feb. 19, 1893; m. first Susan Sunday, b. Nov. 14, 1820; d. May 18, 1846; m. second, Elizabeth . . . , b. Feb. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1879. All are buried at Parkville cemetery. Children: John and Peter (by first wife); Henry, David Grant, and J. Edwin.

D (3) JONAS, was b. July 4, 1818; d. June 4, 1875; m. Huldah . . . , b. Dec. 6, 1828; d. Mar. 24, 1911. Huldah, m. a Mr. Livingston after Jonas died. Buried at Parkville cemetery. Children: Samuel, Abraham, Daniel, John, Matilda, Christiann, Mary Jane, Huldah, and probably other daughters.

D (1) GEORGE BOYER (or BYERS), s. of Frederick, also D (2) JOSEPH, the former's brother. No information.

D (3) JACOB BYERS, s. of Frederick, was b. Feb. 15, 1816; d. Nov. 11, 1883; m. Rebecca . . . , b. Mar. 20, 1817; d. Nov. 2, 1887. Both buried at Paddletown cemetery, Newberry twp. A descendant, Harper S. Byers, reported that this Jacob had a half-brother, Henry. Jacob and Rebecca had these children: William R., Rebecca J., Henry S., and Abraham C.

D (4) ANNA MARY, dau. of Frederick, no report. D (5) CORNELIUS, was b. about 1827, as he was 19 years old when his father died.



E (1) JOHN BYERS, s. of David Boyer and Susan Sunday, reportedly served in the Union Army and went by the name of Byers. His wife's name may have been Mary Ann Drawbaugh, b. May 5, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1883, buried at Parkville cemetery. Children: William, Tempest, Lake, Ed, and possibly others.

E (2) PETER S. BOYER, s. of David and Susan (Sunday) Boyer, was b. Feb. 7, 1844; d. Aug. 15, 1915; buried at Manchester Union cemetery, Manchester, York co., Pa. His tombstone shows he was a member of Co. E.1, 13th Regt., Maryland Inf. Vols. His wife's name was Jane. Children: Ellie and Emma.

E (3) HENRY BOYER, s. of David Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was b. July 18, 1856; d. May 5, 1910; m. Elmina Smyser, b. Dec. 25, 1862; d. Mar. 9, 1914. Both buried at Parkville cemetery. Children: Lloyd E., John Omar, Joseph Henry, Mary E., Minnie, Ellen, and Bruce S.

E (4) DAVID GRANT BOYER, s. of David and wife Elizabeth, was b. 1864; d. 1928; m. Flora Jordan, who d. Oct. 11, 1944. Both buried at Paddletown cemetery. Children: David H., Paul, Wade, Mary, Jennie (Mrs. Stoner), Elizabeth (Mrs. Thornton), and Frank H.

E (5) EDWIN BOYER, was b. Nov. 9, 1867; d. Apr. 18, 1890.

E (1) SAMUEL BOYER, s. of Jonas Boyer and wife Huldah, was b. Aug. 27, 1847; d. Aug. 27, 1909; m. Mary A. Myers, b. July 14, 1849; d. Mar. 27, 1893; buried at Greenmount cemetery. He seems to have married a second time, Apr. 6, 1897, Mrs. Annie M. Noell. He was a coal wagon driver in York for 30 years. Children: Charles Henry, William Edward, Elmer John, Annie Mary, Ellen, Walter Franklin, Fred Oscar, and Mabel Estella.

E (2) ABRAHAM BOYER, b. July 25, 1852; d. Nov. 25, 1928; m. Amanda Nicholas, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. May 12, 1900. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Frederick, Adam, William G., Mary Elizabeth, Henry Ottis, Ellen Josephine, and Jacob James.

E (3) DANIEL BOYER, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. Nov. 22, 1917. His first wife was Clara E. Beck, b. Oct. 22, 1854; d. Apr. 10, 1904. His second wife was Minnie V. Doll, dau. of Henry Doll, and widow of Latimer Forry. She died Dec. 10, 1949, and was buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Daniel and Clara are buried at Wolf's Church Cemetery, W. Manchester Twp., York Co. Children: Elmer, Aaron B., Jacob, Norman B., Chauncey, Ralph Beck, George Harvey, Ezra Beck, Clarence, and Marcella; also to second wife, Henry A., Charles Raymond, William Edward, Russell E., Rodger Leon, Infant Son, and Robert D.

E (4) JOHN BOYER, died unmarried, in northern York County.

E (5) MATILDA BOYER, m. John Hughes; Conewago Twp., York Co., Pa. Children: Charles, Herman, Arthur, Robert, Mary, m. a Mr. Crone, a daughter m. Harry Lemkelde, and Lizzie, b. Feb. 16, 1881, d. Jan. 16, 1963,



m. Edward Fetrow, Strinestown, Pa. Ch.: J. Gilbert, Raymond A., Norman W., Charles H., Leroy, a daughter m. Raymond A. Kann, Sr., and Mary, m. a Mr. Lutzinger.

E (6) CHRISTIANN BOYER, m. John Erney. Numerous children.

E (7) MARY JANE BOYER, m. Mr. Erwin, and had many children.

E (8) HULDAH BOYER, according to records at York, m. May 6, 1890, Jacob D. Shelby, but relatives report she married John Hake. Children: Sarah Jane, Ellen, Martha, Robert, Oscar, and others.

E (9) (DAUGHTER) BOYER, daughter of Jonas, m. a Mr. Ilgenfritz.

E (1) WILLIAM ROBERT BYERS, s. of Jacob and Rebecca, served in Co. K, 192nd Pa. Vol., Civil War. Married Mary Bair; daughter, Settie.

E (2) REBECCA JANE BYERS, m. William Wentz. Son, Merle.

E (3) HENRY STETLER BYERS, b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. July 28, 1913; m. Mary Ellen Knisley, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. May 30, 1898. Children: Elmer E. and Eliza J.

E (4) ABRAHAM CALVIN BYERS, was b. Feb. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 31, 1912, at Lewisberry, Pa.; m. May 31, 1868 at Maytown, Mary Ellen Morthland, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. Dec. 11, 1938; buried at St. John's, Lewisberry. Mary Ellen was a descendant of Commodore Joshua Barney (1759-1818), Revolutionary War Naval hero. Children: Jacob F.; Oscar D.; S. Rebecca; Ammon C.; Mary M.; Robert H.; John E.; Ella R.; Margaret G.; Harriet J.; William E.; Nannie P.; Hugh M.; Harper S.; and Charles M.

F (1) WILLIAM BYERS, son of John Byers. No report.

F (2) TEMPEST BYERS, m. Mar. 31, 1895, Emma J. Folk, York, Pa.

F (1) ELLIE BOYER, dau. of Peter S. Boyer, b. Jan. 20, 1868, d. Nov. 21, 1870. Buried at Parkville Cemetery as Ellie "Byers".

F (2) EMMA BOYER, b. Jan. 3, 1870; d. Nov. 17, 1870. Buried at Parkville Cemetery. Name on tombstone is also spelt "Byers".

F (1) LLOYD E. BOYER, s. of Henry Boyer and Elmina Smyser, b. Oct. 24, 1880; d. Mar. 26, 1892. Buried at Parkville.

F (2) JOHN OMAR BOYER, was b. Jan. 4, 1884; m. May . . . . . Res.: Newark, N. J. Children: Ruth and Irene.

F (3) JOSEPH HENRY BOYER, was b. Apr. 18, 1885; d. Nov. 9, 1960; m. Carrie E. Rockey, b. Feb. 16, 1887. Res.: Etters, Pa. Children: Mary E., Henry L., Hazel G., William, Neoma E., Joseph, Myra, and Bruce.

F (4) MARY E. BOYER, was b. May 9, 1888; d. Apr. 2, 1889.

F (5) MINNIE BOYER, was b. Aug. 9, 1889; m. William Fetrow. Res.: York Haven, Pa. Children: William, Jr., Catherine, Paul, and Leroy.

F (6) ELLEN BOYER, was b. May 4, 1893; m. Franklin B. Fetrow, b. Dec. 5, 1891; d. Nov. 11, 1961. Res.: York Haven, Pa. Son, adopted, Ross Fetrow, who m. Anna Burger.



F (7) BRUCE S. BOYER (1898-1922), m. Lucy Coble. Son, Kenneth.

F (1) DAVID H. BOYER, s. of David Grant and Flora (Jordan) Boyer, was b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. Apr. 28, 1884. F (2-4) PAUL resided in Chicago. WADE, resided in Imperial Valley, Calif. MARY, m. George Strang, Waukegan, Ill.

F (5) JENNIE J. BOYER, d. Feb. 24, 1959, aged 80; buried at Paddletown cemetery, Newberry twp., York co.; m. Daniel Stoner, b. Sept. 20, 1872; d. Jan. 13, 1960. Children: William H. and Clark E. who was b. Nov. 8, 1907; d. Jan. 27, 1960. Clark E. m. Mary V. Kern, who have children: Mrs. Alexandra Horvath, Mrs. Robert Albright, Grant E., Donald E., Terry L., Anna M., and Jacqueline E.

F (6-7) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Vernon Thornton, Lansing, Mich. FRANK H. BOYER, was b. July 19, 1896; d. Jan. 11, 1897.

F (1) CHARLES HENRY BOYER, s. of Samuel Boyer and Mary A. Myers, d. Dec. 27, 1952; m. Laura Geneva Shaw, Mt. Gilead, Ohio. No issue.

F (2) WILLIAM EDWARD BOYER, was b. Oct. 18, 1872; m. Ida Fritz, Reading, Pa. No issue.

F (3) ELMER JOHN BOYER, was b. Mar. 19, 1874; d. July 6, 1949; m. Laura Kate Allison, b. Dec. 6, 1874. Children: Elmer Reuben, William Franklin, Ethel Mary, Roy R., and Raymond John.

F (4) ANNIE MARY BOYER, was b. May 5, 1877; m. Aug. 23, 1898, Harry Emory Stiles, York, Pa. Children: (1) William Earl Stiles, m. Elsie A. . . . ., one son, Earl W. (2) Mary Edna, b. July 9, 1900; d. Sept. 1, 1960, served as head cook at William Penn Senior High School, York. (3) Helen I., b. July 26, 1904; d. Oct. 30, 1955; m. Floyd F. Fetrow, who have children: Mary (Mrs. Richard A. Arnold) and Robert D. Fetrow. (4) H. Austin Stiles. (5) Margaret, who m. Ammon H. Myers.

F (5) ELLEN BOYER (1880-1913) m. Granville G. McFatridge, who d. May 15, 1961, aged 83. Children: Maurice, Kathryn N. (Mrs. Stuart E. Glatfelter, York), Evelyn (Mrs. Chadwick), and Arthur.

F (6) WALTER FRANKLIN BOYER, was b. Sept. 19, 1883; d. Apr. 11, 1947; buried Greenmount cemetery, York; m. Cora A. Emig. Son, Russell Walter Boyer.

F (7) FRED OSCAR BOYER, was b. Apr. 14, 1886; d. Nov. 18, 1956; buried Mt. Rose cemetery, York. Founder and for 35 years executive director, York County Blind Center. Pres., Pennsylvania Federation of the Blind; himself totally blind for 30 years result of a shotgun blast fired by drunken neighbor. He m. June 4, 1912, Erma E. Storms, b. June 14, 1893; d. Oct. 8, 1961. Children: Samuel Oscar and L. Geneva.

F (8) MABEL E. BOYER, was b. May 25, 1891; d. Aug. 24, 1891.

F (1) FREDERICK BOYER, s. of Abraham and Amanda (Nicholas)



Boyer, was b. May 28, 1876; d. 1930; buried Greenmount cemetery, York; m. Celesta V. Rohrbaugh, b. 1880. Children: Albert F. and Anna.

F (2) ADAM BOYER, was b. Jan. 6, 1878; d. 1937; m. Mary E. Kling, b. Sept. 19, 1880; d. Aug. 19, 1933; buried Greenmount cemetery. Children: Stuart B., Lillian B., and infant dau., d. 1913.

F (3) WILLIAM G. BOYER, b. Feb. 12, 1880; d. 1936. Buried at Greenmount Cemetery, York, Pa. Unmarried.

F (4) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Nov. 8, 1882; d. Mar. 15, 1961. Res.: York, Pa.; m. Frank David McCarty; d. Dec., 1916. Son, Claude Victor McCarty, b. Oct. 3, 1905; m. Sadie Bollinger. Claude left one daughter, Mary Virginia McCarty, who m. Charles Geesey, who have three daughters, Linda, Diana, and Charlene. Res.: Spring Grove, Pa.

F (5) HARRY OTTIS BOYER, b. May 21, 1885; d. Apr. 7, 1957. His wife, Mabel Schweigert, preceded him in death. Buried, Mt. Rose Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Fred Ottis, Stuart Harry, Robert Keen, Walter Luther, David J., and Herbert C.

F (6) ELLEN JOSEPHINE BOYER, b. Dec. 25, 1887; m. Edward Kessler. Ch.: (1) Dolores E., m. George W. Eckert; (2) Charles; (3) Helen A., m. Leon E. DeLauter; (4) Jack; (5) Clayton. All reside in or near York.

F (7) JACOB JAMES BOYER, b. Sept. 23, 1891. Res.: York, Pa.; m. (1) Agnes Cecelia Gallagher, b. 1892; d. Feb., 1925; m. (2) Mrs. Catherine Wise, d. May 20, 1952. Children: Helen Cecelia; Inf. daughter; Pauline Catherine, and Margaret Irene.

F (1) ELMER BOYER, s. of Daniel Boyer and Clara E. Beck, b. July 3, 1881; d. Jan. 9, 1943. Buried, Wolf's Church. Married Clara Spangler, b. 1884. Children: Alverta, Charles E., Luther A., Sarah G., Elmer E., and Raymond W.

F (2) AARON B. BOYER, b. Dec. 5, 1883; d. July 15, 1952; buried at York New Salem. Married Goldie Miller. Ch.: Florence, Paul W., Lester Leroy, Harry Daniel, Elwood Eugene, Woodrow Wilson, and Dorothy.

F (3) JACOB BOYER, b. Aug. 8, 1884; d. July 20, 1938; buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Unmarried.

F (4) NORMAN B. BOYER, b. Feb. 2, 1886; d. 1933; m. Elizabeth Keyser, b. 1893; d. 1951; buried York New Salem. Ch.: Miriam R., Russell E., Roland, Norman Jr., Lois, Richard, and Doris Mae.

F (5) CHAUNCEY BOYER, b. Nov. 27, 1887; d. Jan. 18, 1889. Bur.: Wolf's Church Cem.

F (6) RALPH BECK BOYER, b. Aug. 19, 1889; d. Dec. 4, 1930; bur.: Prospect Hill Cem., York, Pa. Married Violetta Lydia Zeigler, b. May 24, 1895. She later m. Harry Mellinger, and lives at Shrewsbury, Pa. Children: Harold Lynwood and Isabel Kathryn.



F (7) GEORGE HARVEY BOYER, b. Oct. 9, 1891. Res.: near Spring Grove, Pa. Married Nettie M. Thoman, b. Nov. 1, 1890; d. Aug. 11, 1938. Ch.: Katherine Elizabeth, Orvil Eugene, and Lynwood Thoman.

F (8) EZRA BECK BOYER, b. July 13, 1893; m. Edith Hoover. Res.: near York Haven, Pa. Children, a son born Oct. 26, 1953; a daughter born Feb. 24, 1955; and Edwin Warren Boyer, b. Aug. 30, 1956.

F (9) CLARENCE BOYER, b. May 3, 1895; d. Apr. 28, 1961; m. Blanche Day. Res.: near Spring Grove, Pa. Ch.: Harry Leroy and Mary Jane.

F (10) MARCELLA BOYER, b. May 19, 1897; m. Thomas Lee Anderson, b. Aug. 1, 1899. Res.: near Dallastown, Pa. Children: (1) Virginia Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1922, who m. Roy Wallick, and have children: Brenda Lee, Thomas Edward, and Susan Marie. Res.: Marietta, Pa. (2) Marie Betty, b. Jan. 5, 1924, m. Lloyd R. Zumbrum. Child: Diane. Res.: York, Pa.

F (11) HENRY A. BOYER, b. July 13, 1906; d. Nov. 30, 1959; bur., Mt. Rose Cem., York; s. of Daniel Boyer and Minnie V. Doll, m. Helen P. Lehr. Res.: York, Pa. Ch.: Norma Jean and Janet L.

F (12) CHARLES RAYMOND BOYER, m. Doretha Taylor. Res.: near York, Pa. Ch.: Charles Raymond, Jr., Donald, Joyce, Madeline A. and Richard, b. Jan., 1950.

F (13) WILLIAM EDWARD BOYER, b. Feb. 8, 1909; m. (1) Beulah V. Forry, b. Apr. 1, 1908; d. Jan. 24, 1951. They were married Apr. 4, 1931. He later married, June 27, 1953, Mrs. Mabel Beecher Myers, b. Jan. 7, 1907. Res.: York, Pa. Ch.: William Edward Boyer, Jr., b. June 28, 1935, a very fine trombone player.

F (14) RUSSELL E. BOYER, m. Mary E. Ream, d. Apr. 16, 1963, age 51. Res.: near Thomasville, Pa. Son, David Russell Boyer, b. Mar. 30, 1948.

F (15) RODGER LEON BOYER, b. Dec. 28, 1912; m. June 4, 1931, Gretna Elizabeth Firestone, b. Jan. 24, 1910. Res.: York, Pa. Ch.: Rodney Eugene, b. Jan. 1, 1933; and Dale Edward, b. Oct. 19, 1936.

F (16) INFANT SON BOYER, b. May 27, 1914; d. May 30, 1914.

F (17) ROBERT DANIEL BOYER, was b. Apr. 7, 1917; m. Oct. 26, 1940, Pauline Louise Frey. He was elected a Director of the Association of American Boyers at the 1956 Reunion. Children: Betty Louise, b. June 7, 1943; Carolyn Jean, b. Feb. 19, 1945; and Susan Elaine, b. Mar. 23, 1950. Betty L. m. Feb. 17, 1962, Richard Leroy Miles, b. June 2, 1942. Ch.: a daughter b. Sept. 18, 1962.

F (1) SETTIE BYERS, dau. of William R. Byers and Mary Bair, b. Aug. 31, 1871; d. Apr. 25, 1902.

F (1) ELMER E. BYERS, s. of Henry S. Byers and Mary E. Knisley, m. a Miss Sites and lived in New Cumberland, Pa.

F (2) ELIZA JANE BYERS, m. Walter Ruby. Son, Ralph Keth Ruby, b. Mar. 2, 1895; d. Feb. 15, 1907.



F (1) JACOB FULMER BYERS, s. of Abraham C. Byers and Mary Ellen Morthland, b. Apr. 6, 1870, m. Jan. 13, 1895, Susan . . . ., a widow from near Dillsburg, Pa. Moved to Chicago following service there in the Spanish-American War. Daughter, Mary Byers, who m. a Mr. Ryan or O'Brien, and had a son who became a Priest.

F (2) OSCAR D. BYERS, b. Feb. 24, 1872; d. July 1, 1946; m. Apr. 26, 1893, Katherine Anderson, b. Aug. 20, 1873; d. 1954. Lived in Lewisberry and Steelton, Pa. Children: Edna, Roselma, Romaine, and William.

F (3) S. REBECCA BYERS, b. Jan. 14, 1874; d. Jan. 25, 1931; m. John Harlacher, who d. Sept. 21, 1939. Children: (a) Harry Harlacher, b. 1896; d. 1898; and (b) Evelyn, b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. Reed Davis, Harrisburg, Pa.

F (4) AMMON C. BYERS, b. Sept. 20, 1875; d. 1909; m. Mary Ream. Lived in Elizabethtown, Pa. Son, Henry. F (5) MARY M. BYERS, b. Mar. 29, 1877; d. Aug. 30, 1878.

F (6) ROBERT H. BYERS, b. Jan. 9, 1879; d. Apr. 21, 1960; m. Estella Erney, b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Apr. 21, 1955; buried at Emanuel cem., Lewisberry, Pa. Lived in Steelton and Lewisberry. Children: Erney C.; Freda, and Mildred. F (7) JOHN E. BYERS, b. Dec. 27, 1880; d. Aug., 1946; single.

F (8) ELLA ROMAINE BYERS, b. Sept. 10, 1882; d. Mar., 1922; m. William A. Cobb. Son, William Alfred Cobb, b. 1907, m. Elizabeth Wood, West Palm Beach, Fla. Ch.: (1) William A. Cobb, Jr., b. 1930; and (2) Betty Cobb, b. 1936.

F (9) MARGARET G. BYERS, b. Jan. 28, 1884; d. Aug. 30, 1884. F (10) HARRIET J. BYERS, b. May 4, 1885; d. May 4, 1885. F (11) WILLIAM E. BYERS, b. July 28, 1886; d. Aug. 28, 1886.

F (12) NANNIE P. BYERS, twin of William, b. July 28, 1886, d. Aug. 6, 1925; m. (1) John Hoover; (2) Ed Holler. Children: (a) Edna Hoover, b. 1913, m. Lloyd Bosch, Baltimore, Md.; ch.: Patricia, Connie, Marsha, Juanita, and Edwin. (b) Pearl Hoover, b. 1916, m. (1) Hap . . . .; (2) Theodore Jakowski, Baltimore, Md.; ch.: Frances and a daughter.

F (13) HUGH M. BYERS, b. Sept. 15, 1888; d. Mar. 3, 1898.

F (14) HARPER SIDLE BYERS\*, b. Sept. 29, 1891, m. Tuvilla A. Jacobs, b. June 24, 1890; Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (a) Betty Jane Byers, b. Dec. 31, 1921; d. Dec. 31, 1921; (b) Elizabeth Ella Byers, twin of Betty Jane, b. Dec. 31, 1921; d. Jan. 9, 1922; (c) Harper Sidle Byers, Jr., b. May 9, 1925; Harrisburg, Pa. Supplied historian with valuable data on this chapter; and (d) J. Robert Byers, b. Apr. 19, 1927; d. Oct. 4, 1927. (\*d. April 21, 1963).

F (15) CHARLES M. BYERS, b. Sept. 1, 1894; d. Sept. 1, 1894.

G (1) RUTH BOYER, dau. of John Omar and May Boyer, is m. and lives in New Jersey. Children: 4.

G (2) IRENE BOYER, m. Roger Adams, East Orange, N. J. Ch.: Gregory and John Quincy.



G (1) MARY E. BOYER, dau. of Joseph Henry Boyer and Carrie E. Rockey, b. Feb. 15, 1906. She married (1) Maurice Wolf, and (2) Arthur J. Travis. Res.: near York, Pa. Children: (1) Betty J. Boyer, m. Welford Calvert, York, Pa.; (2) Mary Ella Wolf; (3) Maurice Wolf; (4) Daniel Travis; and (5) Justine Travis.

G (2) HENRY L. BOYER, b. July 24, 1908; d. Aug. 2, 1908. G (3) HAZEL G. BOYER, b. Sept. 23, 1909; d. Dec. 15, 1909. Bur.: Parkville. G (4) WILLIAM BOYER, b. Mar. 22, 1912, unm. Res.: Etters, Pa. G (5) NEOMA E. BOYER, b. Jan. 5, 1914; m. Hamilton O. Firth, York, Pa.

G (6) JOSEPH BOYER, JR., b. June 3, 1916; m. Gertrude Laverne. Res.: Etters, Pa. Ch.: Joseph, Melvin, and Paul.

G (7) MYRA BOYER, b. Oct. 4, 1918; m. William Shettel. Res.: near Etters, Pa. Ch.: Nancy, Joann, and Carol.

G (8) BRUCE BOYER, b. Aug. 4, 1922; m. Irene Dorwart, b. Aug. 27, 1919. One stepdaughter, Judy Shott, b. July 4, 1944. Res.: near Etters, Pa.

G (1) ELMER REUBEN BOYER, s. of Elmer John Boyer and Laura Kate Allison, m. Mamie B. Geltz, b. June 6, 1896; d. June 13, 1957, York, Pa.

G (2) WILLIAM FRANKLIN BOYER, b. Nov. 20, 1899; m. (1) Reita Lease, b. 1897; d. 1926; m. (2) Mildred Louise Warner, York, Pa. Ch.: William Warner, Reita May, Carl Edward, Peggy Ann, and Lois Elaine.

G (3) ETHEL MARY BOYER, d. Dec. 1951; m. (1) Paul Boyer, b. Nov. 21, 1893, son of Rufus S. Boyer and Salema A. Nicholas. M (2) Maurice Rinehart.

G (4) ROY R. BOYER, m. Evelyn Coffman, York, Pa.

G (5) RAYMOND JOHN BOYER, b. June 6, 1905; m. Sept. 4, 1926, Vernia Elizabeth Nace, b. Oct. 7, 1903. Printer, York, Pa. Ch.: Norma Elizabeth, Raymond Elmer, and Brenda Joyce, b. Feb. 20, 1944.

G (1) RUSSELL WALTER BOYER, s. of Walter Franklin Boyer and Cora A. Emig, m. Margaret I. Stoner, York, Pa. Son, James R.

G (1) SAMUEL OSCAR BOYER, s. of Fred Oscar Boyer and Erma E. Storms, was b. Mar. 11, 1915; m. Dec. 7, 1936, Louise Heffner. Res.: near Dover, Pa. No children.

G (2) L. GENEVA BOYER, b. Sept. 5, 1919; m. June 22, 1941, Curtis M. Hubley, b. Sept. 2, 1916. Res.: near York, Pa. Son, Fred Curtis Hubley, b. Feb. 4, 1942.

G (1) ALBERT F. BOYER, s. of Frederick Boyer and Celesta V. Rohrbach, m. Neta Baker. Res.: Chalfont, Pa. Ch.: Thelma and . . . .

G (2) ANNA M. BOYER, missionary in Africa, serving under the Sudan Interior Mission.

G (1) STUARD BEECHUM BOYER, s. of Adam Boyer and Mary E.



Kling, b. Dec. 8, 1899; m. Apr. 1, 1923, Emily Elizabeth Paul, b. Apr. 5, 1900. York, Pa. Ch.: Mary Virginia and Emily Anna.

G (2) LILLIAN B. BOYER, b. 1902; d. 1903. Bur., Greenmount Cem., York.

G (1) FRED OTTIS BOYER, s. of Harry Ottis Boyer and Mabel Schweigert, m. Rose C. . . . , York, Pa. Dau., Wanda M. Boyer, b. Feb., 1941; m. Dec. 10, 1961, Robert George Einsig.

G (2) STUART HARRY BOYER, m. Catherine L. Fuller, York, Pa. Ch.: Stuart Harry, Jr., Robert, Norma, and Charles.

G (3) ROBERT KEEN BOYER, b. Mar. 14, 1921; m. Grace Erma Stegner, York, Pa. Ch.: Joyce Elaine, b. June 19, 1948; Brenda Sue, b. Dec. 18, 1952; and Robert E., b. Feb. 25, 1959.

G (4) WALTER LUTHER BOYER, d. July 21, 1944, in France. Married Lorraine E. Burg; now married to Clyde F. Bentzel, York, Pa. Son, Walter Richard Boyer, b. 1943, m. June 17, 1962, Susan Marie Nusbaum.

G (5) DAVID J. BOYER, m. Miriam R. Shearer, York, Pa. Ch.: Beverly Ann, Connie, and Debra.

G (6) HERBERT C. BOYER, m. Sarah A. King, York, Pa.

G (1) HELEN CECELIA BOYER, dau. of Jacob James Boyer and Agnes Cecelia Gallagher, b. Feb. 12, 1912; d. Jan. 23, 1957. Bur.: Greenmount Cem., York, Pa.; m. Charles A. Ruck. Son: Robert C. Ruck. G (2) INFANT DAUGHTER BOYER, b. July 29, 1914; d. July 29, 1914.

G (3) PAULINE CATHERINE BOYER, b. Nov. 23, 1917; m. Feb. 16, 1936, William Coble McCleary, b. Oct. 9, 1912, York, Pa. Ch: William Jacob, b. Dec. 21, 1936; Doris Ann b. Oct. 19, 1938; and Robert Franklin, b. Mar. 28, 1944.

G (4) MARGARET IRENE BOYER, b. Aug. 29, 1921; m. Jesse Sanger. Dau.: Elizabeth Ann Sanger, b. July 10, 1943, York, Pa.

G (1) ALVERTA BOYER, dau. of Elmer Boyer and Clara Spangler, m. (1) Mr. Smith, and (2) Mr. Brenneman. Lived at Glenville, Pa.

G (2) CHARLES E. BOYER, b. 1904; d. 1905.

G (3) LUTHER A. BOYER, b. June 4, 1903; d. Nov. 6, 1962, unmarried; York, Pa.

G (4) SARAH G. BOYER, b. Dec. 6, 1909; d. July 14, 1952; m. Gladys S. Fake, York, Pa. No children.

G (5) ELMER E. BOYER, b. 1912; d. 1929; bur.: Wolf's Church Cem.

G (6) RAYMOND W. BOYER, York, Pa.

G (1) FLORENCE BOYER, dau. of Aaron B. Boyer and Goldie Miller, m. Lester Luckenbaugh. Res.: near Hanover, Pa. Dau.: Marian.



G (2) PAUL W. BOYER, b. July 27, 1912; d. Nov. 7, 1959; buried at York New Salem Cem.; m. Beatrice Sterner, York, Pa. Excavating contractor. Dau.: Patricia Louise. Mrs. Beatrice Sterner Boyer m., 1961, Ephraim Melhorn.

G (3) LESTER LEROY BOYER, m. Sept. 19, 1936, Ruth F. Kessler, York, Pa. Ch.: Lester Leroy Boyer, Jr., and Donald.

G (4) HARRY DANIEL BOYER, b. Sept. 2, 1917; d. Aug. 9, 1960; buried Quickel's Church cemetery, Zion View, York co.; m. Esther Benedict. Res.: Hellam, Pa. Ch.: Norma Jean, b. Jan. 8, 1940; Charles; Raymond; and Delores Louise, b. June 11, 1949.

G (5) ELWOOD EUGENE BOYER, b. Feb. 23, 1919; m. May 22, 1943, Pauline R. Lentz, b. Dec. 1, 1927. Ch.: David Eugene, b. Oct. 31, 1945; Sharon Louise, b. Aug. 17, 1948; and Daniel Aaron, b. July 11, 1954.

G (6) WOODROW WILSON BOYER, b. Feb. 23, 1919, twin of Elwood, m. Sept. 9, 1939, Marie Benedict, b. Oct. 27, 1923. Res.: near Hellam, Pa. Ch.: Ruth Anna, and Woodrow Wilson Boyer, Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1942.

G (7) DOROTHY BOYER, m. Robert Toomey. Res.: near York, Pa. Son: Kenneth Toomey.

G (1) MIRIAM R. BOYER, dau. of Norman B. Boyer and Elizabeth Keyser, m. Wayne Hildebrand. Res.: Bair's Station, Pa. Ch.: (1) Phyllis, m. George Smith; (2) Shirley, m. John E. Shearer, Jr.; (3) Charlotte, m. . . . ; and (4) Robert.

G (2) RUSSELL EUGENE BOYER, b. Apr. 27, 1917; m. Aug. 9, 1941, Mildred Romaine Wire, b. Mar. 27, 1917. Res.: York, Pa. Ch.: Bonita June Boyer, b. Jan. 28, 1949; and a son b. Jan. 26, 1956.

G (3) ROLAND BOYER, m. Ellen L. Runk, York, Pa. Ch.: Linda and Gloria J.

G (4) NORMAN BOYER, JR., m. Apr. 18, 1953, Phyllis Jean Reigart. York, Pa.

G (5) LOIS BOYER, m. George Runk, Glen Rock, Pa.

G (6) RICHARD BOYER, m. . . . , York, Pa. Ch.: Debra, and a son.

G (7) DORIS MAE BOYER, m. Mar. 27, 1954, Robert Eugene Hollinger, York, Pa. Dau.: Deborah Lee Hollinger, b. Sept. 10, 1954.

G (1) HAROLD LYNWOOD BOYER, s. of Ralph Beck Boyer and Violetta Lydia Zeigler, b. Mar. 14, 1920; m. Nov. 10, 1945, Cathern Ora Calhoun, b. June 14, 1920. Res.: York, Pa. Ch.: Carolyn Lorene, b. Nov. 19, 1946, and Ronald Ralph, b. Sept. 5, 1949.

G (2) ISABEL KATHRYN BOYER, b. Sept. 7, 1921; m. John Cunningham. Res.: Stanton, Del. Adopted son: Richard John Cunningham.

G (1) KATHERINE ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of George Harvey Boyer, m. Lewis F. Rinehart, Glenville, Pa. Children: Shelva Jean, Daryl, Kathryn, Dwight, and a dau., b. Nov. 18, 1957.



G (2) ORVIL EUGENE BOYER, m. Martha Blanche Albright. Children: Patricia and Nancy.

G (3) LYNWOOD THOMAN BOYER, m. Mar. 19, 1949, Ethel E. Doll. Res.: near Seven Valleys, Pa. Children: Donald, Kenneth, and Keith Allen, b. Apr. 8, 1955.

G (1) HARRY LEROY BOYER, s. of Clarence and Blanche (Day) Boyer, was b. Sept. 12, 1918; was killed, June 23, 1943, at the paper mill at Spring Grove; m. Miriam Loretta . . . . . Dau.: Doris. G (2) MARY JANE m. Donald Anstine, R.D. 3, Spring Grove, Pa.

G (1) NORMA JEAN BOYER, dau. of Henry A. Boyer and Helen P. Lehr, m. Dec. 10, 1954, Dr. John Donnell Bacon, N. Palm Beach, Fla. Children: a son, b. Dec., 1956; and a son, b. July 8, 1958. G (2) JANET LEE BOYER, m. Apr. 11, 1959, Michael Anthony Kristick, York, Pa. Ch.: Jennifer, b. Mar. 10, 1962.

G (1) MADELINE A. BOYER, dau. of Charles Raymond and Doretha (Taylor) Boyer, was b. May 6, 1931; d. Feb. 11, 1961; m. Carroll Hake. Children: Diane, Michael, and Kenneth.

G (2) CHARLES RAYMOND BOYER, JR., m. Feb. 2, 1958, Sara Jane Williams. G (3) JOYCE ELAINE BOYER, m. Sept. 24, 1960, Glenn Everhart Berkheimer, R.D. 3, Dover, Pa. Ch.: Steven.

G (1) DALE EDWARD BOYER, s. of Rodger Leon and Gretna Elizabeth (Firestone) Boyer, m. Sept. 18, 1960, Nedra Louise Corwell, York, Pa. Dau.: Lori Ann, b. July 24, 1962.

G (1) EDNA BYERS, dau. of Oscar D. Byers and Katherine Anderson, b. 1893; d. 1895.

G (2) ROSELMA BYERS, b. Sept. 16, 1895, m. Oscar Kister, b. 1893, now living at Lehigh Acres, Fla. (1963). Children: (a) Verlin Kister, died 1925; (b) Paul D. Kister, b. 1915, m. Catherine Oyler; Greensboro, N. C.

G (3) ROMAYNE BYERS, b. Aug. 8, 1898, m. Raymond Shelley. She resides at Hershey, Pa. Daughter: Betty Shelley, b. Nov. 5, 1923, m. Charles Hoerner, Highspire, Pa. Ch.: Charles, b. 1947; Richard, b. 1949; and John, b. 1954.

G (4) WILLIAM BYERS, b. Mar. 23, 1900; d. Oct. 14, 1945; m. Clara Stoner, Highspire, Pa. Children: Howard, William S., and Elizabeth.

G (1) HENRY BYERS, son of Ammon C. Byers and Mary Ream, b. 1904, m. Elizabeth . . . . ; lived in Honolulu and later in Seattle, Wash. Dau.: Elizabeth.

G (1) ERNEY C. BYERS, son of Robert H. Byers and Estella Erney, b. Oct. 13, 1904, m. Mary Fortney, b. June 20, 1905, York, Pa. Children: Gertrude L., Virginia A., and Robert E.

G (2) FREDA BYERS, b. Dec. 31, 1909, m. George Yinger, Goldsboro,



Pa. Ch.: (a) Betty Lou Yinger, b. 1937, m. Raymond L. Sweitzer, Jr., and (b) Emma Jane Yinger, b. 1948.

G (3) MILDRED BYERS, b. June 7, 1912, m. (1) Mr. Lehman; m. (2) Erhman Deimler, Harrisburg, Pa. Son: Robert Lehman, b. 1937.

H (1) WILLIAM WARNER BOYER, s. of William Franklin Boyer and Mildred Louise Warner, was b. Dec. 12, 1927; died May 22, 1962, as the result of an auto-truck collision at West Milton, Pa.; m. Catherine P. Strausbaugh, b. Feb. 5, 1927, York, Pa. Son: Gary Eugene, b. Dec. 10, 1954.

H (2) REITA MAY BOYER, was b. Jan. 13, 1929; m. Leslie W. McNally, Jr., York, Pa. Children: Leslie Carl W. McNally, and Cathy L. McNally, b. Aug. 16, 1953.

H (3) CARL EDWARD BOYER, was b. Jan. 13, 1929, twin, m. Doris Lorraine Staley, b. Sept. 17, 1929, York. Son: Carl Edward, b. Sept. 22, 1950. H (4) PEGGY ANN BOYER, was b. Dec., 1931. H (5) LOIS ELAINE, b. 1934, m. Sept. 15, 1956, Dale Eugene Leathery. Dau.: b. Aug. 30, 1957.

H (1) NORMA ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of Raymond John and Vernia Elizabeth (Nace) Boyer, was b. May 20, 1927; m. July 7, 1946, Donald Adam Frey, b. Aug. 24, 1923, York. Son: Jeffrey L., b. Aug. 23, 1947.

H (2) RAYMOND ELMER BOYER, was b. Jan. 15, 1930; m. May 3, 1952, Henrietta Jane Brindle, b. Apr. 4, 1928, York. Ch.: Beverly Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1954; and a son, b. June 20, 1956.

H (1) JAMES RUSSELL BOYER, s. of Russell Walter and Margaret I. (Stoner) Boyer, m. Nov. 29, 1947, Gladys Louise Smith. Daughters: two.

H (1) THELMA BOYER, dau. of Albert F. and Neta (Baker) Boyer, m. Mr. McCabe, Chalfont, Pa. Ch.: Gerald and John.

H (1) MARY VIRGINIA BOYER, dau. of Stuard B. Boyer and Emily E. Paul, was b. Nov. 30, 1923; m. July 13, 1946, Jack Wallace North, b. July 14, 1923. H (2) EMILY ANNA, was b. Aug. 2, 1929; m. Oct. 30, 1954, Donald Howard Swartz.

H (1) PATRICIA LOUISE BOYER, dau. of Paul W. and Beatrice (Sterner) Boyer, m. Ronald Eugene Frey, York, Pa. Children: Ronald and a son, b. May 15, 1956.

H (1) LESTER LEROY BOYER, JR., s. of Lester Leroy Boyer, m. Dec. 28, 1958, Patricia Barbara Hayes. Ch.: Blane and Douglas. H (2) DONALD GLENN BOYER, m. July 30, 1960, Dolores Othellia Roth, R.D. 1, Dover, Pa. Ch.: Glenn, b. June 1, 1961, and a daughter b. Nov. 11, 1962.

H (1) NORMA JEAN BOYER, dau. of Harry Daniel and Esther (Benedict) Boyer, m. June, 1959, Dean Leroy McCurdy. Ch.: Cheryl Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1959; Christine, b. June 18, 1961, Dover, Pa. H (2) CHARLES AARON BOYER, m. Domenica Spagnola, Hellam, Pa. Ch.: Charles A., b. May 4, 1961.



H (1) RUTH ANNA BOYER, dau. of Woodrow Wilson Boyer and Marie Benedict, was b. Feb. 4, 1940; m. Mar. 3, 1957, Gerald Eugene Liek. Res.: near Hellam, Pa. Children: Jeffrey E., b. Oct. 1, 1957; and Terry L., b. July 30, 1959.

H (1) HOWARD BYERS, s. of William Byers and Clara Stoner, b. June 3, 1920, m. (1) Doris Hile; one son. Howard remarried and lives at Ulysses, R.D., Pa.

H (2) WILLIAM S. BYERS, b. Jan. 27, 1922, m. Betty Parsons, Highspire, Pa. Children: Larry, b. Apr. 22, 1947, and Sally Ann, b. Jan. 23, 1953.

H (3) ELIZABETH BYERS, b. Jan. 27, 1924, m. Patrick McCoy. Reside in Washington, D. C. Children: 3.

H (1) GERTRUDE LOUISE BYERS, daughter of Erney C. Byers and Mary Fortney, b. June 3, 1939, m. June 1, 1957, Philip Albert Beaverson, b. July 22, 1939. R.D., Dover, Pa.

H (2) VIRGINIA ANN BYERS, b. Nov. 15, 1942, m. 1961, Henry Theodore Orr, York, Pa.

H (3) ROBERT ERNEY BYERS, b. Nov. 27, 1947, York, Pa.

## JOHN BOYER

The *Daily City Item* of Allentown, Pa. (June 14, 1889) in reporting this John Boyer's burial, stated that he was "a resident of Catasauqua during the past forty years." He was in the mercantile business there. According to tradition he came from Boyertown to Reading, thence to Bath, finally settled in Catasauqua and served as a tailor. He was b. however in Reading, Pa., Aug. 15, 1809, according to the *Catasauqua Dispatch* for 1889, and died June 10, 1889. On Feb. 19, 1832 he m. Eliza Heinley, b. at "Maugunscky Tone", Northampton co., June 17, 1809, a milliner who also made shrouds and had engaged in a profitable business. She d. Apr. 29, 1879. John Boyer served as Burgess of Catasauqua in 1854. Children: Reuben A., Sarah, Emma, and Eugene J.

B (1) REUBEN A. BOYER, s of John Boyer and Eliza Heinley, was b. . . . ; d. 1890; m. Rebecca Shaffer. Superintendent of ore mines, Crane Iron Co., Catasauqua. Children: Mrs. Harry Seam, Mrs. Rev. Green, Emma, and Edward D.

B (2) SARAH BOYER, m. John Knauss. Children: Webster, Mrs. Huffort, Mrs. Knerr, Oscar, and Jennie.

B (3) EMMA BOYER, m. Richard O. Beitel. Children: Emma (Mrs. James Fry) of Nazareth, Pa., and Helen (Mrs. Joseph Stone) of N. C.

B (4) EUGENE J. BOYER, was b. at Catasauqua, Pa., Apr. 1, 1851; d. June 12, 1915; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Acenith Lerch Cortright, b. Freemansburg,



Pa., Aug. 14, 1850, dau. of Abram D. Cortright. She d. Jan. 3, 1906. Child: Ralph Cortright Boyer.

C (1) EDWARD D. BOYER, s. of Reuben A. Boyer and Rebecca Shaffer, was b. Sept. 23, 1857. Secretary and Superintendent of Hercules Cement Co. Graduate of Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1877; for many years in drug business. Republican. Served 12 years as borough secretary. He m. 1885 Annie Williams, dau. of John Williams, cashier of Crane Iron Co. Children: John W., Marion R. (Mrs. Kirk Bryce of Mt. Pleasant, Va.), and Edward.

C (1) RALPH CORTRIGHT BOYER, s. of Eugene J. Boyer and Acenith Lerch Cortright, was b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. Apr. 6, 1911, Florence Christ, b. Oct. 20, 1879. Child of first marriage, Richard, b. Feb. 5, 1913. Second marriage of Ralph was to Elizabeth Knies, whose children are: Ralph C., and Margaret A., (twins), b. Mar. 13, 1940. Ralph, their father, was a borough treasurer, and Catasauqua National Bank cashier and trust officer.

## BOYER

Our inability to name the Boyer progenitor in this case is due to the fact despite careful search on the part of Mrs. H. D. Pritchard, Grand Rapids, Michigan, writing in 1932, that apparently the children, a prominent family of brothers and sisters, came to Leoti, Wichita County, Kansas "because of a stepmother, purchased a home and lived highly respected." From another correspondent of Leoti we learned (1942) that an old settler there stated that the two children, Minnie and Jerome, lived in the county, "were rather reticent so no one knows exactly where they came from, although it is thought that they came from Iowa." Their father was born about 1820-1830 and was married twice. From the records of the Probate Court of Wichita County (June 28, 1899) we learned that the heirs of Minnie Boyer were: Harry, Frank, Jerome, Jennie, Abraham L., Anna, and Mary. Edward and Sadie were then deceased. No relationships were given in the records, but their ages at the time were given and from them we gather that they were all brothers and sisters. Dates of birth for them were computed as below on the basis of there ages given.

B (1) HARRY BOYER, b. 1850, was an attorney in Illinois. His wife's name was Lou E. Children: Roscoe, an attorney; and Bessie (Mrs. Farris Wheeler).

B (2) SADIE BOYER, b. about 1852; m. Dr. Addison J. Wright. She died May 19, 1896. Child: a son, adopted by his aunt Lillian Wright Judd, of Grand Rapids, Mich. He served his country in France during World War I. Because of his desire to learn about his grandparents did we acquire the data for this chapter, through Mrs. Pritchard.

B (3) MINNIE BOYER, b. about 1854; d. 1899; single. At the time of her death she was serving her first term as School Commissioner of Wichita Co., Kansas.



B (4) FRANK BOYER, b. 1856. B (5) JEROME BOYER, b. 1859. After settling his sister Minnie's estate in Leoti he moved to Bannock, Idaho. B (6) JENNIE BOYER, b. 1865; m. Quong. Children: Ernest and Morris, whose surname was changed later by the mother from Quong to Boyer.

B (7) ABRAHAM L. BOYER, b. 1867. B (8) EDWARD BOYER, date of birth not known having already been deceased in 1899. His wife's name was Nettie. Children: George, Emmet, Margaret, and Myrtle.

B (9) ANNA BOYER, b. 1871; m. R. O. Hickman. B (10) MARY BOYER, b. 1879.

*NOTE:* "We have made search in every locality named in the probate but have never found a living descendant." Mrs. Pritchard.

### JOHN BOYER

Very little information was supplied by our correspondent in this case. The wife's name may have been Mary. They had a son, possibly others, named George, who m. Martha J. Adams. The latter had a son, John Alexander, b. Nov. 26, 1855; d. Apr., 1907; who m. Mary Shearer, b. Mar. 8, 1864. John A. was a storekeeper, place not given, and was a member of the Lutheran Church. Children: Irene, Nora, George P., Richard S., and Martha.

D (1) IRENE BOYER, dau. of John Alexander Boyer, was b. Apr. 6, 1887; m. Thomas R. Lebo on Dec. 25, 1907. Mrs. Lebo was our correspondent. They resided Carlisle, Route 3, Pa. First Lutheran Church, Carlisle. Children: Ray, b. Dec. 11, 1909; Pauline Violet, b. Feb. 7, 1911; Romaine Mary, b. July 30, 1912; and Roy Thomas, b. Sept. 14, 1918.

D (2-5) NORA BOYER, b. Oct. 2, 1889; m. Foster. GEORGE P., b. Sept. 10, 1891. RICHARD S., b. Dec. 7, 1893. MARTHA, b. Apr. 17, 1895, m. Kretzing.

### JOHN BOYER

From a letter written by this man's grandson, Samuel, to his cousin Charles and loaned to the historian in 1942 this chapter was compiled. Miss Maude Spitler, Dayton, Ohio, a Boyer descendant from a collateral line of Boyers not related directly to John above, loaned the letter from which we learn that John was born in Germany, came to this country, married and reared six children: Betsey, Susie, Elias, Samuel, Henry, and Barbara. The first four of these children were born in Pennsylvania, Samuel in Washington co.; the last two having been born in Montgomery co., Maryland.

B (1) BETSEY (ELIZABETH), dau. of John, was b. 1808, near Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; d. 1885; m. John Kleppinger, b. May 26, 1802; d. Dec. 7, 1880, buried in Happy Corner Cemetery, N.W. of Dayton, Ohio. Children:



1. Amos, b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. Apr. 30, 1890; farmer, carpenter, West Milton, Ohio.
2. Franklin, b. Aug. 23, 1832; d. Dec. 10, 1910.
3. Newton, b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Oct. 23, 1910.
4. Matilda (1835-1913) m. George Stutz.
5. Harriet, b. Apr. 27, 1837; d. Dec. 30, 1920; m. (1) Enos Macy (Civil War soldier), (2) William A. Mosby, farmer and harness maker.
6. Samuel, b. June 7, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1920 (Civil War soldier).
7. Harvey, b. Feb. 22, 1842; d. May 3, 1926.
8. John, b. Sept. 5, 1846; d. Apr. 16, 1926.
9. Oliver, b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. July 21, 1927, West Milton, Ohio.

B (2) SUSIE, m. Jacob Kinsey in Ohio.

B (3) ELIAS, was b. Mar. 14, 1810; d. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Susan Spitler (Feb. 18, 1817 - June 21, 1871); both buried in Georgetown (Potsdam) Cem., near West Milton, Ohio. Susan Spitler's brother was our informant's paternal grandfather. Her maternal grandfather was David Worman, s. of Mary Boyer by her second husband, David Worman, senior. This Mary Boyer was the dau. of Philip Boyer of Maryland and his wife Margaret Beck, who was the dau. of a South German prince of the ruling house in Wurtemberg, who when crossing to this country lost everything in a shipwreck. On landing after a rescue, he liked America and stayed, according to his great granddau., Mary Worman, dau. of Mary Boyer Worman. Children of Elias: Amanda Malvia, Mary Ellen, Barbara Ann, Eldeba, Harvey, Aaron, and Charles.

B (4) SAMUEL, married, but no other data.

B (5) HENRY, was b. Mar. 5, 1818; d. 1905; m. Arena Lindsay (1826-1877). In 1882 he m. Minerva (Mills) McFadden. Children by first wife: Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Jane, Susanna, Nicholas, Leona, Samuel, Elias, John Wesley, and Irene.

B (6) BARBARA BOYER, m. Saul Boyer (line unknown).

C (1) AMANDA MALVIA, dau. of Elias Boyer and Susan Spitler, was b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. May 7, 1917; m. George Folker, a carpenter. Children: William, Vila, and Cyrus.

C (2) MARY ELLEN, was b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 28, 1903; m. John Wissinger, gentleman farmer. Children: Bell, Callia, and Claudia. Bell m. Edwin Miller; Callia m. Thomas Evans, teacher and farmer; Claudia m. Frank Tucker, lumberman.

C (3) BARBARA ANN, was b. Mar. 19, 1844; d. June 18, 1920; m. Abraham Kendill, farmer. Children: Rilla and Harry.

C (4) ELDEBA, was b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1903; m. Cyrus Smith; d. July 24, 1918. Children: Dr. Floyd Wilbur Smith (6/8/1867 - 9/1/1928) and Mabel Eldeba Smith (of Columbus, Ohio).

C (5) HARVEY BOYER, was b. Jan. 2, 1851; d. Nov. 26, 1900; m. Dora Landis. Child: Merle, married, deceased, no issue.



C (6) AARON (twin to Charles), b. Sept. 15, 1857; d. in infancy.

C (7) CHARLES BOYER, was b. Sept. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 5, 1923; m. Emma Hochwalt. He was reared on a farm; after marriage moved to Covington, Ohio, where he owned and operated a large shoe store; became a member of the school board; interested in community activities; member of the Progressive Brethern (Dunkard) Church. Children: Stanley, b. 1885, m. twice, first wife not known with whom there were four children, two of whom are Charles Lee (overseas service, 1943) and Irene Bertha (Mrs. Macey); second wife May Ruble - and Hazel Boyer, wife of Buck Brubaker, who have a dau. Sally Sue.

C (1) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of Henry Boyer and Arena Lindsay, was b. 1841; d. 1936; m. (1869) Samuel W. Service (1827-1929). Res.: Ellenwood, Kansas. Mr. Service was a veterinarian, served in 1857 with the New York State troops; enlisted in 1861 in the Fifteenth Vol. Michigan Infantry; enlisted and served during last six months of 1863 in government detective service; veterinary surgeon to the Tenth Cavalry U. S. Regulars; fifty-nine years of consecutive regular army service; retire on pension as a lieutenant; held the distinction of being first to hold rank of lieutenant in the veterinary corps. Children: Minnie (Mrs. John Sponseller, Kansas), Marie (Mrs. Bud Marsh, Stents, Calif.), Minta (Mrs. A. D. Childers, West Salem, Va.) and William, Ellenwood, Kans.

C (2) SARAH JANE (1843-1917), m. Henry L. Smoke, Fillmore, N. Dak. Children: Ora (Mrs. David Miller, York, N. Dak.), Isaac (Spikes, Ind.), Effie (Mrs. Albert Ganz, York, N. Dak.), and Frederick, Fillmore, N. Dak.

C (3) SUSANNA (1845-1926), m. (1869) David Shearer (1843-1923). St. Joseph, Mich., no issue. C (4) NICHOLAS (1847-1938), single. C (5) LEONA, d. in childhood.

C (6) ELIAS (1850-1925), m. (1883) Anna Kimmel, Zanesville, Ind. Children: Effie (Mrs. Guy Slagle), Orville, Pearl (Mrs. Charles Gahl), Henry, Flora (Mrs. William Gahl), Laura, Edna, and Clyde L.

C (7) IRENE (1855-1876), m. Campbell Stoops; later by a second marriage had two children.

C (8) SAMUEL (1858-1923), m. Ellen Butterbaugh (1864-1941), dau. of Jacob Butterbaugh, Manchester, Ind. Children: Calvin Esta, Mary Alice, Anna, Walter E., Daniel W., Maude M., Charles R., Ralph L., and Ernest H. Twins Henry and Jacob d. in infancy.

C (9) JOHN WESLEY BOYER (1864-1944), m. Ellen Kimmel (1867-1937). Child: Albert, Disko, Ind.

D (1) CALVIN ESTA BOYER, s. of Samuel Boyer and Ellen Butterbaugh, was b. 1883; m. (1906) Sarah Miller, b. 1884. Children: Vevah, b. 1907, m. (1927) Arthur Huffman, who had a son Richard, b. 1937; and Fredah,



b. 1909, m. (1928) Morris Davis, who have children, Shirley, Rodney, Jack and Jerry (twins), b. 1949.

D (2) MARY ALICE, was b. 1885, m. (1910) Ellis Butterbaugh, b. 1886. Children: Bernice (Mrs. Clarence Dewitt) and Ruth Anna (Mrs. Robert Miller, Dayton, Ohio).

D (3) ORPHA ANNA (1886-1941), m. Ray Faudree (1887-1937). Children: Gerald E., b. 1910; Ellen Mae, b. 1912 (Mrs. Floyd Shafer); and Paul D., b. 1914.

D (4) WALTER ELWOOD, was b. 1890; m. (1912) Verna Frances Grossnickle, b. 1891. N. Manchester, Ind. Child: Max Eugene Boyer, b. 1925; m. (1946) Carol Constance Younker, b. 1926, in Ohio, and they have a son Kim Y., b. Denver, Colo., 1953.

D (5) DANIEL WEBSTER BOYER, b. 1893, m. (1916) Oda Mitchell, b. 1894, Arlington, Va. Director of chorus at Manchester College; later directed the Dupont chorus. Children: Harold (d. in infancy); Hilda Ruth (Mrs. Lloyd Hippensteel, Beatrice, Nebr.); Dortha Marie (d. aged 12); and DeRoyce.

D (6) MAUDE MAE, b. 1895; m. (1916) Russell Weller, b. 1894. Child adopted: Paul E., b. 1930. D (7) CHARLES R. (1897-1928).

D (8) RALPH LEROY, b. 1899, m. Edith Frantz, b. 1898. Teacher and farmer, N. Manchester, Ind. Child: Charles Lowell Boyer, b. 1937.

D (9) ERNEST HAROLD, b. 1903, m. (1930) Vera Chambers, b. 1906. Music teacher; wife a librarian, Muncie, Ind. Child: Patricia, b. 1937.

#### HENRY QUINCY ADAMS BOYER (BOWYER)\*

A physician, b. Aug. 2, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1877, at Rural Retreat, Va., Henry m. (1849) Emily Louise Webb, dau. of Theodore F. Webb, of Franklin co., Virginia, where he practised medicine, also later in Bedford and Franklin counties, Va. According to his granddaughters, Mrs. Brown and Mrs. Wolfenden, trace of ancestry was lost because the son, Charles Quincy (their father), who was left an orphan at age seven, married an English lady, Rose Topham, and neither she nor her husband were interested in family history. Children of Henry Quincy Adams Boyer:

1. CHARLES QUINCY, b. Apr. 29, 1869, in Rural Retreat, Va. Past President of Emory and Henry College; m. (1891) Rose Topham. Children: Gladys M. (Mrs. Mason Bourne), Annie (Mrs. Frank Brown), Charles Logan, who m. Katherine Crabtree, Helen M. (Mrs. Thomas Basil Egan), Eva L. (Mrs. John Charles Baldwin), of Claymont, Del., and Lois S. (Mrs. Robert Wolfenden, Jr., of Wytheville, Va.).

\* "He, at times, spelled his name Boyer, or maybe used both spellings." (Mrs. Robert Wolfenden, Jr.).



2. JUDGE JOSEPH BEAUREGARD BOYER, of Tazewell co., Va. Married, no issue.

3. HENRY LANGDON BOWYER, the eldest, a physician in Elk Creek, Va. Married. Son: Claude, a physician and President of Medical Society of Virginia. Died 1947.

4. JOSEPH (JAMES) O. BOYER, b. 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1853, in Rocky Mount, Va.

5. NANNIE, a school teacher, single.

6. MIRANDA JANE, b. Mar. 12, 1855, in Rocky Mount; m. Eugene Phelps. She d. in Pocahontas, Va. Children: all deceased.

7. MARGARET STUART BOWYER; school teacher, single.

### JAMES BOYER

His great granddaughter, Mrs. Minster, who has his family Bible containing many family birth and death records, reported that his home was in Maryland. He m. (Feb. 14, 1796) Ellenor Walls, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Walls, who served in the Revolution, and his wife Mary. James d. Nov. 24, 1821; his wife, July 26, 1822. As recorded in the Bible their children were: 1. Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. Nov. 25, 1798. 2. Mary, b. Jan. 13, 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1802. 3. Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1804; m. Jan. 7, 1823, O'Neal Price. 4. James, b. 1805; d. *circa* 1830. 5. Samuel, b. May 23, 1806, near Barclay, Queen Annes co., Md.; d. Jan., 1872, buried on Wall's farm, near Barclay. 6. William, b. Aug. 19, 1808. 7. Perygrim, b. Sept. 15, 1810; d. Aug. 19, 1821. 8. Elleanor, b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. May 17, 1832, William H. Moffett. 9. Thomas, b. May 25, 1814; d. Oct. 19, 1815. 10. John, b. Oct. 29, 1815. 11. Benjamin, b. Feb. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1824. 12. Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1821; d. Oct. 12, 1824.

B (1) ANN BOYER, m. O'Neal Price. Children: Nancy, b. May 18, 1825; and Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1827.

B (2) SAMUEL BOYER, m. twice. First wife Ann Nickerson, whom he m. Jan. 11, 1832. Children by first wife: John, who m. Lydia Sapp, who had a dau. Eugenia; Ann, m. (1) David Green, who had children: Edward, George, William, May and David, (2) George Benton, who had son, Samuel; Katherine, who m. Fowler; and Aramenta, who m. John Downs, who had children: William, John, Albert and Georgia. Samuels second wife was Elizabeth Everett (Mrs. Sollaway, a widow, whom he m. Feb. 22, 1858, at Queen Annes co., Md., Dudleys Meeting House. She was dau. of Isaac Everett and Mary Newman, and was b. May 14, 1825; d. Apr. 17, 1901, buried at Fernwood, Upper Darby, Pa. She had one child by her marriage to Sollaway, a son Lemuel. Samuel her husband d. 1872 leaving her with five children, whom she reared in Phila. as a seamstress). Samuel and Elizabeth (Everett) Boyer's children:



1. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1859, Queen Annes co., Md.; d. July 12, 1923.
2. Samuel George, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. Apr. 8, 1932, single.
3. Emma and Susan, twins, b. May 8, 1863. Susan, d. Sept. 8, 1932.
4. Pherenna, b. June 29, 1866; d. Feb. 15, 1939; m. June 20, 1888, John T. Wolfenden, b. Sept. 21, 1865, s. of James Wolfenden and Mary (Shore) Wolfenden. John T. d. Mar. 6, 1921, buried at Cardington, Pa. Woolen manufacturer. Episcopalian. Wife, a Presbyterian church worker. Children: (a) James, b. July 25, 1889; d. Apr. 6, 1949. (b) David, b. Mar. 19, 1891. (c) Mary S., b. May 9, 1894; d. Dec. 24, 1899. (d) Elizabeth B., b. Sept. 16, 1899. (e) Mildred E., b. Mar. 29, 1903; m. Pemberton Foster Minster. Quaker, banker, Lansdowne, Pa. Mildred supplied the family data. (f) John T., b. Dec. 5, 1904.

B (3) ELLEANOR BOYER, m. William H. Moffett. Children: James Thomas, b. Dec. 17, 1833; Anne Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1836; Araminta, b. Mar. 23, 1839; and William Charles, b. Aug. 1, 1841.

B (4) JOHN BOYER, m. 1873, Mary Moffett (Elliott), widow, dau of George Moffett and Hestor Numbers, of Kenton, Del., b. July 2, 1843. Child: Ella, who m. Jan. 15, 1896, Frank Wallace, of Barclay, Md., who have children: Louise (Mrs. Claude Allen), Mary (Mrs. Norman Walls), and James Wallace, single.

B (5) JAMES BOYER, m. May 9, 1827, Nancy Spry. After his death she remarried. Child: James Edwin, who was raised by Samuel Boyer, uncle.

C (1) JAMES EDWIN BOYER, s. of James and Nancy Spry, was b. 1828; m. Sept. 26, 1849, Mary Ann Hall, of Kent co., Del. Children (15): 1. Samuel George, b. Aug. 5, 1850, m. Celia Pratt, farmer, merchant. 2. William James, b. Nov. 11, 1851; d. Apr. 3, 1910; m. Hannah Carson, farmer, school teacher. 3. Eugene F., and 4. Thomas, d. in infancy. 5. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1856. 6. Alexander Hall Boyer, b. Apr. 25, 1858. 7. John Wesley, b. Jan. 31, 1860; m. Sue Cleaver. Children: Helen and May, Philadelphia, Pa. 8. Stella G., d. in infancy. 9. Annie Eliza, b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Cahall. 10. Mary E. and 11. Andrew J. d. in infancy. 12. Frank Davis, b. Nov. 14, 1866; m. and lived near Dover, Del. 13. Mary Gertrude, b. Dec. 13, 1870; m. James Smith. Child: Virginia. 14. Estelle M., b. July 14, 1872; d. aged 3. 15. Harry L., b. Oct. 31, 1873. Mortician, Harrington, Del.

D (1) ALEXANDER H. BOYER, s. of James Boyer and wife Hall, was b. Apr. 25, 1858; d. Mar. 16, 1925, farmer, Methodist. Married Apr. 13, 1881, Mary A. Bailey, b. Apr. 19, 1857. Children: Roland L., John B., Alexander Polk, Mamie R., Charles P., Nina M., and Thomas B.

E (1) ROLAND L. BOYER, s. of Alexander, was b. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Nov. 15, 1904, Elizabeth Willis, b. June 14, 1884, farmer, Baptist, Dover, Del. Children: Elizabeth R., b. Sept. 7, 1906; John A., b. Nov. 12, 1908; Royal L., b. June 22, 1910; Nellie Mildred, b. Dec. 5, 1911; and Delsie M., b. May 9, 1913.



E (2) ALEXANDER POLK BOYER, was b. Feb. 6, 1888; d. Oct. 16, 1921; m. Apr. 12, 1911, Mary Pauline Smith, of Wilmington, Del. Children: Robert S., b. July 5, 1914; and Gertrude Elsie.

E (3) CHARLES P. BOYER, was b. May 10, 1891; m. (1) Feb. 29, 1912, Delsie J. Feilds. Child: Delbert F., of Wilmington, Del. m. (2) Blanche M. Sterling, m. Apr. 12, 1916. Child: Charles, b. July 3, 1917, Crisfield, Md.

E (4) — E (6) JOHN B. BOYER, b. Feb. 12, 1885; MAMIE R., b. Nov. 16, 1889; and THOMAS B., b. Mar. 19, 1896, d. in infancy. E (7) NINA M., b. Mar. 15, 1894.

F (1) ELIZABETH R. BOYER, dau. of Roland L., was b. Sept. 7, 1906; m. Jan. 1, 1930, Erich Lasch, of Hartly, R.D., Del.

F (1) GERTRUDE ELSIE, dau. of Alexander P., was b. Oct. 3, 1916; m. Feb. 8, 1941, James P. Mitchell, of Washington, D. C., Government employee. Children: David S., b. Feb. 17, 1942; Elizabeth Ann Marie, b. Dec. 1, 1943; and Marie Irene, b. Apr. 22, 1947.

### CHRISTIAN BOYER

We are indebted to Byron K. Hunsberger's book, *The Hunsbergers* (1941), for this Boyer family data. In it is recorded that Christian Boyer married Esther Gayman Hunsberger; that she was born in Lincoln, Ontario, July 27, 1836; d. Dec. 25, 1914, and is buried in South Cayuga, Ontario. She was a Mennonite. Christian's parentage was not given, nor have we been able to place him. Their children recorded are: Henry Hunsberger Boyer, Benjamin H., Rosa, and Barbara. Rosa, d. age three. Benjamin H., was b. Dec. 28, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.; d. July 6, 1901; was m. and had children: Irene, b. Feb. 9, 1895; Ellen, b. May 9, 1898; and John, b. Nov. 11, 1900. Barbara, was b. Oct. 29, 1870, in Toronto; d. Feb. 9, 1923; m. William Kohler; and they had children: Ethel, b. Aug. 28, 1893; and Sadie, who d. age 17.

HENRY HUNSBERGER BOYER, eldest son of Christian, was b. Oct. 7, 1861, at Vineland, Ontario. He lived at South Cayuga on the old homestead of his grandfather, Henry D. Hunsberger. After selling farm moved to Vineland, Ont. His wife was Sarah Lymburner. Children: Laurretta, Eleanora, Adeline, Earl (b. July 31, 1893), Annie Esther, and Walter (d. age 19).

LAURETTA BOYER, dau. of Henry Hunsberger Boyer, was b. June 28, 1886, in San Francisco, Calif. She was m. twice; first to John Tinsler, who was drowned, second to Mr. Furling.

ELEANORA BOYER, was b. South Cayuga, Ont., July 2, 1888; m. Martin Booker, Snowflake, Manitoba. Children: Muriel Jean, b. Aug. 12, 1915; Earl, b. Nov. 27, 1917; Dorothy May, b. Dec. 21, 1918; Ruth A., b. Dec. 16, 1919; Walter Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1923; and Edith L., b. May 7, 1925.



ADELINE L. BOYER, was b. Oct. 8, 1890, Stoney Creek, Ont.; m. Samuel Evans. Children: Walter, b. Dec. 13, 1910; Orvas, b. July 1, 1912; Cecil, b. Aug. 29, 1916; Jean Eleanora, b. Dec. 30, 1920; and Marjorie, b. July 26, 1924.

ANNIE ESTHER BOYER, was b. Feb. 25, 1894, R.D. 1, Vineland, Ont. Married Fred Drake. Children: Frances, b. Apr. 11, 1917; Helen, b. Aug. 27, 1918; and Miriam, b. Dec. 29, 1921.

### JOSEPH KERR BOYER

Despite all efforts by a descendant, Attorney Paul F. Boyer, Chicago, and by Melville J. Boyer, who devoted a day's research in Lancaster, Pa., to the origin of Joseph, the parents of this man are not known. He had a brother, David K. Both lived in Lancaster County. William Benjamin, his grandson, reported that Joseph spoke both French and German and "once taught math in some German college in Pennsylvania. He moved to Zanesville, Ohio, and he and Colonel Zane were great friends and grandfather organized and taught in the first school there."

He was b. Oct. 19, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1899, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lucy R. Charmichel, and was buried at Columbus, Brown co., Ind. On Aug. 24, 1829, in the Warwick Church, Lancaster co., he was m. by Rev. William Bates to Annie Marie Kinsey, b. Aug. 29, 1809, Lancaster, and buried at Grand Tower, Ill. Children: Cyrus D., Lucy R., Jonathan Joseph, Catherine E., Simon Peter, Priscilla Mary, Theodore George, Isaiah Samuel, and Andrew (who was killed in the Civil War, 1863).

B (1) CYRUS D. BOYER, s. of Joseph Kerr Boyer, was b. May 14, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1850, in Dark co., Ind.

B (2) LUCY (LOUISIANA) BOYER, was b. Sept. 14, 1834, in Pa.; d. Nov. 20, 1917, Columbus, Ind.; m. a Mr. Charmichel.

B (3) JONATHAN JOSEPH BOYER, was b. July 29, 1839, in Franklin co., Pa.; d. Sept. 14, 1921; m. Dec. 15, 1865, Mary M. Shoemaker, b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. Apr. 4, 1874. He m. second wife, Mar. 4, 1875, Mary E. Boyer. Children: Ida Bell, Edward C., William Benjamin, and (by second wife) George E.

B (4) CATHERINE E. BOYER, was b. Jan. 10, 1837; d. June 20, 1861, in Tagwell co., Ill. B (5) SIMON PETER, was b. June, 1842. B (6) PRISCILLA MARY, was b. Nov., 1846, New Bedford, O.; m. Kinsey.

B (7) THEODORE GEORGE BOYER, was b. Aug. 12, 1850; d. Dec. 18, 1926; buried at Altamont, Ill.; m. Susie Ellen Lewis, b. Nov. 28, 1850; d. Mar. 28, 1883. Children: George M., William E., Fannie N. (who d. in infancy), Harry B., Theodore C. (d. in infancy), and Charles Frederick. B (8) ISAIAH S., was b. 1853, New Bedford, O.



C (1) IDA BELL BOYER, dau. of Jonathan Joseph Boyer, was b. Dec. 17, 1867; d. Oct. 10, 1869. C (2) EDWARD C., was b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1945, at Trivoli, Peoria co., Ill., where he is buried. C (3) WILLIAM BENJAMIN, was b. Nov. 22, 1871, at Duquoin, Perry co., Ill. single. Reported family data. C (4) GEORGE E., s. by second wife of Jonathan J., was b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. May 6, 1945, at Peoria. Married; divorced; m. a second time; children.

C (1) GEORGE MELLVAN BOYER, s. of Theodore George Boyer, was b. Jan. 28, 1872, at Vandalia, Ill. C (2) WILLIAM EDWIN, was b. Jan. 18, 1874, at Grand Tower, Ill. C (3) HARRY BERNARD, was b. Feb. 10, 1877, at Vandalia. C (4) CHARLES FREDERICK, was b. June 10, 1882, at Altamont, Ill.; m. Elizabeth Lorena Pleasant. Son: Paul F.

D (1) PAUL F. BOYER, s. of Charles Frederick Boyer, was b. Dec. 31, 1909, at Merom, Sullivan co., Ind.; m. 1935, Betty Hatton, b. Mar. 16, 1913. Member, law firm of Hubacheck and Kelly, Chicago. Lt. Col., Army and Navy Staff College, Washington, World War II. Children: John F., b. Oct. 14, 1941; Richard L., b. Oct. 13, 1943; and Bruce H., b. Oct. 5, 1946.

### PETER BOYER

The immigrant head of this family line was born in Germany; his wife's name was Catherine. His great great granddaughter, Mrs. Henry Daubenspeck, Worthington, Indiana, supplied the meager data she had and Mrs. Wanda Gay (Dumbauld) Hildbold, Marion, Ohio, also a great great granddaughter of Peter, assisted in extending the line on a visit to the historian in Allentown in the summer of 1952. Their ancestor, Peter, moved from Fredericktown, Md. to Muskingum co., Ohio, and is buried near Zanesville. He and his wife, Catherine, had the following children: William David, Jacob, Peter, John William, Basil, Andrew, Margaret, Eva Ann, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

B (1) JACOB BOYER, s. of Peter, d. July 8, 1882, aged 88 yrs., 2 mo., 28 days, according to the tombstone record. His wife Lucinda, d. Oct. 13, 1862, aged 35 years. Both are buried on the cemetery "close by" the Mt. Olive Cem.

B (2) PETER BOYER, d. Mar. 3, 1861, aged 61; his wife, Nancy, d. Nov. 3, 1886, aged 78 yrs., 6 mos., 7 days. Both are buried on the original farm cemetery. Child: John Peter Boyer, d. Apr. 2, 1861, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos., 29 days.

B (3) WILLIAM DAVID BOYER, was b. May 19, 1810, Fredericktown, Md.; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Aug. 23, 1832, Dilemma Hilleary, b. Sept. 23, 1815; d. July 9, 1888. Children: Malinda, Catherine Ann, Matilda, Permelia Ann, Angeline, Isabel, and Harriet Samantha.

B (4) BASIL BOYER, d. Apr. 12, 1883, aged 71 yrs., 28 days.



B (5) MARGARET BOYER, d. Nov. 23, 1876, aged 70 yrs., 4 mos., 16 days; husband Nathan Weekly, who d. Oct. 19, 1871, aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 20 days. Children: Cyrus (d. aged 17) and Benton.

B (6) EVA ANN BOYER, m. Crawmer; B (7) ELIZABETH, m. Runkle; B (8) SARAH, m. Kiler.

C (1) MALINDA BOYER, dau. of William David Boyer, was b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 7, 1835. C (2) CATHERINE ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1874, single.

C (3) MATILDA, was b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. Mar. 22, 1873; m. Jacob C. Dumbauld, b. Sept. 28, 1833; d. Nov. 11, 1934. Methodist. Ch.: Dilemma, Sarah Ellen, David Lester, John Emmitt, and Michael.

C (4) PERMELIA, was b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 3, 1935; m. Martin Lake. Children: Alice, Ida, and John.

C (5) ANGELINE, was b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Apr. 16, 1931; m. Lewis DeVilbiss, b. Jan. 17, 1845, in Alexandria, Licking co., Ohio; d. Mar. 29, 1913, Bloomfield, Ind. Children: Howard, b. Aug. 10, 1866; d. Nov. 20, 1869; Katie Ann; Reuben, b. Nov. 4, 1869 (m. Alma Crites); Laura Edith (Mrs. Henry Daubenspeck, Worthington, Ind.); John Milton; George L.; Jennie L. (Mrs. Dixon); Charles B.; Frederick F.; and Ernest W.

C (6) ISABEL, was b. Apr. 14, 1849; d. Aug. 9, 1849. C (7) HARRIET S., was b. Nov. 16, 1852; d. single June 1931.

D (1) DILEMMA DUMBAULD, dau. of Jacob C. Dumbauld and Matilda Boyer, m. Herbert Strete. Children: Ethel (Mrs. Grover Graham, Rockford, Ohio), Orth (d. Aug. 23, 1947; m. Marie Fridley), Mabel (m. twice first, Willshire Carpenter, second, G. J. Brechtel), and Lizzie (Mrs. Richard May, Celina, Ohio).

D (2) SARAH ELLEN DUMBAULD, m. John Betz. Children: Effa, Anna, Ross, and Elsie.

D (3) DAVID LESTER DUMBAULD, m. Eva Strete. Children: Bertie Dale, Charles, and Florean.

D (4) JOHN EMMITT DUMBAULD, was b. Dec. 1, 1863; d. Dec. 14, 1918; buried State Line Cemetery, Mercer co., O.; m. Lititia Jane Runyon, b. Oct. 16, 1865; d. June 29, 1945. Planing mill operator. Children: Kathryn Matilda, b. Nov. 11, 1886 (Mrs. Burl A. Myers); Hazle T., b. Feb. 11, 1888; Dessa Samantha, b. Nov. 27, 1889; and Wanda Gay, b. Mar. 27, 1892 (Mrs. Harry E. Hildbold, Marion, Ohio, who have a son Marvin B., b. Oct. 23, 1915, who served during World War II in South Pacific on cruiser U.S.S. Denver).

D (5) MICHAEL DUMBAULD, was b. Mar. 23, 1873; d. in infancy.



## SIMON BOYER

From Ft. Worth, Texas, a grandson, John T. Boyer, wrote in 1955, that after reading *Amercian Boyers* "pretty thoroughly," he could find no connection between his family lineage and any in the volume. He stated his grandfather Simon was born about 1835 in Hardy county, Virginia; came to Indiana about 1850 and on Nov. 16, 1853, married Letitia Smith. He was a Presbyterian. "We understand that Simon came to Indiana by flatboat and that he got a job making bricks. He saved his money and invested it in land near LaFayette, Ind. A bumper crop of wheat selling at a high price during the Civil War was the beginning of a successful career as a farmer. He died in 1907." (quoted from John T. Boyer). Children: Mary, Clistie, Orth, Josephine, Letitia, Thomas, David and Clara (the latter two deceased in 1869).

B (1) MARY BOYER, dau. of Simon, m. Edward Heffernan. Children: Edward, Effie, and Josephine.

B (2) CLISTIE BOYER, m. Charles McCabe. Children: Belle, Everett, Charles, and Ray.

B (3) ORTH BOYER, m. Verna . . . . . Children: Charles and Myrtle.

B (4) JOSEPHINE BOYER, m. John Brown. Children: John, William, and Edna.

B (5) LETITIA BOYER, m. Ira Roudebush. Children: Claude and Gladys.

B (6) THOMAS BOYER, m. Ellen Cloyd. Children: Clara, Wilson, Sidney, Simon, Robert, John, and Fred.

C (1) CLARA BOYER, m. Charles Earle. Children: Ellen, Jeff, Mary, Charles, Josephine, Virginia, and John.

C (2) WILSON BOYER, m. Glee Thompson. Children: Thomas, Esther, Marth, and Marian.

C (3) SIDNEY BOYER, m. Alma Garrett. Children: Margaret, Jane, and Treda.

C (4) SIMON BOYER, m. Jessie Watts. Children: Jennie and Jessie.

C (5) ROBERT BOYER, m. Viola . . . . . Children: Vivian, John and Bobby Ann.

C (6) JOHN T. BOYER\*, m. Ethel Reese. Children: Marcia and James.

C (7) FRED BOYER, m. Charlie Fay Poston. No issue.

D (1) THOMAS BOYER, s. of Wilson Boyer, m. Gladys McKinney. Children: Deanna, Letitia, and Thomasine.

D (1) JOHN C. BOYER, s. of Robert, m. Imogene Alsop. Children: John Larry and Patricia.

\* Correspondent: John T. Boyer, Route 6, Box 102, Ft. Worth, Texas.



## GEORGE BOYER

Frank L. Boyer, Liberty, Nebraska, great grandson, contributed the family record, which he copied from the family Bible presented to his mother in 1883. George Boyer's forbearers lived in Pennsylvania, their names not recorded. George migrated to Champaign, Illinois. He married Nancy Montgomery. Our correspondent stated that he had a crayon portrait of both of them done in 1835, and that a 1910 copy is in the Bible.

George was born about 1794; died Dec. 5, 1868; buried in Boyer private cemetery on Boyer homestead near Seymour, Illinois. They had several children, only William, born Jan. 5, 1823; died June 28, 1850, is known. William married Frances Mallery, born Oct. 1, 1820; died Feb. 17, 1864.

George, son of William, was born Feb. 14, 1849; died Jan. 10, 1922; buried at Liberty, Nebraska. Farmer, Summerfield, Kansas. Wife, Elizabeth Lytle, born Nov. 8, 1858. They had nine children: Burton, b. Feb. 17, 1881, d. Jan. 3, 1935; Porter, b. Jan. 5, 1883; Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1885; Frank L., b. Feb. 11, 1888; Harry, b. Apr. 14, 1890; Albert R., b. Apr. 25, 1893, d. Aug. 31, 1905; Arthur W., b. Apr. 25, 1893 (of Oketo, Kans.); Elizabeth A., b. Apr. 24, 1896; and Charles M., b. Sept. 12, 1899.

## SAMUEL BOYER

This man was born about 1740 in Germany and died 1819 in Pennsylvania, according to E. Orville Thayne, Roseville, California, whose great grandmother was Sidney Boyer. Mrs. Luella Jones Downard, Price, Utah, a great, great granddaughter of Abraham Boyer, son of Samuel, also supplied the data herewith. Samuel's wife's name was Catherine. Their children were all born in Pennsylvania. Samuel, b. 1770; d. 1805; Catherine, b. 1772; d. 1835; Christina, b. 1774; d. 1835; John, b. 1775; d. 1850; Abraham, b. 1777; d. 1846; Jerome, b. 1780; d. 1860; and Susannah, b. 1789.

B (1) ABRAHAM BOYER, s. of Samuel and wife Catherine, was b. Sept. 1, 1777; d. Apr. 24, 1846; m. 1800, Mary Ann Umberger, b. Sept. 2, 1779; d. Feb. 8, 1851, whose mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Gingereth. We have been given no data as to residence in this family line. Children:

Leonard, b. 1801; m. a Miss Haner.

Elizabeth, b. 1803; d. May, 1889; m. Aron Hall in 1818.

Christina, b. 1805; m. Edward Wilcox.

Catherine, b. 1807; d. 1890; m. Benjamin Shaw.

John, b. 1809.

Mary Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. Apr. 3, 1874; m. John Green.

Abraham, b. 1813; d. Apr. 3, 1874 (same date as Mary Ann).

George, b. 1815.



Margareth, b. 1817; m. Edward Ride.

Michael, b. May 24, 1819; m. Jane Thayn.

Sidney, b. July 16, 1824; d. May 23, 1901; m. Oct. 23, 1848, John Johnson Thayne, b. Nov. 11, 1825, Glasgow, Scotland; d. May 22, 1910, in Wellington, Carbon co., Utah.

### JOHN BYER

Other than that he had a son, Jacob, little is known of this man, according to our correspondent, Perry Edwards Powell, great-grandson. Jacob, was b. Apr. 29, 1803, and lived at Coffman's Mill, Lancaster co., Pa. In 1849 he moved to Indiana and died Mar. 19, 1869, at Newcastle. His wife was Martha Mitchell, b. Apr. 29, 1809, at Greencastle, Pa., and d. Sept. 26, 1877. Children: George, Sample, Susan Rebecca, Mary, Luther, John, and Anna.

SUSAN REBECCA BYER, was b. on a farm near Chambersburg, Pa., June 7, 1839; d. New Castle, Ind., June 13, 1926; m. Apr. 30, 1862, Martin Luther Powell, b. New Castle, Ind., Feb. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 9, 1926. Children: John Jacob, single; Perry Edwards (our correspondent), who m. Louise Hanford Smith; Albert Archie, who m. Eva Thornberry; Martha Elizabeth, single; Mary Belle, who m. Walter Runyann; Edgar, who d. single, 1935; Helen Josephine, who m. Herbert Baker; Arthur Mitchell; and George.

MARY BYER, dau. of Jacob, m. Jesse Bond. LUTHER, m. Susan Shopp. ANNA, m. Samuel Babb.

### DANIEL BOYER

This man's granddaughter, Mrs. Jessie Boyer Stewart, supplied the meager data here recorded. She knew no date of birth nor names of his parents. He m. Harriet E. Fuller, and there were children: James, Henry Franklin, Sarah, and George. Henry was our correspondent's father. He was b. Feb. 4, 1839, Boyertown, Pa.; m. Anna Marie Dailey, by whom children: Jessie May (Mrs. Stewart), Lakewood, Ohio; Charles Frederick Wilbur, of Scottsville, N. Y.; Freeman John, of Rochester, N. Y.; Louise Harriet (Mrs. McCrae), of Rochester; and Maud Nettie (Mrs. Harrison), Rochester.

### WILLIAM T. BOYER

According to Powers' *Sangamon County*, Illinois, William T., was b. Apr. 4, 1817, in Adair co., Kentucky.\* On Oct. 24, 1839, he m. in Morgan co., Ill., Sarah Jackson. Children: Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1843; Mary F., b. Sept. 8, 1845; William A., b. Dec. 5, 1849; Elga F., b. Mar. 11, 1851; Annie M.; Jacob C.; and four other children who d. under age 10.

SARAH, m. Mar. 14, 1867, John Mitchell. Children: Rhoda E. and Ann. MARY F., m. Mar. 30, 1863, John H. Cox. Children: William H., George W., and Charles. ELGA F., m. Nov. 11, 1869, William A. Young. Child: Ina.

\* Adair County Boyers are recorded on p. 607, 1940 edition.



## HENRY BAYER

Our notes here are derived from unusual sources: first, John Eyerman's *The Old Graveyards of Northampton and Adjacent Counties*, Vol. 1, 1899; and second, LaMance's *The House of Waltman*, p. 71. In the first we find listed the grave of Maria-Elisabeth Boyer, wife of John Peter Waltman, b. Dec. 25, 1751; d. 1831, on Zion's (Stone Church) cemetery, near Kreidersville in Allen twp., fifteen miles n.w. of Easton, on a hill overlooking Hokendauqua Valley.

In the latter reference are recorded their children: (1) Elizabeth Waltman; (2) Anna Barbara Waltman, b. June 1, 1777, sponsors, Henry Bayer and her aunt, Anna Barbara Waltman. Anna, b. 1777, m. Peter Anewalt; and (3) Peter, b. June 10, 1781; d. Jan. 14, 1811, single. It is possible that the sponsor, Henry Bayer, was the father of Maria-Elisabeth and the grandfather of Anna Barbara, b. 1777. In LaMance's book, Maria-Elisabeth is reported as the daughter of a Bavarian immigrant family.

## JOHN AND JACOB BOYER

From the fact that the families of both these men resided in Morgan County, Illinois, and also the fact that both were born in North Carolina, we assume that they were brothers. Their dates of birth would allow the inference; John, born Mar. 14, 1795, and Jacob, in 1797. John died Aug. 31, 1868; m. Mary . . . , who was b. Jan. 27, 1800; d. Feb. 24, 1879. Their children, all b. in Morgan co., Ill., were: Elizabeth Ann, John A., Jacob, Thomas, Martha, Elsy, Burrella, and Malinda.

The 1790 Census, N. C., Rowan County, lists a Henry and a Jacob Boyer, of Salisbury. According to the *History of Morgan County*, Illinois, 1878, Jacob, was born in North Carolina in 1797; d. in the spring of 1878, having settled in Morgan County, October, 1822, "near the present farm residence of Judge Wood, entered a homestead of government land, and erected thereon a log cabin. In that rude structure . . . (Thompson, second son) first saw the light, in November, 1825 . . . The date of the mother's death . . . is supposed to have been in 1842 . . ." Children: John, blacksmith living in Missouri; Thompson, farmer, stock raiser (Sec. 11, P.O. Pisgah), in Calif.; Washington, who resided in Calif.; and James, who resided on the Boyer estate in Morgan co.

B (1) ELIZABETH ANN, dau. of John and Mary Boyer, was b. Mar. 3, 1831; d. Feb. 28, 1915, in Hennepin co., Minn.; m. Mar. 28, 1850, Joseph Vinson Roberts, s. of James and Sarah (Allegree) Roberts. Children: (1) Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1851; m. Elijah McKinney. (2) William Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. in infancy. (3) Malinda Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. Merri-man McCabe, whose dau., Mrs. V. Turnham, resided in Maple Plain, Minn. (4) James Albert, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Mary Ann Maddox. (5) John Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. Annie Maddox. (6-7) Twin girls, b. and d. Apr. 6, 1861. (8) Sarah M., b. Apr. 29, 1862; m. Frank Butterfield, whose dau., Lura Ellen,



m. Roger Stubbs of Long Lake, Minn., our correspondent. (9) Elsy, d. in infancy. (10) Rose Amelia, b. May 25, 1866; m. Fred Davenport. (11) Shadrick Lawson, b. June 16, 1869; m. Cecille Robinson. (12) George W., b. Jan. 22, 1872; d. in infancy. (13) Robert Bryant, b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Elizabeth Woodward of Long Lake, Minn.

B (2) JOHN A., s. of John and Mary Boyer, was b. 1834; m. Martha Cox. Child: Mary, who d. 1937; m. Theodore Luckerman, b. 1853.

B (3) JACOB, b. 1835; m. and had children: George, who m. Clara . . . , by whom a dau., and a son, killed in France, 1918; Ella, who m. Mr. Van-Winkle; Alma, m. Mr. Hamilton; Cora, m. first a Mr. Roberts, second, a Mr. Covy; Gustav; Ralph; Sherman; and Carl, who d. in World War I. B (4) THOMAS, moved to Baker City, Oregon, in 1865. B (5) MARTHA, m. Wishart, Memphis, Mo.; large family. B (6) ELSY, was b. 1843. B (7) BURRELLA BOYER, was b. 1845; d. July 4, 1918, Jacksonville, Ill; m. (1) a Mr. Sample, by whom a child, John W.; m. (2) David Woods; no issue.

B (1) THOMPSON BOYER, s. of Jacob (b. 1797), m. Sophronie Luttrell, dau. of Lot and Susan Luttrell, who were raised in Kentucky, there married and later moved to Illinois. Children: Henry, Mary Jane, James W., George W., and Charles M.

NOTE: From the *History of Morgan County* we also learn that ELISHA BOYER, was an early settler in Morgan County. His relationship to the above supposed brothers is not known. He was b. in Stokes County, N. C., in 1823. Brick manufacturer in Morgan Co.; resided in Jacksonville, Ill. for some 30 years; in 1873 lived in Little Rock, Ark. His wife, Abbie, b. in Cleveland, O., in 1836, located at Woodson in 1877. Children: Anna, Abbie, Cynthia, Lizzie, Emma, Jodie, Ruth, Lillie, and Ollie.

### HANNAH BOYER

Mrs. Arthur J. Birdsell (Mabel Shipman) of Delaware, Ohio, reported that her maternal grandmother, Hannah, married William Bierman in 1864; that the grandmother had a sister, Abigail (who m. James Snider), and brothers David, Jacob, and Adam. "Before coming to Ohio they lived in Berks Co., Pa." We publish this brief note in the hope that some time in the future Hannah's parentage and relationship to other Boyer lines may be established. Mrs. Shipman's mother was Ellen Bierman, the dau. of Hannah Boyer Bierman.

### HUGH BOYER

This man's great granddaughter, Florence Ethel Boyer of Three Rivers, Michigan, reported (1928) that Hugh Boyer was born in Kent Co., Maryland, June 21, 1773 and died Oct. 24, 1853. She did not report the name of his wife and later efforts to contact her failed. There was a son, William.



B (1) WILLIAM BOYER, s. of Hugh Boyer, was b. Feb. 14, 1816, in Kent Co., Md. At age 18 months his parents took him to Tompkins County (near Ithaca), N. Y. and took up some land. William m. Elizabeth Trimmer, b. 1820 in Peapack, N. J. Children: Frederick, Hugh, Francis Marion, Caroline, Mary, Charles S., Terry Ann, Albert, Harry S., and Martha Matilda (Mrs. Crisfield) of Lodi, N. Y.

C (1) FRANCIS MARION BOYER, s. of William Boyer and Elizabeth Trimmer, was the third son born. His daughter, Florence Ethel Boyer (our correspondent) wrote: "My father is the only one of the family who came to Michigan and remained, all the rest stayed in the east. I suppose I have plenty of cousins in New York and in the east but do not know their names." She mentioned cousins Jack, who worked for a Rochester paper, and David, but supplied no further data.

### DANIEL BOYER

Born in Germany, date unknown, he migrated to this country in company with Daniel Bush, whose daughter, Mary Ann, he later married. The date of their arrival may have been about 1810. Daniel Boyer had brothers and sisters, but whether they came to the United State is not reported. Their names were: Adam, Henry, Martin, Davis, Barbara, and Betsy. Daniel settled at Morrison's Cove, near Altoona (Blair co.), Pa., along the old canalboat line. Later moved to Blairsville Intersection (now Torrance, Westmoreland co.). Children: Sarah, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Margaret, George, Rachel, Lottie, Daniel Bush, and William.

B (1) DANIEL BUSH BOYER, s. of Daniel, was b. about 1845; d. 1881; m. (1) Mary McLaughlin. Children: Mary Ann; Lucy; Clara, b. July 3, 1865; John; Ella, b. July 17, 1869; and Eva, b. 1871. His second wife was Mary, or Mattie, Snyder. Children by second wife: Harry Ellsworth, b. Aug. 6, 1876; d. Apr. 21, 1916; Frank Daniel; and Lela Pearl, who d. in infancy. Daniel, the father, was a railroad section hand. Buried in Major Leibenguth's private graveyard, presumably near Blairsville, Pa. Mary, his second wife, was buried on her father's farm near Blairsville.

B (2) SARAH BOYER, was b. Jan., 1834; d. Apr. 1, 1905; m. Israel Gray.

B (3) MARY ANN BOYER, m. John Murphy; then a Mr. Bates; then a Mr. Sickman. B (4) MARGARET BOYER, m. Daniel Householder. B (5) ELIZABETH BOYER, m. Harry Septer. B (6) GEORGE BOYER, b. 1842; d. 1922, m. Rhoda Wicks. B (7) RACHEL BOYER, b. July 30, 1843; d. 1926, m. Joseph Eckman. B (8) LOTTIE BOYER, m. Joseph McCreery. B (9) WILLIAM BOYER, m. Margaret McCullough.

C (1) FRANK DANIEL BOYER, s. of Daniel Bush Boyer, was b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. Olive Gould, our correspondent, Monrovia, Calif. Children: Barbara Lu (Mrs. O Bray, San Diego, Calif.), b. Nov. 23, 1927; Harmon G., b. Apr.



14, 1929; Frank Daniel, b. Jan. 14, 1932; Fred Donald, b. Jan. 14, 1932, (d. in infancy); and Margaret Olive, b. May 26, 1934.

### HENRY BAYER

From this man's family Bible (printed in Nurnberg, 1755) in the possession of Carl W. Schlag, R.4, Pittsburgh, Pa., we learn that he was born Aug. 1, 1778; married June 10, 1802, Barbara Moyer, b. Jan. 11, 1770, dau. of Peter Moyer, who enlisted as a Private in Fifth Vacant Co., Ger. Regt., under Lieut. Michael Boyer, Lieut. Col. Lewis Weltner, commanding; re-enlisted Mar. 17, 1780 from Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pa. After her marriage Barbara went with her husband to Westmoreland Co., Pa. The couple lived in a log cabin on Pine creek near the Allegheny River about eight miles above the point at Pittsburgh. Henry was a gunsmith, a trader in supplies to the settlers and Indians, furnished supplies to and acted as an agent for the government during War of 1812. Children: Heinrich, b. June 3, 1803; Jacob, b. June 3, 1804, settled in Virginia; Daniel, b. Apr. 5, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1831; Elisabeth, b. July 7, 1807; d. Feb. 13, 1878; Christina, b. Feb. 14, 1809; Susanna, b. June 12, 1810; d. Feb. 10, 1833; Maria, b. Mar. 17, 1812; and Catrina, b. Aug. 13, 1813.

The parents of these children were Mennonites and are buried on Strohm's Mill cemetery, Indiana twp., Allegheny Co., near the headwaters of Squaw Run. No descendants in Allegheny Co. The last two sons two generations ago had a dau. each only.

### WILFRED BOYER

An obituary in the Oct. 6, 1938, Allentown *Morning Call* supplied us with this man's family data. An inquiry sent to one of his son's in 1942 met with no reply. Wilfred's wife's name was Emma. The family lived at Gordon, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children: Asherton, of Treverton, Pa.; Herman, of Gordon; Nathan, of Detroit; Daniel, of Treverton; Mrs. Harold McGinnis, of Gary, Ind.; Mrs. Daniel Bloom, of Centralia, Pa.; Mrs. Benjamin Hontz and Mrs. Charles Hauser, of Treverton; Mrs. Lavina Dornsifer; and Nelson M., subject of the above obituary.

B (1) NELSON M. BOYER, s. of Wilfred and wife Emma, was b. Oct. 12, 1900; d. Oct. 19, 1938; m. Viola Lought, dau. of Harry Lought and wife Elizabeth Shipe. Veteran of World War I, at the height of the Marne offensive, he was captured by the Germans, July 15, 1918 and held prisoner until Jan. 11, 1919. Enlisted May 10, 1917, at Harrisburg and later discharged at Camp Dix, Aug. 13, 1919. Private, first class, Co. M, 109th Inf. Children: Kenneth, b. Dec. 11, 1921; Nelson, b. Dec. 7, 1924; Evelyn, b. July 21, 1926; and Arlene, b. July 28, 1930, Bethlehem, Pa., where Nelson is buried in American Legion plot, Memorial Park.

*Note:* Family probably connected with Chap. IX, p. 252 (1940 edition), where Gordon, Pa. Boyers are recorded.



## SAMUEL RHODES BOYER

His granddaughter, Mrs. William B. Boyer, sent us the only information in this family line here recorded. He was b. Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1924; m. Sallie Frances Titus, b. Swedesboro, N. J., July 2, 1858. Child: William C. T. Boyer.

B (1) WILLIAM C. T. BOYER, was b., Philadelphia, Jan. 18, 1880; m. Apr. 8, 1903, Mary Barnes Usher, b. May 7, 1881, dau. of William Usher and Emma V. Barnes. Children: William Bowman Boyer, James Barnes Boyer, Jane Hamilton Boyer, and Samuel Rhodes Boyer.

C (1) WILLIAM BOWMAN BOYER, was b., Philadelphia, Sept. 6, 1904; m. Jane Heilig (divorced). Child: William David. Remarried, to Helen Beale Wilde (our informant). No children.

C (2) JAMES BARNES BOYER, was b., Phila., Jan. 21, 1906; m. Goldie Mae Jones, b. Roanoke, Va.

C (3) JANE HAMILTON BOYER, b. Phila., Sept. 15, 1912; m. Robert E. VonSick, b. Phila.

C (4) SAMUEL RHODES BOYER, b. Phila., Sept. 15, 1912.

## BENJAMIN BOYER

Born Feb. 15, 1875, Benjamin m. Eliza Boeshore, who was b. Nov. 12, 1865. We were not given Benjamin's father's name, but he had a sister, Lizzie Landis, of Hummelstown, Pa. Benjamin and his wife lived in Lickdale, Union twp., Lebanon co., Pa., farmer. Both were members of Walmer's Lutheran congregation. Benjamin had brothers and sisters: Grant, who d. in infancy; Alfred, who m. Lizzie Ebersole; Amanda, who m. Frank Mease, (by whom Sallie (d. young); David Mease (who m. Lottie Walmer, by whom: Oscar, Earnest, Paul, Dorothy, Esther, Jennie, and Grace); and Harvey Mease, who m. Bessie Thompson); Maggie Boyer, who m. Harvey Curry, by whom sons, Raymond and Claude; and Louise Boyer, who m. John Wolfe, by whom six children.

Benjamin Boyer and wife Eliza Boeshore had children:

B (1) GERTRUDE MAY BOYER, was b. in Monroe Valley (as were all the others), Apr. 8, 1891; d. Aug. 21, 1926; m. Nov. 18, 1911, Robert Sterner, b. Dec. 14, 1891. Children: Beulah Anna Sterner, b. Jan. 28, 1912; William John Sterner, b. Feb. 7, 1914; Walter Israel Sterner, b. Sept. 3, 1918; Landis Paul, b. Dec. 28, 1920; and Grace Gertrude, b. May 20, 1926. Res: Jonestown, R. 2, Pa.

B (2) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, was b. Feb. 23, 1894; m. Mar. 25, 1920, Edna May Gerberich, b. July 18, 1898. Farmer: Served in World War I, from Sept. 17, 1917 to May 25, 1919. Children: Myrle Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1920, and Estella Catherine, b. May 10, 1922.



B (3) SARAH DRUSILLA BOYER, was b. Nov. 19, 1897; m. Mar. 22, 1919, Arthur Sherman, b. May 30, 1895. Res.: Ono, Lebanon co., Pa. Child: Ralph Henry Sherman, b. Jan. 10, 1920.

B (4) BENJAMIN HARRISON BOYER, was b. Mar. 15, 1899; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Mae Violet Wentling, b. Feb. 14, 1902, Annville, R. 2. Children: Dorothy Mae, b. Mar. 18, 1919; Robert William, b. June 15, 1920; Ida Irene, b. Aug. 11, 1921; Paul, b. Nov. 9, 1922 (d. in infancy); Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1923; Ray Benjamin, b. June 11, 1925; Mildred Matilda, b. Apr. 22, 1927; and Andrew Philip, b. Aug. 20, 1928.

B (5) PHILIP JACOB BOYER, was b. Aug. 15, 1900; m. Aug. 27, 1921, Amy E. Bohn, b. Oct. 26, 1901. Children: Esther Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1922; Monroe Benjamin, b. June 8, 1925; and Paul Gabriel, b. Feb. 8, 1930. B (6-8) HARVEY, RACHEL, and TACIE, d. in infancy.

### WILLIAM BOYER

Meager information mailed us by a great, great granddaughter, Miss Calla L. Stahlmann, historian, Fort Hand Chapter, DAR, Vandergrift, Pa., related that William Boyer had a daughter (mother's name not reported), Catherine, an only child, who married Philip Reid (Rieth), son of Philip Reid (1777-1851) of Schuylkill co., then Berks co. William owned 213 acres of land in Schuylkill co., and sold it in 1844. Philip and Catherine (Boyer) Reid had a daughter, Anna Maria, who married Jacob Stahlmann, listed in 1834 tax duplicate for Lower Mahantongo twp., Schuylkill co. They also had children: Margaret (Mrs. Samuel Stahlmann), Philip, and George (the eldest child, a stiller by occupation).

### JOHN BOYER

This man was born in Smyrna, Del., date not known, and married Harriette Weber Long, of Allentown, Pa. Children: John Wesley Boyer, Janie (Mrs. McKevitt), and a son (father of Thomas Boyer, of Harrisburg, and of William, deceased, whose widow resided at Rock Hall, Md.).

B (1) JOHN WESLEY BOYER, s. of John, was b. at Rock Hall, Md.; m. Annie M. Davis. Ch.: John LeRoy Boyer and Nettie B. (Mrs. Harrison).

C (1) JOHN LEROY BOYER, s. of John Wesley Boyer, m. Cora Ellen Hodges, dau. of George and Blanche Hodges. She d. May 9, 1935, buried Mount Carmel cemetery, Baltimore. In 1938, he m. as second wife, Flora May Toms. Children: Milton and Elroy George (b. May 5, 1920). The latter is an attorney-at-law at Chestertown, Md. The father, John LeRoy is an accountant and tax consultant at Chestertown. B (2) Mrs. Janie Boyer McKevitt has two daughters: Mrs. Urie of Rock Hall, and Mrs. Barnett, of Chestertown.



## JONAS BOYER

The ancestry in this family line has not been established. For what we record here, Mrs. Myrtle T. Kurtz of Danbury, Iowa, is credited. She reported that her ancestor, Jonas, lived near Lewisburg, West Virginia, and that he was married twice; his second marriage to Elizabeth Brown. There were these children from the first wife, her name not reported; Lewis, a Civil War veteran; David W.; William; Alex; George; and by second wife, Edward.

B (1) DAVID W. BOYER, was b. Nov. 23, 1834; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Nancy Jane Adams, b. Apr. 4, 1836. Lived near Pendleton, Ind., moved to Missouri, later to Hardy, Arkansas, where he is buried. Children:

1. Martha J., b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. Feb. 25, 1872, John W. Wise.
2. Mary Anne, b. Dec. 16, 1855; m. Dec. 3, 1871, Matthew Wise.
3. John William, b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. Jan. 10, 1880, Nancy Jane Wise.
4. Stephen E., b. Sept. 24, 1860, m. Sept. 27, 1884, Viola A. Wise.
5. Frances Rosa, b. Jan. 14, 1864, m. Mar. 11, 1883, John F. Tracewell.
6. Hester, b. Mar. 20, 1866; m. (1) Mr. Booth, by whom children, Charles and Grace; m. (2) Dr. Hendricks, a veterinarian, by whom a son, John, lived at Burlington Junction, Mo.
7. Nancy Olivia, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. John DeWitt.
8. Dora Mae, b. Dec. 22, 1880; m. June 10, 1894, William B. Huckleby, of Donna, Tex.
9. Matthew, b. July 23, 1872; d. in infancy.

B (2) ALEX BOYER, was m. and had children: Charles (no issue) and Ida (Mrs. Haskell). B (3) GEORGE m., no issue.

C (1) FRANCES ROSA BOYER, dau. of David W. Boyer and Nancy Jane Adams, was b. Jan. 14, 1864, near Pendleton, Ind.; d. May 19, 1929, at Merville, Iowa; m. John Franklin Tracewell, b. Oct. 8, 1861, in Cedar co., Iowa; d. Feb. 12, 1942, at Merville. Lived at various times in Exira, Iowa; Dickinson co., Kans.; Cherry co., Nebr.; and finally in Woodbury co., Iowa. Children:

1. Jessie Pearl, b. Mar. 1, 1884; m. F. G. Bush.
2. Willis David, b. Dec. 19, 1885; m. Minnie Olking.
3. Ernest Aaron, b. May 9, 1888; m. Hattie Kurtz.
4. Myrtle T., b. Apr. 2, 1890; m. Oct. 2, 1912, Rev. Earl F. Kurtz.
5. Claude Vincent, b. Apr. 3, 1892; m. Lily Shelite.
6. M. Ethel, b. Jan. 11, 1895; m. Wade H. Lacy.
7. Mabel Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1897; m. Nov. 3, 1922, R. W. Hanchette, Sacramento, Calif.
8. Ben A., b. Oct. 23, 1899; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
9. Elsa, b. Sept. 15, 1901; d. in infancy.



## JACOB BOYER

Born in Virginia, June 24, 1763, of parents who lived in Pennsylvania for a while, Jacob Boyer married 1787 in Rockingham County, Virginia, Margaret Huffman, born Feb. 7, 1765, dau. of Nicholas Huffman.\* Jacob died 1838; his wife in 1850; both buried on Boyer (now Ottinger) cemetery, near Parrottsville (Clear Creek), Cocke County. Family tradition, according to Mrs. Willodean Nease (Mrs. William E.) Schofield, Anderson, Indiana (to whom we and all who belong to Jacob's descendants are deeply indebted for her research), asserts that Jacob, at age fifteen, was a waterboy in the Revolutionary War and served as a soldier. The father of Jacob also served in that war since Jacob's mother received a citation for his bravery.\*\* Children: Samuel, John, Hannah, Isaac, Aaron, Elizabeth, Lewis, Henry H., and Maryann.

B (1) SAMUEL, s. of Jacob, was b. June 6, 1788. Resided in Cocke co., Tenn. in 1830. B (2) JOHN, was b. Mar. 21, 1790. Resided in the same co. as late as 1840.

B (3) HANNAH, was b. Mar. 22, 1792; d. Sept. 30, 1850, Carthage, Ill.; buried Tull cemetery, Hancock co., Ill.; m. 1812, William Harned, b. Nov. 29, 1792; d. Oct., 1850, on way home from Calif. He was s. of Samuel and Rachel (Crow) Harned. Children: Mary M., Eda B., Jane, John Wesley, Zeralda, William Stephen, David Benson.

B (4) ISAAC, was b. Dec. 25, 1794; d. Sept. 3, 1854, Cocke co.; buried Boyer Cem.; m. Elizabeth Sims, b. Apr. 13 (15?), 1802, in S. C.; d. May 26, 1883; buried Boyer Cem., dau. of Elliott and Johanna (Gaton) Sims. Children: Charles, William, Mary Ann (Polly), Peter, James, Mary Jane, Nelson R., Sarah, Jackson, David, Harriet, Catherine, Martha, Creed F., and Josiah F.

B (5) AARON, was b. Feb. 17, 1797; resided Cocke co., Tenn. in 1830; moved to Ill. Married. Children: Lew Allen, John, and Martha. B (6) ELIZABETH, dau. of Jacob, was b. June 13, 1799.

B (7) LEWIS, s. of Jacob, was b. Apr. 6, 1802, Newport, Tenn; d. 1893; m. Rebecca Cowherd. Res.: Cocke co., 1840; moved to Wright co., Mo. Baptist. Children: Eliza, b. 1830; Joseph; Ann, b. 1838, Tenn.; Mary, b. 1843, Ill.; and James, b. 1845, Mo. Ref.: 1860 Wright Co., Mo., Census. The family was originally recorded in Chapter XI, p. 273, 1940 edition.

B (8) HENRY HUFFMAN BOYER, was b. Apr. 18, 1805. Res.: Cocke co., Tenn., 1830, 1840. B (9) MARYANN was b. Sept. 22, 1808.

C (1) MARY M. HARNED, dau. of Hannah Boyer and William Harned, was b. Dec. 13, 1813; m. a Mr. Renfro, and had children.

\* Strickler, H. M., *Rockingham Co., Va., Marriages, 1778-1816*, p. 33.

\*\* The father's name was also Jacob and the mother Barbara Dubbs, as we infer from page 17, B (3), 1940 edition. Also, then the son Jacob, the head of the lineage and chapter, had a brother, John Henry "Beyer." As noted for Chapter XI, page 273, of that edition, that Jacob's son, Lewis, married Rebecca Cowherd as noted in B (8) later. The relationship is clear. However, we cannot explain the marriage to "Miss White" on page 273.



C (2) EDA B. HARNED, was b. Dec. 13, 1815; d. Sept. 19, 1891; m. Ira Bloomfield Davis, b. Apr. 28, 1812; d. July 19, 1877. Children: James Y., Louis F., Amos, and Naomi.

C (3) JANE HARNED, was b. May 18, 1817; d. Dec. 17, 1860; m. Hugh A. M. Johnson, who d. May 28, 1854. Children: Amelia, Juliet (Mrs. John McKenzie), and Eda B. (Zeralda) who m. William Nelson Potter.

C (4) JOHN WESLEY HARNED, was b. Jan. 26, 1819, Red River co., Texas; d. Mar. 27, 1904, Greenville, Ill.; buried Robinson Cem.; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Mary Matilda Nelson, b. Aug. 16, 1820; d. Dec. 9, 1903, dau. of William and Mary (McLean) Nelson. Children: Henry C. and William C. (twins), Joseph N., Hannah, David B., Edith R., Louis F., James M., Mary J., b. Apr. 22, 1861.

C (5) ZERALDA HARNED, was b. in Texas; d. in Ill., of cholera; m. E. M. Lathrop, editor of *The Protestant Monitor*. Children: two who also d. of cholera.

C (6) WILLIAM STEPHEN HARNED, was b. May 6, 1821, Red River co., Texas; d. Oct. 15, 1896, Dallas City, Hancock co., Ill.; m. (1) Nancy Dixon, who d. yr. after m.; (2) Dec. 18, 1845, Sarah Hulda McKaig, b. Sept. 13, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1898, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Wright) McKaig. Children: Helen M., b. Oct. 15, 1847; Jane, b. June 18, 1849; Mary; Libbie; Hulda; Calladonia (Mrs. Sam Byers), parents of Ella, Ina, Judd, Mary, Bertha, and Bernice Byers; Eunice; John C. F.; William S. Harned; Benson; and Louis Boyer Harned.

C (7) DAVID BENSON HARNED, was b. Aug. 5, 1829, Madison co., Ill.; d. July 11, 1913, Reno, Ill.; m. July 26, Calladonia Davis, b. June 6, 1834; d. Aug. 15, 1914. This man told his children that his grandfather, Jacob Boyer, was a waterboy in Revolution. Children: Hugh A., Mary A., Naomi, Amelia, and Charles W.

C (1) CHARLES BOYER, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sims) Boyer, was b. Jan. 14, 1822, Cocke co., Tenn.; d. ca. 1830.

C (2) WILLIAM BOYER, was b. July 24, 1823; d. Jan. 27, 1892; m. Aug. 5, 1847, Sarah Ottinger, b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Dec. 18, 1897. Both buried Salem Lutheran cemetery. Children: Mary C., Isaac, Michael A., James A., Catherine E., David P., Melissa, Sarah, Laura E., Harriet, Flora, and Emma.

C (3) MARY ANN (POLLY) BOYER, was b. Feb. 11, 1825, Cocke co.; d. Feb. 13, 1909, Boone co., Ind.; buried Perry twp., Boone co.; m. Feb. 14, 1843, Noah Isenhower, b. Mar. 19, 1821, Cocke co.; d. Jan. 26, 1874, s. of Martin and Anna Catharine (Null) Isenhower. Children: William, Catherine, Isaac, George M., Louisa J., Joseph F., David, Elizabeth, Mary A., Martha, and Amanda.

C (4) PETER BOYER, was b. July 1, 1827; d. Nov. 23, 1829.



C (5) JAMES BOYER, was b. Aug. 23, 1829; d. June 11, 1909, Liberty, Mo.; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1852, Sarah Parrott; (2) Ida Elizabeth Carroll, b. 1841; d. 1904. Children (by 2d wife): Philip S., Belle, Grace D., Miriam D., James B., Anna, and five d. in infancy.

C (6) MARY JANE BOYER, was b. Oct. 29, 1831, Cocke co.; d. Feb. 27, 1926, Boone co., Ind.; buried Oak Hill Cem., Lebanon, Ind.; m. Dec. 14, 1848, Moses Nease, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Nov. 30, 1910, Worth twp., Boone co., s. of George and Catharine (Bowman) Nease. Prominent farmer and large landowner in Whitestown. Children: twins stillborn; Sarah Ann, Amanda Jane, Sophronia E., Alexander, Jeannette, Jerome, Leander, John O., Charles P., Creed L., and Perry.

C (7) NELSON REECE BOYER, was b. Feb. 16, 1833; d. Mar. 17, 1924, Missouri City, Mo.; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1854, Mary Ann Easterly, b. June 13, 1835; d. May 12, 1883; m. (2) Dec. 29, 1883, Jennetta Bogart (Nall), b. June 6, 1853; d. Jan. 31, 1927. Children: William M., James P., Creed F., Jenetta E., Nelson L., John T., Martha E., George B., Moses E., and Mary F.; (by 2nd wife) Sophronia, Samantha, Grover C., and Ruth G.

C (8) SARAH BOYER, was b. Apr. 22, 1834; m. June 12, 1851, Andrew Ottinger, who d. Mar. 24, 1862. Children: C. R. (Rome), Laura E., Allen, A. D., Francis J., Lafayette M., and Andrew J.

C (9) JACKSON BOYER, was b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. young.

C (10) DAVID BOYER, was b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 15, 1891; m. Nancy Talley, b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. May 7, 1907, dau. of James and Prudence Talley. Res.: Clear Creek, Cocke co., Tenn. Children: Sarah Ann, Alexander, Landon C., Evvie Virginia, Florence, and Washington.

C (11) HARRIET BOYER, b. Apr. 9, 1840; m. William Green. Child: Harry.

C (12) CATHERINE BOYER, b. Oct. 15, 1841; m. (1) Carter Talley, bro. to Nancy Talley; m. (2) Mr. Evans. Children: Richard, Elsie, Martin Luther, and Robert Lee; Isaac Lafayette, by second husband.

C (13) MARTHA BOYER, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. Oct. 25, 1906, Newport, Tenn.; m. (1) Robert Ellison; (2) J. J. Sims. Child (by Sims): Cora (Mrs. James McDonald), Peoria, Ill.

C (14) CREED FULTON BOYER, b. Dec. 16, 1846; d. Apr. 1, 1929, Newport, Tenn.; m. (1) Martha Florence McNabb on May 13, 1871, b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1890, dau. of George Alexander and Elizabeth (Padgett) McNabb; (2) Anne Dennis (Weaver) on May 5, 1892, b. Dec. 7, 1861, Cocke co., dau. of Allen Dennis and Nancy Large. Newport, Tenn., Mayor Allen Dennis, who was also Sheriff of Cocke co. Children by first wife: Hester E., Henry S., Horace C., Jetta, Georgia R., Creed M., Franklin A., and Myrtle F. Children by second wife: Charles O., Lucy L., Mary H., Eula G., Jennie R., Swann B., and Nancy E. Stepchildren: Orlie Weaver and William Weaver.



C (15) JOSIAH FOWLER BOYER, s. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sims) Boyer, was b. Oct. 11, 1848; d. Feb. 23, 1929, at Halfway, Oregon; m. (1) Martha Ann Stokely (1853-1904); (2) Mrs. Mina Leonard. Children by first wife: Florence, Stokely, Minnie E., Porter M., Oscar, Jody M. N., Lucian E., and James E.

C (1) LEW ALLEN BOYER, s. of Aaron Boyer, moved from Tenn. to Illinois when aged seven; m. . . . . Children: Ralph B. of Paris, Ill.; and a child who m. D. A. Stewart.

C (1) JOSEPH BOYER, s. of Lewis and Rebecca (Cowherd) Boyer, was b. 1836; d. Dec., 1915; m. Sarah A. . . . , b. 1841. Union Soldier, Civil War. Son: James G., b. 1860, Wright co., Mo.

C (2) JAMES BOYER, was b. in Mo.; lived at Hartville; m. Elizabeth Caffee. Baptist. Union Soldier in Civil War. Ch.: Lewis R., Silas, and Frank.

D (1) MARY C. BOYER, dau. of William and Sarah (Ottinger) Boyer, was b. July 20, 1850; d. Feb. 2, 1879.

D (2) ISAAC NEWTON BOYER, was b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. May 30, 1944, buried Salem Luth. Cem., Cocke co., Tenn.; m. (1) Mar. 11, 1882, Susan F. N. Hawk, b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. Apr. 12, 1912; m. (2) Callie Hawk (sister of Susan), b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. July 12, 1921. D (3) MICHAEL A., was b. 1852, Iantha, Mo. Several sons.

D (4) JAMES ADAM BOYER, was b. July 28, 1853; d. Mar. 30, 1940; m. Apr. 19, 1877, Sarah E. Smelser, b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. Feb., 1935. Children: Lawrence, b. Apr. 28, 1878; d. Aug. 31, 1941; Floyd M., b. Apr. 11, 1880; d. Sept. 24, 1957; Ethel Viola, b. Oct. 7, 1886 (Mrs. C. M. Cain, Lexington, Ky.); Festus Harrison, b. Sept. 25, 1888 (m. Julia Ruble); and Eunice (Mrs. Will J. Susong, daughters Sara Eve and Dorotha J.).

D (5) CATHARINE BOYER, b. 1856; m. Jacob Nease, Iantha, Mo.

D (6) DAVID PHILIP BOYER, b. 1858; d. Apr. 9, 1910, Sevier co., Tenn., buried Middlecreek Cem.; m. Dec. 22, 1884, Nannie Wood, dau. of John and Nancy Wood. Res.: Sevierville, Tenn. Children: Kathryn Zollie, Nick Anderson Boyer, and Earl.

D (7) MELISSA BOYER, b. June 2, 1860; d. Dec. 4, 1939; m. Sept. 28, 1883, James M. Easterly, b. Feb. 9, 1855; d. Nov. 3, 1929. Children: Grace, b. Sept. 4, 1884 (d. Sept. 11, 1884); Bernice E.; Gona Lee; William H.; b. Oct. 9, 1892 (d. Jan. 1, 1894); Sarah Edith; Flora Etta; Emma Dean, b. July 13, 1900 (Mrs. Freddie Lee, Four Oaks, N. C.); and Wanda Jewel.

D (8) SARAH BOYER, b. 1862; m. Sept. 9, 1885, W. A. Susong.

D (9) LAURA ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Feb. 22, 1865 (8); d. Mar. 20, 1952, Washington, D. C.; m. Feb. 28, 1891, Arcemas Ervin Sparks, b. Apr., 1873; d. Aug. 17, 1950, buried Lincoln Memorial Gardens, Md. Children: Willie May; Nell (Mrs. Jacobs, Washington, D. C.); Kathleen (Mrs. Robards); Edna Sue (Mrs. Alfred Swann, Dandridge, Tenn.); Mabel (Mrs. Burruss H. Watts, Knoxville, Tenn.); A. Edwin; and Sara (Mrs. William King, Kingsport).



D (10) FLORA BOYER, m. Sept. 3, 1889, James Huff Carty, Newport, Tenn. Children: Jennie, William Bruce, Joseph, Ruth, James, Hazel (Mrs. Robert Ottinger), and John Burnett Carty. D (11) EMMA BOYER, m. Mr. Sparks, her 2d husband and cousin of Arcemas. Children: Gray and Billy Hugh Sparks.

D (1) WILLIAM ISENHOWER, s. of Mary Ann (Polly) Boyer and Noah Isenhower, was b. Feb. 25, 1844, Cocke co., Tenn.; d. Nov. 19, 1897, Center twp., Boone co., Ind.; m. June 24, 1869, Virginia C. Bartlett, b. 1845; d. Mar. 6, 1918, Boone co. Children: George (m. Lois Howard), Nelson (m. Flora Williams, later, Okie Hedge), Charles (d. Nov. 2, 1931; m. Okie Opal Hedge), Roscoe Oscar (m. Hazel Cook), Laura (m. John L. Utley), and Orville (m. Ruth C. Brock).

D (2) CATHERINE ISENHOWER, was b. Jan. 20, 1846; d. Dec. 20, 1920; m. May 28, 1871, William H. Williams. No issue.

D (3) ISAAC ISENHOWER, b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1927, buried Oak Hill Cem., Lebanon, Boone co., Ind.; m. (1) June 13, 1871, Margaret Eliza Hancock, b. Oct. 18, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1881; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1903, Rosella C. Rogers. Children: Martha Ann, b. June 28, 1872 (Mrs. Ora Ottinger); Rosa Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1875 (Mrs. John H. Laughner); Mildred E., b. Sept. 6, 1878 (Mrs. Charles Howard Rader); and George F., b. Aug. 8, 1879 (m. Gertrude Allen). Children by 2d wife, Rosella Rodgers: Oral T. N. (m. Ruby B. Therlkeld), Isaac F. (m. Susanna L. Grass), Blanche M. (Mrs. Charles E. Black), Joseph G. (m. Maraguell Jones), and Samuel G. (m. Janett Shoemaker).

D (4) GEORGE MARTIN ISENHOWER, was b. June 18, 1849; d. Apr. 25, 1929; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Nancy A. Staton. Children: Harry M., b. Dec. 25, 1882 (m. Clara L. Vanarsdall); Clara (m. (1) Arthur C. Denger, (2) Charles H. Denger); Jerome R. (m. Lula Maddox); William T.; and Albert (m. Freda B. Brattain).

D (5) LOUISA JANE ISENHOWER, was b. Sept., 1851; d. Feb. 19, 1927, buried Los Anas, Calif.; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Henry L. Bart, Lebanon, Ind. Children: Joe, Frank K., Alva, and Lynn.

D (6) JOSEPH FINDLEY ISENHOWER, b. Dec. 26, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1866.

D (7) ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1857; d. Sept. 10, 1930; m. Oct. 2, 1879, James Madison Stultz, Robinson, Ill. Children: Ora (m. Rosa Trout), Oliver P. (m. Golda Trout), Dema E. (m. Charles Coley), and an infant.

D (8) DAVID ISENHOWER, b. Mar. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 19, 1928; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Fanny A. Kiser, Danville, Ill. Children: John, Frederick (m. Florence Lemon), Jesse L. (m. Ethel M. Davidson), Ella F. (m. Otto A. Hine), and Claude (m. Anna Hauns).

D (9) MARY A., was b. Apr. 16, 1860; d. Feb. 26, 1936; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1881, Lineas Staton; m. (2) John Akers; m. (3) Joseph Bradley. Children:



(1st husband) Eddie (m. Nellie Berrick), Cora (m. Alfred Groover), Creed, Nettie; (2d husband) Wilbur (m. Dorothy Dye); (3d husband) Omer, b. Aug. 3, 1896, m. Allie Sharp.

D (10) MARTHA, was b. Aug. 3, 1863; d. Feb. 4, 1895; m. Joseph Bradley. Ch.: Ada (Mrs. Earl Witt), Henry (m. Minnie Linton), Ira (m. Fern Rader), Charles (m. Ruth Nash), and Irwin (m. Rina Lowe).

D (11) AMANDA ISENHOWER, dau. of Mary Ann (Polly) Boyer and Noah Isenhower, was b. May 14, 1866; d. Nov. 28, 1942; m. Sept. 22, 1889, William I. Hine, Cataract, Ind. Ch.: Ollas, Leffie (m. Kenneth White), Ralph (m. Dorothy Kreener), Marie, Ivy I. (m. John Lasley), Clyde (m. Erma Darnall), and a child who d. young.

D (1) PHILIP S. BOYER, s. of James and 2d wife Ida E. (Carroll) Boyer, b. 1865; d. 1947; m. Elizabeth Warthman (1871-1947). Ch.: Harry D. and Arthur A. D (2) BELLE (1867-1942), m. Thomas Griffith. No issue.

D (3) GRACE DAWSON BOYER (1869-1942), m. James A. Richards (1865-1939). Ch.: Alex A., Ethel, Mary, Thomas V, and Edric A.

D (4) MIRIAM DEAN BOYER (1871-1955), m. William Cook (1865-1945). Ch.: Amos, Audry, Flossie M., Harold, Frank, William, and Anna B. Five d. in infancy.

D (5) JAMES B. BOYER (1876-1915), m. Nancy Martin (1880-1953). Ch.: Marion, Edith, and Ethel. D (6) ANNA (1879-1944), m. Thomas Montgomery. No issue. Five d. in infancy.

D (1) SARAH ANN NEASE, dau. of Jane Boyer and Moses Nease, was b. Feb. 28, 1851; d. June 19, 1853.

D (2) AMANDA JANE NEASE, b. Dec. 10, 1852; d. May 18, 1934, Lebanon, Ind.; m. Apr. 17, 1871, Charles Butner, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. July 10, 1903, Boone co., both buried Oak Hill Cem., Lebanon. Ch.: Cora E. (Mrs. Charles L. Smith), Roscoe, Mary E. (Mrs. Benjamin B. Cross), and David L., who m. Eva Grimes.

D (3) SOPHRONIA E. NEASE, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. 1936; m. (1) June 28, 1876, John C. Beck; m. (2) John Holleran. No issue.

D (4) ALEXANDER NEASE, b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. Nov. 6, 1930; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1880, Mary E. Grove; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1889, Susie Clawson.

D (5) JEANNETTE NEASE, b. Nov. 26, 1858, Worth twp., Boone co., Ind.; m. Charles W. Allen. No issue.

D (6) JEROME NEASE, b. Dec. 21, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1937; m. Oct. 4, 1885, Lillie May Neal. Ch.: Clyde O., b. Nov. 24, 1886; Lloyd B.; and Harold, who d. Mar. 22, 1951.

D (7) LEANDER NEASE, b. Oct. 1, 1864; d. Oct. 28, 1943; m. (1) Sept. 26, 1888, Magnolia Mary Belle Lewis, b. Oct. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 4, 1900; m. (2) Feb. 11, 1902, Cleora Elba (Annie) Webb, b. July 5, 1866; d. Mar. 27, 1950, dau. of Alexander Webb and Mary Jane Tracy. Ch.: (by 1st wife)



Frances Fern, b. Dec. 14, 1889 (Mrs. Robert Roy Keeney) and Mary A., b. Sept. 8, 1892 (Mrs. Frank Goodwin); (by 2nd wife) Willodean Tracy, b. May 29, 1910, Whitestown, Ind.; m. Feb. 24, 1934, William Emmett Schofield, b. Oct. 2, 1910, Eagle twp., Boone co., s. of William Allen Schofield and Virginia Caroline Pitzer. Willodean graduate from Butler Univ., A.B. degree; most capably reported this entire family chapter; her husband is supt. Anaconda Wire & Cable Co., Anderson, Ind. Methodists. Dau.: Carolyn Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1937; m. July 12, 1958, James Henry Peters, s. of John W. Peters and Beatrice Ryan. Carolyn is a graduate Wellesley College.

D (8) JOHN ORIEN NEASE, b. Jan. 5, 1867; d. 1942; m. 1889, Frances Lewis, sister of Maggie, b. 1873; d. Mar. 17, 1961. Ch.: Buren, b. Aug. 26, 1891 (m. Jean Shirley); Noble, b. Apr. 3, 1893 (m. Lois Mulberry, no issue); and Forrest E., b. 1908.

D (9) CHARLES PETER NEASE, b. Mar. 20, 1869; d. June, 1951, buried Mt. Tabor Cem., Perry twp., Boone co., Ind.; m. July 1, 1896, Elizabeth Sullivan (1868-1949). Dau.: Donnah, b. Dec. 1, 1898; m. Bernie M. Hatfield, b. Sept. 21, 1902.

D (10) CREED LAWRENCE NEASE, b. June 13, 1872; m. Aug. 27, 1891, Lottie McIntyre. Ch.: Naomi, b. Dec. 26, 1892 (Mrs. Samuel Smith); Russell, b. Nov. 20, 1894 (m. Margaret A. Brandenburg); Marie, b. Mar. 21, 1899 (m. Fay Turner); son, b. July 23, 1901; Moses (m. Mary Nicely); Jeannette, b. July 27, 1905 (m. Russell Bates); Robert C., b. Jan. 7, 1911; and William W., b. May 20, 1918 (m. Annabelle Hiatt). D (11) PERRY NEASE, b. Apr. 11, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1876.

D (1) WILLIAM MONROE BOYER, s. of Nelson Reece Boyer and Mary Ann Easterly (or Nease), was b. Sept. 2, 1855, Ray co., Mo.; d. Dec. 11, 1947, Missouri City, Mo.; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Minnie Belle Odell. Ch.: Olin Ray, b. Sept. 24, 1898; Edna, b. Sept. 18, 1900; Landard Monroe, b. Feb. 28, 1903; and Doris Eva, b. Feb. 18, 1918.

D (2) JAMES PORTER BOYER, was b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Mar. 10, 1899; m. Nov. 1, 1885, Almarinda Sullinger, b. Aug. 15, 1864. Ch.: William Reece, b. May 29, 1887; Barbara Emmeline, b. Aug., 1888; Cecil Lester, b. Oct. 10, 1889; Velma Caldwell, b. Aug. 5, 1895; and Raymond Garth, b. June 23, 1898.

D (3) CREED FULTON BOYER, was b. July 5, 1858; d. Aug. 28, 1936; m. Sept. 25, 1884, Cynthia Bedegrew, b. Nov. 20, 1867. Ch.: Loa M., Sara Ada, Bertha Bell, Nelson Creed, Jeannette, and Nora Olive.

D (4) JENETTA ELLEN BOYER, was b. Feb. 22, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1952, Liberty, Mo.; m. Daniel Conley. Ch.: Elizabeth, John, Florence M., and Daniel E.

D (5) NELSON LEE BOYER, was b. Oct. 3, 1863; d. Mar. 15, 1930; m. Nov. 1, 1891, Eliza Jane Tarwater, b. Sept. 7, 1869; d. Feb. 17, 1959, dau. of Samuel Dodson Tarwater and Hattie Ann Stall. Ch.: Orien Lee, Orlie A., Nellie May, and Susie Iris.



D (6) JOHN THOMAS BOYER, was b. Oct. 29, 1866; d. May 10, 1961; m. Feb. 7, 1890, Sarah Alice Woods, b. Feb. 7, 1874; d. Mar. 16, 1961. Ch.: Rossie Alice, Roy John, and Glen Tillman.

D (7) MARTHA E. BOYER, was b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. June 1, 1957; m. (1) Oct. 19, 1890, Riley Woods, b. Oct. 24, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1924; m. (2) William Hall. Ch.: (by 1st husband) Virgil R., Roscoe C., Charlotte T., and Mary Ann.

D (8) GEORGE BENTON BOYER, was b. Aug. 23, 1873; m. June 29, 1913, Myrtie Ellen Park, b. Nov. 26, 1886; d. Jan. 11, 1951, Hardy, Ark., dau. of Jacob W. Park and Catherine Garner. Ch.: a child who d. in infancy, William Howard, and Florence Ruth.

D (9) MOSES ALEXANDER BOYER, was b. Dec. 24, 1875; d. July 31, 1949, Liberty, Mo.; m. July 20, 1902, Mary Magdalene Odell, b. Aug. 10, 1881; d. Nov. 30, 1956. Ch.: Cecil C. and Ailene.

D (10) MARY F., was b. Oct. 18, 1878; d. Apr. 16, 1879.

D (11) SOPHRONIA L. BOYER, dau. of Nelson Reece Boyer and 2nd wife, Jennetta Bogart (Nall), was b. May 28, 1885; d. Nov. 6, 1959; m. Jan. 15, 1905, James Willis Allen (d. 1958); m. (2) Dec. 10, 1911, N. M. Parson; m. (3) July 22, 1922, William R. Allen. No issue.

D (12) SAMANTHA JANE BOYER, b. Nov. 2, 1888; m. Nov. 25, 1908, Gerald S. Levi, Missouri City, Mo. Son: Gerald Bridgeford Levi, b. Jan. 24, 1916, who m. Katherine Robertson, b. Jan. 31, 1916, who have a son, William Gerald, b. Apr. 25, 1944.

D (13) GROVER CLEVELAND BOYER, b. Aug. 24, 1893; d. Nov. 27, 1949, Liberty, Mo.; m. (1) Sept. 3, 1910, Lillie Foley; m. (2) Lena E. B. Freeman. Ch.: Lloyd Rothwell and James Leo Boyer.

D (14) RUTH GLADYS BOYER, b. Jan. 30, 1896; m. July 18, 1926, John F. Williams, b. July 11, 1903. RR 3, Liberty Mo. She supplied family data. Dau.: Rosemary, who m. (1) Frederick Martin (divorced); (2) Thomas C. Palmer, Liberty, Mo., by whom son, John Richard, b. Oct. 12, 1953. Mr. and Mrs. John F. Williams have stepdau., Iona La Maude Nall, b. Oct. 9, 1873; d. Oct. 4, 1949.

D (1) C. R. OTTINGER, s. of Sarah Boyer and Andrew Ottinger, was b. May 13, 1852. Went to Texas.

D (2) LAURA E. OTTINGER, b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1873, John Ford Ellison. Ch.: Thaddeus S., b. Aug. 24, 1881; Ella Mae, b. May 1, 1884; Sarah B.; William B.; Newell; Lenora S.; and Everett.

D (3) ALLEN OTTINGER moved to State of Washington. D (4) A. D., was b. Oct. 4, 1856; d. three days later. D (5) FRANCIS J., was b. Oct. 23, 1857. D (6) LAFAYETTE M., was b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1868. D (7) ANDREW J., m. Hattie Miller.



D (1) SARAH ANN BOYER, dau. of David and Nancy (Talley) Boyer, m. Tom Gillespie, Parrottsville, Tenn. Ch.: Gay, who m. Edith Mahan; Verna, who m. Rev. J. F. Starnes; Estella, who m. C. A. Wilson; Jessie, who m. Wesley Stephenson; Edgar, who m. Florence Main; and Bonnie Kate, who m. Zeb Sanders.

D (2-6) ALEXANDER (Apr. 16, 1858-Sept. 29, 1876). LANDON C. (June 12, 1861-Oct. 8, 1876). EVVIE V. (June 12, 1866-Oct. 8, 1876). WASHINGTON. FLORENCE (1865-1955), m. Oct. 30, 1883, Jeff D. Hurley, who have foster ch.: Iris (Mrs. Ernest Lovell) and Lotus Thomas.

D (1) MARTIN LUTHER TALLEY, s. of Catherine Boyer and Carter Talley, was b. Aug. 20, 1866; m. Nancy Evans. Ch.: James E. and Margaret.

D (2) ROBERT LEE TALLEY, was b. Aug. 12, 1869; m. Mary Huff. Ch.: Bonnie Kate (Mrs. George Hickey), Elna (Mrs. George P. Milne), and a dau.

D (1) HESTER ELIZA BOYER, dau. of Creed Fulton Boyer and 1st wife, Martha F. McNabb, was b. Nov. 25, 1872; m. Sept. 28, 1892, Charles B. Haag.

D (2) HENRY SCOTT BOYER (D.D.S.), was b. Jan. 20, 1874, Parrottsville, Tenn.; d. Jan. 12, 1939; m. June 2, 1910, Alma Boyd Cox, b. June 21, 1890, Knoxville, Tenn. (dau. of Thornburg B. Cox, b. May 23, 1858; d. Dec. 31, 1945, and Minnie E. Elliott, b. June 9, 1862). Ch.: Aileen H., Henry S., and Minnie F.

D (3) HORACE CLAY BOYER, b. Sept. 26, 1875; d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. Bessie Hampton. No issue.

D (4) JETTA BOYER, b. Jan. 27, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Haynes Oscar Lee, who d. Apr. 12, 1907. Son: Alexander, b. Feb. 25, 1905, commercial photographer, Hutchinson, Kans.; m. Pauline E. Cooke.

D (5) GEORGIA ROWE BOYER, b. Feb. 26, 1884; m. James Lindsey Robb, Atlanta, Ga. Ch.: James; Hester (Mrs. Reuben N. McCray); Marion, who m. Dixie Bishop; and Spencer, who m. Ann Nankivell.

D (6) CREED McNABB BOYER, b. May 25, 1885; m. Sept. 27, 1911, Mildred Lucille Vinson, b. Nov. 3, 1892, Cocke co., Tenn., dau. of Julius Clay Vinson and Cynthia Adeline Burnett. Ch.: Jimmy V., Creed M., and Mildred V.

D (7) FRANKLIN ALEXANDER BOYER, b. Apr. 6, 1887; drowned May 24, 1903.

D (8) MYRTLE FLORENCE BOYER, b. Dec. 1, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1960; m. June 29, 1910, Rev. William Claude Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1890, Mt. Zion, Ga., s. of William Anderson Martin and Martha Jane Holt. Ch.: Charles H., Martha F., Mary F., Myrtle E., William C., Thomas P., James A., Alma R., and Juanita J. Martin.

D (9) CHARLES OTTO BOYER, s. of Creed Fulton Boyer and 2nd wife, Ann Dennis (Weaver), was b. Apr. 9, 1893, Newport, Tenn.; d. Aug. 2, 1918, in France.



D (10) LUCY LINCOLN BOYER, was b. Mar. 13, 1895, Newport, Tenn.; m. June 1, 1916, Leland O. Caldwell, b. Apr. 7, 1880 at Schaeffers Valley, Pa.; d. 1929. Res.: Andrews, N. C. Ch.: Leland, Margaret A., Robert H., Betty S., and Martha.

D (11) MARY HAAG BOYER, was b. Mar. 13, 1895; m. Aug. 30, 1916, Charles Benjamin Sewell, b. Oct. 28, 1882, Eastham, London, Eng.; d. Nov. 15, 1957, s. of John Stock Sewell and Harriet Marie Barker. Res.: Garden Grove, Calif. Ch.: Mary Ruth and Louise.

D (12) EULA GRACE BOYER, b. Feb. 3, 1897; d. Aug. 30, 1925; m. W. H. Runnion, drowned June 27, 1925.

D (13) JENNIE RUTH BOYER, b. Mar. 2, 1899; m. June 18, 1924, Lindsey Patterson Robinson, who d. Dec. 25, 1960. Ch.: Dr. William B., Elizabeth A., Jenny L., Lucile M., and Mary G.

D (14) SWANN BURNETT BOYER, b. Jan. 11, 1902; m. Nov. 14, 1928, Reba Bayless, b. Aug. 26, 1904, Eufaula, Indian Territory; dau. of Gilbert Potter Bayless and Sara Rebecca Goldsborough. Reba supplied family data. Res.: Athens, Tenn. Ch.: Sara Ann and Swann Burnett.

D (15) NANCY ELIZABETH BOYER, b. June 20, 1904; m. Ed E. Watts, Providence, R. I. No issue.

D (1) FLORENCE BOYER, dau. of Josiah Fowler Boyer and 1st wife, Martha Ann Stokely, was b. Apr. 26, 1870; m. (1) . . . . Fouch, (2) Jerome Boles, (3) Frank Fye, (4) . . . . Fouch. Ch.: (by 2nd husband) Virgie (Mrs. Spencer, Port Angeles, Wash.). D (2) STOKELY (1872-1899), single.

D (3) MINNIE EVALINN BOYER, b. May 11, 1874; m. (1) Ben Crego, (2) . . . . Siblow, (3) Roy Hall. Dau.: (by first husband) Emma.

D (4) PORTER McMAHAN BOYER, b. Feb. 23, 1877; d. June 1, 1955; m. three times; no issue.

D (5) OSCAR BOYER, b. Feb. 18, 1879; d. Jan. 21, 1939; m. Florence Leonard, b. Feb. 7, 1894. Res.: Grants Pass, Oregon. Ch.: Viola Levinna Boyer, b. Oct. 18, 1919, Halfway, Oregon; m. July 10, 1937 at Grant's Pass, Ore., Fred Rightmier, and David Lloyd Boyer, b. Jan. 25, 1925, Halfway, Ore.; m. July 8, 1947, Neva Buchite, b. June 25, 1925, dau. of Adney Buchite. Ch.: Diana Marie, b. Nov. 29, 1954; and Mikel A., b. Oct. 16, 1956.

D (6) JODY MARVIN NELSON BOYER, b. Feb. 6, 1882; d. 1952; m. (1) Myrtle Isley, (2) Mrs. Hattie Eldridge. Ch.: Leona, Veneta, and Allen.

D (7) LUCIAN EDWARD BOYER, b. July 18, 1884; m. July 26, 1926, Mrs. Minnie Belle Perry Irwin, b. Mar. 16, 1884.

D (8) JAMES ESTEL BOYER, b. Apr. 26, 1890 at Cornucopia, Ore.; d. June 6, 1958; m. (1) Lois Boles, (2) . . . ., (3) Edna Wilson, (4) Nettie Stanley. Child: (by first wife, divorced) Betty (Mrs. Milton Martin).



D (1) LEWIS R. BOYER, s. of James Boyer and Elizabeth Caffee, was b. about 1866 in Mo.; merchant at Hartville, Mo. Baptist. Married and had children: 2 girls, 4 boys.

D (2) SILAS BOYER was a farmer. D (3) FRANK BOYER was a farmer, Webster, Texas, b. about 1872.

E (1) KATHRYN ZOLLIE BOYER, dau. of David Philip Boyer and Nannie Wood, m. . . . Sams. Ch.: William Clarence Sams (single) and Edwin Boyer Sams, who m. Alice Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Ernest Jones and Lenora S. Ellison.

E (2) NICK ANDERSON BOYER, b. June 6, 1891; m. June 1, 1920, Olive Johnson, b. Jan. 5, 1899, dau. of Cyrus E. and Jennie H. Johnson. Res.: Newton, Kans.; switchman Santa Fe R.R. Dau.: Jetta Jane.

E (3) EARL BOYER, m. Mattie Frances; live in Morristown, Tenn. Dau.: Barbara Jean.

E (1) BERNICE E. EASTERLY, dau. of Melissa Boyer and James M. Easterly, was b. Dec. 6, 1886; m. Benjamin D. Caton, b. July 19, 1880; d. July, 1949. Ch.: James G., b. May 9, 1912; Bernice P., b. Sept. 15, 1914; Benjamin D., b. May 28, 1916; Sarah E., b. Sept. 28, 1919; and Erman Jean, b. Aug. 10, 1924.

E (2) GONA LEE EASTERLY, b. May 23, 1890; m. Lemuel C. Sparks, b. Apr. 11, 1889. Res.: Parrottsville, Tenn. Ch.: Rev. Lemuel C., b. Sept. 13, 1917 (Lutheran minister, Front Royal, Va.) and Mary E., b. Sept. 2, 1920 (Mrs. Wendell T. Holliday).

E (3) SARAH EDITH EASTERLY, b. Dec. 8, 1894; m. Wallace Proffitt.

E (4) FLORA ETTA EASTERLY, b. Sept. 3, 1897, m. E. Winter. Son: William E. E (5) WANDA JEWEL, b. Oct. 14, 1903; m. James Kenyon, Parrottsville. Ch.: Anna C. and Richard E.

E (1) WILLIE MAY SPARKS, dau. of Laura Elizabeth Boyer and Arcemas Ervin Sparks, was b. May 18, 1900, Newport, Tenn.; m. July 13, 1921, Peter Catlett Hambaugh, b. Apr. 4, 1892, Clarksville, Tenn. Ch.: Peter C., b. May 3, 1923, and Laura (Mrs. D. W. Hoke).

E (1) OLIN RAY BOYER, s. of William Monroe Boyer and Minnie B. Odell, was b. Sept. 24, 1898; m. Frances Foley. Res.: near Platte City, Mo. Ch.: Donald Ray, b. Nov. 1, 1925, m. Frances Justice, and have s., Donald R., b. Aug. 23, 1946; Beverly Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1931; and William Keith, b. Dec. 18, 1937.

E (2) EDNA BOYER, b. Sept. 18, 1900; m. Dec. 9, 1917, Ernest Shepherd, who d. Mar. 12, 1958. No issue.

E (3) LANDARD MONROE BOYER, b. Feb. 28, 1903; m. Oct. 24, 1943, Mary Alice Winston. Ch.: Allen, b. June 14, 1944; Keith; Beverly; and Ray.



E (4) DORIS EVA BOYER, b. Feb. 18, 1918; d. Oct. 3, 1958, drowned Mississippi River; m. William Frederick Modes, Jr. Ch.: Sandra Sue, b. Jan. 18, 1942, and William Gordon, b. July 25, 1948.

E (1) WILLIAM REECE BOYER, s. of James Porter Boyer and Almairinda Sullinger, was b. May 29, 1887; m. (1) Rosa Larkey; (2) Grace Fiske. Ch.: Dovey Irene, b. Mar. 17, 1916; and George Raymond, b. Apr. 13, 1926, m. Ann Forkes, by whom ch., Billy Rae, Barbara Ann, and Susan Kay.

E (2) CECIL LESTER BOYER, b. Oct. 10, 1889; m. Ina V. Farrar. Res.: Orrick, R. 2, Mo. Ch.: Helen Frances, b. Feb. 3, 1917 (Mrs. Grover Raymond Clevenger); and Marjorie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1921, wife of Harry Lee Neer, Odessa, R. 2, Mo., parents of Roland, b. Apr. 3, 1944; Terry Lee, b. June 9, 1945; and Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1948.

E (3) VELMA CALDWELL BOYER, b. Aug. 5, 1895; m. (1) Chester McGinnis, (2) Arch Robinson. Ch.: (by first husband) Elma E., Edith L., Chester W., Wayne L., Evelyn I., and Bobby G.

E (1) LOA M. BOYER, s. of Creed Fulton Boyer and Cynthia Bedegrew, was b. May 30, 1886; m. Della Belcher. Ch.: Carmen (Mrs. Jasper Foster).

E (2) SARA ADA BOYER, b. June 6, 1888; m. John Walters. Ch.: John Albert, husband of Ruby Akers; and Lucille (Mrs. Preston Akers), who has s., Walter.

E (3) BERTHA BELL BOYER, b. Oct. 11, 1892; m. John G. Lewis. Ch.: June (Mrs. Paul Daughtery, mother of Arthur R., Karen, and Larry D.); Margaret (Mrs. Thomas Morales, mother of Marvin, Carey, and John).

E (4) NELSON CREED BOYER, b. Mar. 31, 1895; m. Pearl Belcher. Ch.: Arthur, Herbert (m. Faye Taylor), Marjorie (Mrs. Ray Cascults), Lawrence (m. Dean Happy), and Betty.

E (5) JEANNETTE BOYER, b. June 28, 1898; m. Bradford Laughlin. Ch.: Jeannette J., m. George E. McGinnis; and Charles.

E (6) NORA OLIVE BOYER, b. Nov. 20, 1903; m. (1) . . . . Duncan, (2) . . . . Meek, (3) Wayne Barber. Ch.: (by 1st husband) Glendoris (Mrs. Paul Robb).

E (1) ELIZABETH CONLEY, dau. of Jenetta Ellen Boyer and Daniel Conley, was b. Apr. 1, 1883; m. Jan. 29, 1902, Irvin Archer. Ch.: Galen, b. Mar. 6, 1903; Gladys (Mrs. Eldon Best).

E (2) JOHN CONLEY, was b. Oct. 13, 1886; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Edna Elizabeth George. Ch.: Ellen (Mrs. Roy Gresham), Burbank, Calif.

E (3) FLORENCE MARGARET CONLEY, b. Oct. 2, 1888; m. May 11, 1910, Edward Joseph Murphy. Ch.: James E., Liberty, Mo. (m. Patricia Dooley); Edward, Naples, Italy (m. Pauline Ehlers); and Mary Frances, who m. Judge James Roomey.



E (4) DANIEL EVERETT CONLEY, b. Apr. 1, 1891; m. Evaline Davis. Ch.: Daniel, Liberty, Mo. (m. Betty Lee Swan); Ralph (m. Janie Carson); John (m. Wilma Teegarden); and W. L., single.

E (1) ORIEN LEE BOYER, s. of Nelson Lee Boyer and Eliza Jane Tarwater, m. (1) Elsie Clevenger, (2) Elizabeth Muir. No issue.

E (2) NELLIE MAY BOYER, b. Aug. 31, 1892; m. Feb. 6, 1910, Samuel E. Clevenger, b. Mar. 30, 1889. Res.: Orrick, Mo. Ch.: Hazel E., b. June 30, 1917 (Mrs. Claude Rimmer); Mazie I., b. Aug. 18, 1919 (Mrs. Allen L. Frank); and Paul, b. Mar. 9, 1926.

E (3) ORLIE A. BOYER, b. Nov. 18, 1893; m. Jan. 17, 1915, Gilbert Ludwick Wickstrom, b. Sept. 3, 1892. Res.: Hardin, R. 1, Mo. Ch.: Glenn E., b. Mar. 27, 1918 (m. Geneva Bowman); and Bardena G., b. June 17, 1924 (Mrs. William Mills).

E (4) SUSIE IRIS BOYER, b. Sept. 14, 1904; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Albert Edwin Clevenger, b. Jan. 28, 1902. Res.: Kansas City, Mo. Ch.: Billie L., Norman E., Velda J., Albert, Don, and Verna J.

E (1) ROSSIE ALICE BOYER, dau. of John Thomas Boyer and Sarah Alice Woods, was b. Nov. 15, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1916, Charles S. Billings, executive director Kansas Hospital Assoc. Res.: Topeka, Kans. Ch.: Phyllis E. and Ronald Glen.

E (2) ROY JOHN BOYER, b. Nov. 15, 1893; m. June 21, 1923, Estella Reidel. Res.: Cleveland, O. Ch.: Allen and Ruth.

E (3) GLEN TILLMAN BOYER, b. Oct. 12, 1901; m. Dec. 29, 1923, Edith Tate. Ch.: Allen, d. in infancy.

E (1) VIRGIL R. WOODS, s. of Martha E. Boyer and Riley Woods, resided St. Louis Mo. E (2) ROSCOE C. WOODS, b. Oct. 6, 1893; m. Mar. 20, 1912, Rosetta Belle Owens, b. Mar. 15, 1892. Dau.: Bernice B., b. June 6, 1913 (Mrs. Lavier Don Humphrey). E (3) CHARLOTTE T. WOODS, b. Nov. 28, 1896; m. June 20, 1916, David M. Trout, b. Sept. 7, 1891; d. Sept. 14, 1954. Ch.: Maurice E., b. Sept. 17, 1917; Elinor H., b. Apr. 12, 1920; and Marjorie R., b. June 21, 1926. E (4) MARY ANN WOODS, b. Mar. 11, 1899; m. Nov. 27, 1919, Cecil Otto Fletcher, b. Dec. 4, 1891; d. Apr. 12, 1958. Ch.: Wilbur J., b. Feb. 5, 1921.

E (1) WILLIAM HOWARD BOYER, s. of George Benton Boyer and Myrtie Ellen Park, was b. Jan. 9, 1916; m. Dec. 22, 1945, Nora L. Smith, b. July 27, 1926. Res.: Thayer, Mo. Ch.: Ruth Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1946; Howard Lee, b. Nov. 11, 1947; Grover Lee, b. Apr. 13, 1949; and John Ray, b. Nov. 27, 1954.

E (2) FLORENCE RUTH BOYER, b. Apr. 18, 1914; m. Apr. 18, 1938, Arthur Frances Garner, b. Aug. 1, 1912, Hardy, Ark. Ch.: Katherine Ann, Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1939.



E (1) CECIL CASH BOYER, s. of Moses Alexander Boyer and Mary Magdaline Odell, was b. July 30, 1905; m. Mar., 1936, Delpha Wilkes, b. July 17, 1904. Res.: R. 1, Orrick, Mo. Ch.: Cecil and a stepchild, Betty (Pulse) Boyer, who m. Robert Affalter.

E (2) AILENE BOYER, b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. Nov. 28, 1934, Forrest Crum, b. Aug. 4, 1913. Res.: R. 3, Liberty, Mo. Ch.: Allen Roy, b. Apr. 19, 1937; Ann Kay, b. Dec. 28, 1942; James Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1945; and Janice Marie, twin to latter.

E (1) LLOYD ROTHWELL BOYER, s. of Grover Cleveland Boyer and Lillie Foley, was b. Oct. 18, 1911; m. Aug. 16, 1931, Josephine Bernice Robey, b. June 2, 1908. Ch.: Shirley J., Lloyd D., and David B.

E (2) JAMES LEO BOYER, b. June 27, 1916; m. Feb. 14, 1940, Dorothy Marsh, b. Oct. 26, 1915. Ch.: Steven Ray, b. Sept. 20, 1951; and Richard Lee, b. Sept. 21, 1952.

E (1) AILEEN HOLLOWAY BOYER, dau. of Henry Scott Boyer and Alma Boyd Cox, was b. Mar. 21, 1912, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Aug. 2, 1941, Norbert Henry Koch, b. Dec. 20, 1913, s. of Peter Henry Koch and Anna Pertzborn. E (2) HENRY SCOTT BOYER, was b. Nov. 3, 1918, single.

E (3) MINNIE FRANCES BOYER, b. Mar. 12, 1921; d. May 10, 1955; m. May 23, 1944, Ernest Alexander Petroff, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1918, s. of Rev. Ernest A. Petroff. Ch.: Ernest Alexander III, b. Sept. 1, 1945, Knoxville, Tenn.

E (1) JIMMY VINSON BOYER, s. of Creed McNabb Boyer and Mildred Lucile Vinson, was b. July 29, 1913, Newport, Tenn.; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1936, Camille Hernandez; m. (2) Feb. 20, 1945, Enid Rotenberg; pilot, Tegucigalpa, Honduras. Ch.: (by 1st wife) Jimmy Vinson, b. Jan. 1, 1938, who m. and has dau., Deborah T., b. Feb. 22, 1961; and (by 2nd wife) James Richard, b. Feb. 6, 1947, Brownsville.

E (2) CREED McNABB BOYER, b. Dec. 7, 1915; d. Jan. 14, 1950; m. Aug. 14, 1943, Freda Nelson. Pilot, Pan American Airlines. Ch.: Creed M., Jr., b. June 4, 1945, Brownsville.

E (3) MILDRED VINSON BOYER, b. June 1, 1926. Attended Baylor Univ., Univ. of Texas, Columbia Univ., had Fullbright Scholarship in Italy and Spain. Ph.D. Teacher at Univ. of Texas, Austin.

E (1) CHARLES HIX MARTIN, s. of Myrtle Florence Boyer and Claude Martin, was b. Apr. 18, 1911, Mt. Zion, Ga.; m. Eddie Gilmore. Graduate of Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans.; Zone Mgr., Investors Diversified Services. Ch.: Charlotte, Charles H., and Linda.

E (2) MARTHA FLORENCE MARTIN, b. Apr. 18, 1913, Englewood, Tenn.; m. June 29, 1936, Samuel Clayton Adkins, b. Nov. 8, 1908, s. of William Calvin Adkins and Mary Elizabeth Turpin. Martha graduated Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn., B.A. degree. Samuel is Asst. Sunday Editor, *Courier Journal*, Louisville, Ky. Ch.: Rev. Michael Martin, b. Nov. 9, 1937; Stephen, b. July 11, 1939; Gerald S., b. May 29, 1941; and Martha Lynn, b. Jan. 22, 1950.



E (3) MARY FRANCES MARTIN, b. Apr. 11, Scarborough, Tenn., m., divorced; voice and choral music teacher, Ursuline Academy. Res.: Dallas, Texas. Ch.: Betty Florence Yett (Mrs. Earl Gary), Frances Ann Yett (Mrs. Dr. John C. Knox, Jr.

E (4) MYRTLE ELIZABETH MARTIN, b. Apr. 28, 1917, Crossville, Tenn.; m. Nov. 20, 1935, Thomas Coleman Carson, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1914, Fort Union, Va. Res.: Lexington, Ky. Ch.: Nancy Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1936; Thomas C., b. Mar. 6, 1941; and Myrtle A., b. Nov. 28, 1938.

E (5) WILLIAM CLAUDE MARTIN, b. May 25, 1918, Rockwood, Tenn.; m. Aug. 29, 1941, Gwendolyn Snow. Res.: Knoxville, Tenn. Ch.: William Claude, b. Sept. 17, 1942; and adopted, Timothy D., b. June 23, 1943, and Lucinda L., b. Apr. 14, 1952.

E (6) THOMAS PHILLIPS MARTIN, b. Aug. 16, 1920; d. Apr. 3, 1951; m. Sept. 26, 1942, Pauline Louise Boshears, b. Oct. 28, 1922. Ch.: Thomas P., b. June 19, 1943; Teresa L., b. Mar. 3, 1947; and James S., b. July 24, 1951.

E (7) JAMES ANDERSON MARTIN, b. Feb. 16, 1924; m. Maxine Koontz. Buyer and store Dept. Head. Res.: Dry Gap Pike, Knoxville. Ch.: Gregory, Kenneth, Martha, and Mary.

E (8) ALMA ROSE MARTIN, b. Oct. 1, 1929; m. Louis Albert Freyre, graduate of Georgia Tech, Atlanta; plant mgr. Institute Venezelano del Hierro Y Acero, Caracas, Venezuela. She is a graduate of Tenn. Wesleyan College, Athens, Tenn. Ch.: Louis A., Jeffrey, and Elizabeth L.

E (9) JUANITA JANE MARTIN, b. Nov. 7, 1932, graduate of Tenn. Wesleyan College; m. Jan. 24, 1953, Robert Lynn Irwin, Methodist minister, Reno, Nev. Ch.: (adopted) Amy S. and Elizabeth L.

E (1) LELAND CALDWELL, s. of Lucy Lincoln Boyer and Leland O. Caldwell, was b. May 5, 1917, Crestmont, N. C.; m. Lucille . . . . Res.: Pasadena, Texas. Ch.: Leland O., b. Mar. 26, 1942.

E (2) MARGARET ANN CALDWELL, b. Sept. 26, 1919, Andrews, N. C.; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1944, E. J. Watry; m. (2) Aug. 31, 1957, Norman M. Hartman, b. Mar. 31, 1917 at Sinking Spring, Pa. Res.: Andrews, N. C. Ch.: (by 1st husband) Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1946; and Boyer Watry, b. Sept. 2, 1948.

E (3) ROBERT HAROLD CALDWELL, b. Nov. 2, 1921; m. Priscilla Edith Probst, b. July 29, 1922, Philadelphia, Pa. Retired from Marine Corps. Res.: Brevard, N. C. Ch.: Alice V., b. Aug. 13, 1944; Judith A., b. Apr. 15, 1949; Martha S., b. Feb. 16, 1955; Lucy E., b. July 15, 1956; and Barbara H., b. June 23, 1960.

E (4) BETTY SUE CALDWELL, b. Aug. 5, 1924; m. Aug. 31, 1947, Burke Wood, b. Nov. 9, 1922. Reg. nurse, Andrews, N. C. Ch.: Robert C., b. Aug. 2, 1948; James B., b. Aug. 15, 1949; Katherine A., b. Feb. 14, 1955; and Charles L., b. Jan. 18, 1958.



E (5) MARTHA CALDWELL, b. Feb. 2, 1929; m. Sept. 27, 1953, Harry G. Rogers, b. June 9, 1930. Reg. nurse, Robbinsville, N. C. Ch.: Sara M., b. Aug. 16, 1955; Harry G., b. Apr. 16, 1957; and James M., b. Aug. 3, 1959.

E (1) MARY RUTH SEWELL, dau. of Mary Haag Boyer and Charles B. Sewell, was b. Feb. 20, 1921; m. (1) Jan. 24, 1949, Byrum Wilson; (2) Apr. 11, 1954, Harold F. Rush, Garden Grove, Calif. Ch.: (by 1st husband) Christopher C., b. Sept. 23, 1949.

E (2) LOUISE SEWELL, b. Sept. 26, 1926, Ashville, N. C.; m. June 5, 1949, Eugene N. Vogel, b. in Hayes, Kans. Res.: Eugene, Oregon. Ch.: Charlene Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1950; Vicki Jo, b. July 12, 1951.

E (1) DR. WILLIAM B. ROBINSON, s. of Jennie Ruth Boyer and Lindsay Patterson Robinson, was b. Jan. 18, 1926; m. (1) May 3, 1952, Martha Ruth Suggs of Collierville, Tenn.; m. (2) Oct. 23, 1958, Arlene Hammett, Newport, Tenn. Ch.: (by first wife) William B., b. Mar. 31, 1953; Elizabeth A., b. Sept. 15, 1954; and Mark L., b. June 29, 1956. E (2) ELIZABETH ANN, b. July 7, 1928; d. Aug. 4, 1928. E (3) JENNY LIND, was b. Mar. 18, 1931. E (4) LUCILE MEREDITH, b. Oct. 12, 1933; m. June 16, 1957, Robert Allen. Ch.: Robert P., b. Apr. 13, 1958; and Kevin Boyer Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1961. E (5) MARY GRAHAM ROBINSON, b. Dec. 12, 1938, teacher, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Graduate, Emory Univ.

E (1) SARA ANN BOYER, dau. of Swan Burnett Boyer and Reba Bayless, was b. Jan. 9, 1930, Knoxville, Tenn.; m. Dec. 27, 1953, James Allan Wilkerson, b. Feb. 12, 1931, s. of Fred Martin Wilkerson and Annie May Fisher. A.B., Agnes Scott College. Res.: Athens, Tenn. Ch.: James Allan, b. Oct. 5, 1954; and Stephen, b. Dec. 2, 1956.

E (2) SWAN BURNETT BOYER, JR., b. July 4, 1932, Athens, Tenn.; m. Dec. 20, 1955, Peggy Allen Hairrell, b. Dec. 27, 1933, dau. of Herbert H. and Sammie (Shinleeever) Hairrell. B.S., Univ. of Tenn. Res.: Winston-Salem, N. C. Ch.: Ken Bayless Boyer, b. Dec. 1, 1960.

F (1) JETTA JANE BOYER, dau. of Nick Anderson Boyer and Olive Johnson, was b. Apr. 2, 1936, Kansas City, Mo.; m. Feb. 17, 1956, John Burnett, b. June 13, 1933, s. of Hugh H. Burnett and Bonnie K. Jones. Res.: Rosas, Spain. Ch.: John, b. May 26, 1957, Newton, Kans.; and Elizabeth Jane, b. May 25, 1959, Madrid, Spain.

F (1) ELMA ETOYLE MCGINNIS, dau. of Velma Caldwell Boyer and Chester McGinnis, was b. Oct. 22, 1914. No issue.

F (2) EDITH LUCILLE MCGINNIS, b. Apr. 11, 1916, m. Clell Bellis. Ch.: Janice C., b. Dec. 30, 1937; Ronnie G., b. Dec. 19, 1939; Joyce C., b. July 16, 1941; and Judith C., b. Oct. 16, 1943.

F (3) CHESTER WOODROW MCGINNIS, b. Oct. 1, 1918; m. Annabelle Bailey. Ch.: Woodrow F., b. Aug. 18, 1944; Connie S., b. Sept. 13, 1947; and Rickie D., b. Sept. 2, 1949.



F (4) WAYNE LEE MCGINNIS, b. Sept. 8, 1920; m. Dorothy Williams. Ch.: Sandra K., b. May 26, 1944; Carol A., b. Feb. 21, 1946; Dixie L., b. Oct. 21, 1949; and Michael W.

F (5) EVELYN IMOGENE MCGINNIS, b. Nov. 26, 1922; m. Afton Bruns. Ch.: Patsy A., b. Jan. 4, 1940; Elma F., b. Oct. 22, 1941; and Herbert A., b. Apr. 6, 1949. F (6) BOBBY GENE, b. Oct. 13, 1932; m. Leah Kreylinger.

F (1) MAZIE INEZ CLEVANGER, dau. of Nellie May Boyer and Samuel Everett Clevenger, was b. Aug. 18, 1919; m. Mar. 29, 1941, Allen Leroy Frank. Res.: Excelsior Springs, Mo. Ch.: Sammy Leroy, b. Aug. 10, 1942.

F (1) GLENN EUDELL WICKSTROM, s. of Orlie A. Boyer and Gilbert Ludwick Wickstrom, m. June 30, 1936, Geneva Bowman. Ch.: Dennis E., b. Oct. 15, 1939; m. June 29, 1958, Clara Ann Dewalt, Harding, Mo.

F (2) BARDENA GAIL WICKSTROM, b. June 17, 1924; m. Nov. 1, 1945, William Mills, Lynwood, Calif. Ch.: Gena J., b. May 9, 1947; and Warren, b. June 24, 1948.

F (1) BILLIE LEE CLEVANGER, s. of Susie Iris Boyer and Albert Edwin Clevenger, was b. Dec. 4, 1925; m. Aug. 25, 1949, Victoria Eileen Hardin; res., Hickman Hills, Mo. Ch.: Gary L., b. June 24, 1953; and Gaile A., b. Aug. 3, 1957. F (2) NORMAN E., was b. Oct. 16, 1927.

F (3) VELDA JOYCE CLEVANGER, b. Apr. 14, 1929; m. May 14, 1949, Pierre Borel. Res.: Mission, Kans. Ch.: Roger P., b. Jan. 3, 1951; Paul N., b. July 14, 1952; Terry C., b. Nov. 22, 1953; and Becky S., b. Apr. 1, 1956.

F (4) ALBERT CLEVANGER, b. Nov. 14, 1930; m. Sept. 3, 1955, Delores Jean Ford. Res.: Kansas City, Mo. Ch.: Alicia J., b. Sept. 5, 1957. F (5) DON BOYER CLEVANGER, m. Coetta Wilkerson, separated.

F (6) VERNA JOANNE CLEVANGER, m. Aug. 30, 1954, Gene Tunney Coontz. Ch.: George W., b. Oct. 3, 1956; and Linda L., b. June 21, 1959.

F (1) PHYLLIS EVELYN BILLINGS, dau. of Rossie Alice Boyer and Charles S. Billings, was b. Nov. 21, 1920; m. July 26, 1941, Edward Horton Fletcher. Ch.: Edward C., b. Dec. 14, 1942; Linda K., b. Sept. 16, 1945; Larry R., b. May 26, 1948; and Thomas A., b. Mar. 24, 1960.

F (2) RONALD GLENN BILLINGS, b. Jan. 18, 1923; m. June 15, 1948, Alice Joan Haylett. Ch.: Charles W., b. Jan. 8, 1954; and Ward R., b. May 27, 1956.

F (1) KATHERINE ANN GARNER, dau. of Florence Ruth Boyer and Arthur Francis Garner, was b. Sept. 18, 1938; m. July 13, 1957, Van Douglas Booth, b. Aug. 2, 1937. Res.: Hardy, Ark. Ch.: Garner D., b. Jan. 23, 1959.

F (1) SHIRLEY JO BOYER, dau. of Lloyd Rothwell Boyer and Josephine Bernice Robey, was b. Aug. 31, 1933; m. July 4, 1953, John Logan Kern, b. Mar. 23, 1934. Ch.: Kenneth Logan Robey, b. Aug. 24, 1954.



F (2) LLOYD GROVER BOYER, b. Apr. 20, 1935; m. Aug. 4, 1955, Lois Ladell Smith, b. Jan. 15, 1937. Ch.: Regina Irene, b. June 13, 1957; and Sheila Gay, b. Sept. 28, 1958.

F (3) DAVID BURTON BOYER, b. July 7, 1937; m. Nov. 24, 1956, Bonnie Mearl Hatfield, b. Oct. 31, 1939. Ch.: Charlotte Arlene, b. May 3, 1957; and Tommy Jo, b. July 17, 1959.

### BENJAMIN BOYER

A grandson, Bruce Boyer, supplied the meager family record that follows. Benjamin, was born May 20, 1865, buried at Jacksonville, Lehigh County, Pa.; married Rosa Sechler. He had four sisters: Kate, Hannah, Dina, and Sally. Benjamin had a son, Albert, born Jan. 7, 1904, who m. Helen Wotring, b. Nov. 16, 1903, dau. of Charles and Carrie Wotring. Albert and his family reside in Allentown, Pa. Ch.: Donald, b. May 1, 1924; Mary Lou (Mrs. Leigh Hackley), b. Aug. 9, 1929; Dale, b. June 14, 1932; Barbara, b. Sept. 6, 1934; and Bruce, b. Nov. 13, 1938, graduate of Newbold College, near London, England.

Donald, m. Betty Hunsberger. Ch.: Bonnie Joe, b. Apr. 16, 1947; Sandy Kay, b. Mar. 16, 1951; and Donald Brooks, b. June 30, 1958.

Dale, m. Martha Cashman. Res.: Middletown, Pa. Ch.: DeWayne, Donna Kay, and Diane.

### ELIZABETH BOYER

A thrice-great granddaughter, Mrs. Janie Sue Carpenter McFarland, Route 3, New Carlisle, Ohio, reported that Elizabeth Boyer's father (name not known) migrated from Reading, Pa., to Rockingham County, Virginia; that she was born about 1750; and married George Zimmerman, son of Dr. George Zimmerman, born in Germany. Later the name Zimmerman was anglicized to "Carpenter." Children: (1) Jacob, who was listed in Rockingham tithables in 1792 as between 16 and under 21 years of age. He m. Leah Fry, b. Nov. 30, 1778; d. Jan. 11, 1820. They were m. in Ky. in 1800 and lived there all their lives. (2) John, m. Sarah (Sally) Warner, Nov. 23, 1809; d. 1841. (3) Elizabeth, m. Sylvester K. Fuller, July 10, 1817. She d. 18 months later. (4) George who d. at age 20. (5) Polly who d. at age 24.

Mrs. McFarland noted: "According to J. W. Wayland in *A History of Rockingham County* by agreement between the Reformed and Luthern congregations worshipping in the Peaked Mountain Church at or near McGaheysville, a union church was formed. George Zimmerman and Alwinus (Alvin) were elders in the union church in 1769. This George Zimmerman was the father-in-law of Elizabeth Boyer. My only clue is that this Alwinus Boyer was Elizabeth's father. Part of these old church records were translated and published in the *William & Mary Quarterly* in 1905. In those records I found



the births of three of George Zimmerman's half-brothers and sisters in 1775, 1778, and 1771. These last children were by a second wife of George Zimmerman, Sr., who served, as well as his son, George, Jr., in the American Revolution.

"I quote other Boyer baptisms mentioned in the *Quarterly*, 1st Series, Vol. 14, p. 9 (Record of Peaked Mountain Church, Rockingham Co., Va., edited by Prof. William J. Hinke and Charles E. Kemper):

Parents: John Beyer and Eva—child: Barbara, b. 17 Mar. 1775, bapt 18 Apr. 1775; sponsors—grandparents.

John Boyer (Beyer)—child: Mary Margaret, b. June 1, 1781, bapt. July 13, 1781; sponsors—Matthias Kirsch and Anna Margaret.

John Boyer and Eva—ch.: John George, b. July 18, bapt. June 6, 1784; sponsors—John Geo. Koehler and Mary Elizabeth Mallo.

John Beyer—John, b. May 2, bapt., Aug. 18, 1793; sponsors—Martin Schneider and wife."

**Note:** Our correspondent, Mrs. McFarland, is a great-great granddau. of Jacob Carpenter, s. of Elizabeth.

### SAMUEL BOYER

From Laytonville, Calif., Mrs. S. A. Garassino (Mary Alice Rockwell) reported that she was a descendant of Samuel and wife a Miss Prizer, both born in Pa. early 1800's. She noted that they lived in Ohio where these children were born: Samuel, Jr., b. Mar. 7, 1842; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1845; Joseph Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1848; and Cathrine. "There may have been others in this family. All spoke German. Samuel, Sr., m. a second time, when and where not known, but was the father of these children also: Frank, Daniel, Ellen, and Tinsie. The family moved to Michigan, where Elizabeth married John C. Van NewKirk, born Jan. 5, 1834, in Pa."

Joseph Henry Boyer, was b. Oct. 18, 1849, m. Feb., 1872, Mary Ellen Loomis, b. Jan. 21, 1851, Huron, Erie co., Ohio. They moved to Nebraska. In Dawson county Cathrine, m. Ransom Freeman, Apr. 15, 1875. The marriage took place at Plum Creek (now Lexington), Nebr. Mrs. Garassino's grandparents left Nebr. about 1879, spent a year in Colo, then moved to Nampa, Idaho. "They were the parents of thirteen children, six of whom lived to maturity: Delilah Elizabeth, Evelyn May, Elmer V., Sidney Dillon, Eber Amasia, and Samuel Loomis Boyer." She also reported that her great-grandfather, Samuel, had a brother, Jacob, who lived in Nebr.

1. Lilly Gay, b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. 1881, Nebr.
2. Delilah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. 1952, Ore.
3. Effie May, b. May 6, 1875; d. 1875.
4. Evelyn Mae, b. July 15, 1877; d. 1932, Idaho.
5. Viola Irene, b. Apr. 29, 1879; d. 1890, Idaho.
6. Edward Pearly, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. 1882, Colo.



7. Josephine, b. Mar. 24, 1883; d. 1892.
8. Joseph H., Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1885; d. 1886.
9. Mary Agnes, b. July 31, 1886; d. 1893.
10. Elmer V., b. Jan. 1, 1888, Ore.
11. Sidney Dillon, b. Feb. 8, 1891, Idaho.
12. Eber A., b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. 1935, Ore.
13. Samuel L., b. Sept. 25, 1894; d. 1937, Idaho.

C (1) DELILAH E. BOYER, dau. of Joseph Henry Boyer, was b. Nov. 13, 1873, Dawson co., Nebr.; d. July 27, 1952, Salem, Ore.; m. Feb. 9, 1893, Patrick John Barry, b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1924. Ch.: John Thomas, b. Apr. 3, 1895, Nampa, Idaho, d. May 19, 1955, Portland, Ore.; Mildred Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1900; Lawrence Alfred, b. Nov. 16, 1908, Vancouver, Wash.; Daniel Patrick, b. Nov. 17, 1912, Payette, Idaho; and Stella Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1915, Ontario, Ore.

C (2) EVELYN BOYER, was b. July 15, 1877; d. Oct. 22, 1932, Nampa, Idaho; m. Nov. 13, 1894, Jeff Rockwell, b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. Nov. 16, 1942, Eugene, Ore. Ch.: Alfa Ellen, b. Jan. 30, 1896; d. June 10, 1902; James Henry, b. May 23, 1897; Royal Emmett, b. Feb. 1, 1902; Mary Alice, b. Aug. 4, 1903, Emmett, Idaho; Jessie Laurella, b. Apr. 1, 1911; Woodrow Wilson, b. July 4, 1913; Nathely Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1914; Josephine Evelyn, b. Mar. 24, 1916; d. Jan. 6, 1919; and twins, Marion Melvin and Maxine Mae, b. July 2, 1919, Boise, Idaho.

C (3) ELMER VIVIAN BOYER, was b. Jan. 1, 1888, Nyssa, Ore.; m. May 11, 1911, Elizabeth Grant, b. June 1893, Mineral, Idaho. Ch.: James Franklin Boyer, b. Sept. 7, 1912, Weiser, Idaho, m. Wanda Rosell; d. Jan. 6, 1960; Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1916, Baker, Oregon, m. Aug. 24, 1934, Woodrow W. Rockwell. Elmer Vivian m. 2d wife, Jennie Felt.

C (4) SIDNEY DILLON BOYER, was b. Feb. 8, 1891; m. 1921, Elizabeth Sturgil, b. Apr. 25, 1906, Kentucky. Ch.: Dorothy Maxine, b. Oct. 6, 1922, Meridian, Idaho, m. James Flynn; Sidney D., b. May 1, 1925; Ronna Lee Boyer, b. July 28, 1948; and Donna Kay, b. May 31, 1950. Sidney Dillon Boyer m. 2d wife, Mabel S. Horne, Mar. 28, 1933.

C (5) EBER AMASIA BOYER, was b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. Dec. 21, 1935, Baker, Ore.; m. Apr. 22, 1925, Marguerite E. Welter. Ch.: Mary Adelia, b. Feb. 24, 1926, Bend, Ore.; Warren Gene, b. Dec. 18, 1927, Mohawk, Ore.; Elsie Viola, b. Sept. 6, 1930, Wendling, Ore.; and Jessie Lorella, b. Nov. 26, 1933, Richland, Ore. Warren Gene, m. Aug. 22, 1960, Merrideth Laws; Elsie Viola, m. Sept. 13, 1947, Charles W. Faro; and Jessie L., m. July 3, 1951, Theodore H. Bartlett.

C (6) SAMUEL LOOMIS BOYER, was b. Sept. 25, 1894; d. Apr. 5, 1937; m. 1st Mamie Shack (no issue), 2d Grace Horne. Ch.: Samuel L., Jr., and Wayne Boyer.



## JOHN BEYER

John Beyer resided in Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. When he settled there or where he came from has not been determined. His will was made Apr. 20, 1777. In it, he names his wife, Anna Margaretha, and nine children: Jacob, Philip, Catherine, Elizabeth, Mary, Henry, John, George, and John Peter.

B (1) JACOB BEYER, son of John Beyer of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. Canadochly Lutheran and Reformed Church, Lower Windsor Twp., records the birth of a son, John, on Feb. 10, 1770, to Jacob Beyer and wife Catharine. Sponsors at the baptism on Apr. 1, 1770 were Johan Beyer and Anna Margaretha, the grandparents. Jacob is listed in the tax returns for Windsor Twp. in 1779 and 1780, but not for 1781, 1782, or 1783. It is very possible that this family moved westward. Jacob served in the Revolution, Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Volume 2, page 606, along with his brothers Philip, John, and Henry. These boys are listed under B (2), page 362 of 1940 edition.

B (2) PHILIP BEYER, farmer of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. Bought 120 acres of land there Aug. 8, 1783, sold it Apr. 18, 1791. Wife's name was Magdalena. Served in Revolution with brothers; see B (1) above. Philip had at least one son, Christian, born Nov. 22, 1788, baptized Apr. 26, 1789 at Canadochly Church. No further record of this family.

B (3) CATHERINE BEYER, born about 1748, died 1820, married George Abel, who died 1785, of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. Catherine married second, about 1794, Joseph Dellinger, a widower. Catherine's will was made May 8, 1817 and probated May 5, 1820. Children of George Abel and Catherine Beyer: (five).

A. George Abel, d. 1828, m. Margaret. Children: (nine).

1. Henry Abel, b. Nov. 26, 1789.
2. George Abel, b. Mar. 28, 1791, m. Catharine Imschweiler.
3. Catharine Abel, b. May 27, 1793, m. John Dellinger.
4. Peter Abel, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 21, 1869.
5. Sara (Sally) Abel, b. Feb. 23, 1798.
6. John Abel, b. Sept. 19, 1800; d. Aug. 15, 1865.
7. Elizabeth Abel, b. Apr. 15, 1803.
8. Jacob Abel, b. Feb. 3, 1807.
9. Polly Abel.

B. Anna Margaret Abel, married Frederick Poff. Children: (eight).

1. Catharine Poff, b. May 8, 1794, m. John Knebschild.
2. Elisabeth Poff, b. Dec. 11, 1795.
3. Peter Poff, b. Dec. 31, 1797, m. Nancy Geib.
4. John Poff, b. Apr. 2, 1799.
5. Frederick Poff, b. Dec. 17, 1800.
6. Anna Margaret Poff, b. Mar. 22, 1802.
7. Magdalena Poff, b. Oct. 26, 1803.
8. George Poff, b. Nov. 8, 1809; d. June 13, 1891.



C. Peter Abel, d. 1835, m. Catharine. Children: (seven).

1. Daniel Abel, b. Sept. 11, 1799.

2. Magdalena Abel, b. Feb. 23, 1803; d. Jan. 20, 1861, m. Henry Poff, b. Sept. 1, 1810; d. June 18, 1862. Children: (six).

(a) Leah Poff, b. Dec. 3, 1832; d. Apr. 27, 1904, m. Adam Crumling.

(b) Jacob Poff, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. July 15, 1915, m. Nancy Strickler.

(c) George Poff, b. Feb. 11, 1837; d. May 19, 1876, m. Mary Burger.

One of their children was Tillie Poff, b. Oct. 3, 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1952, m. Allen Edwin Ness, b. Feb. 13, 1868; d. Nov. 25, 1943; parents of Elsie Ness, b. Aug. 4, 1902, who married Leroy Allen Boyer, president of Boyer Association, and have a son, Donald Arthur Boyer, historian of the Boyer Association, also historian of "The Ness Association of American." 990 East Philadelphia Street, York, Pa. See page 131.

(d) Henry Poff, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. Apr. 25, 1892, m. Magdalena Poff, dau. of George Poff (B-8, above).

(e) Catharine Poff, b. June 4, 1843; d. Feb. 24, 1880, m. Amos Dellinger.

(f) Sarah Poff, b. Apr. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1932, m. Joshua Keller.

3. Catharine Abel, b. Mar. 14, 1805.

4. Jacob Abel, b. Jan. 8, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1870.

5. Margaretha Abel, b. Mar. 8, 1812.

6. Elisabeth Abel, b. Mar. 8, 1812.

7. George Abel, b. Feb. 19, 1814, m. Catharine Friend.

D. Catharine Abel, m. Abraham Sherrer.

E. John Abel, b. Feb. 14, 1783; d. 1816, m. Catharine. Children: (six).

1. George Abel, b. June 30, 1805.

2. John Abel, b. July 9, 1807.

3. Sara (Sally) Abel, b. Oct. 31, 1808.

4. Catharine Abel, b. Jan. 2, 1810.

5. Magdalena Abel, b. June 29, 1813.

6. Peter Abel, b. Mar. 6, 1816.

B (4) ELIZABETH BEYER, married May 29, 1768, Jacob Dritt, of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa.

B (5) MARY BEYER, no information.

B (6) HENRY BEYER, b. Mar. 4, 1757. Served in the Revolution with his brothers. See B (1).

B (7) JOHN BEYER, served in the Revolution with brothers. No further data.

B (8) GEORGE BEYER, married Catharine Ruby, daughter of Casper Ruby, of Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa. Moved west to Brothers Valley Twp., Bedford Co., Pa., where they resided in 1786 when Casper Ruby died.

B (9) JOHN PETER BEYER, born Jan. 3, 1766, as recorded in the Canadochly Church records.



## CHARLES BYERS

Charles Byers lived in Monaghan Twp., York Co., Pa., where he owned 100 acres of land, according to tax returns for 1779 to 1783. Probate records at York, dated Oct. 1, 1799, state that Charles Byers, of Hopewell Twp., who owned 100 acres of land, died five weeks ago, leaving a widow Elizabeth, and issue: John, William, Abraham, Elizabeth, Mary, Catherine, Rebecca, Rosina, Jacob, Barbara, and George. The last three children were minors in 1799. Charles' wife, Elizabeth, died Mar. 20, 1832, aged 90 years, and is buried at Franklin Church Cemetery (St. John's Lutheran and German Reformed Church), Franklin Twp., York Co., Pa.

B (1) JOHN BYERS, eldest son of Charles Byers and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 6, 1760 and died June 15, 1825; buried at Franklin Church. His tombstone is inscribed in German, "Johannes Beier." He married Barbara Ernst, a daughter of John Ernst, Sr. No issue; his will names his widow Barbara, mother Elizabeth, and brother George. This will was erroneously reported under C (2), page 364, 1940 edition.

B (2) WILLIAM BYERS, no data.

B (3) ABRAHAM BYERS, lived in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa. Left a will dated May 9, 1826. Administrators were John Stickel and Adam Ettinger.

B (4) ELIZABETH BYERS, married John Chronister.

B (5) MARY BYERS, married Jacob Reiber.

B (6) CATHERINE BYERS, married Frederick Ferst.

B (7) REBECCA BYERS, married Christopher Reiber.

B (8) ROSINA BYERS, married Lawrence Saylor.

B (9) JACOB BYERS, no data. B (10) BARBARA BYERS, no data.

B (11) GEORGE BYERS, b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. Aug. 28, 1866; wife's name was Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 6, 1878; buried at Franklin Church; resided in Franklin Twp., York Co., Pa. George's will named his ten children: Maria, Elizabeth, Melinda, Jacob, Susanna, Abraham, Sarah, Lydia, Lovina, and George.

C (1) JOHN BYERS, grandson of Charles Byers, was born in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa. in 1800, died Sept. 20, 1879 at Burbank, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Umberger. Issue: David.

C (2) ABRAHAM BYERS, probably a grandson of Charles Byers, b. Mar. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1867; married Louisa Bower, b. Aug. 9, 1803; d. Mar. 19, 1876. Buried at Red Mount Evan. Church Cem., York Co., Pa. Issue: Amy Julian and Joseph B.

C (1) MARIA (POLLY) BYERS, daughter of George Byers and wife Elizabeth, married Nov. 29, 1832, John Kinsey.

C (2) ELIZABETH BYERS, b. Apr. 2, 1815; d. Jan. 21, 1900; married Daniel Kinter, b. Apr. 7, 1808; d. Aug. 4, 1872; buried at Franklin Church.



C (3) MELINDA BYERS, b. June 10, 1817; d. Oct. 30, 1878; unmarried.

C (4) JACOB BYERS, b. July 22, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1906; wife's name was Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1831; d. June 22, 1895; buried at Franklin Church. Issue: at least one daughter, Annie.

C (5) SUSANNA BYERS, b. Mar. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 19, 1902; m. Jacob Shultz, b. Mar. 10, 1825; d. Oct. 3, 1890; buried at Franklin Church. Issue: John; Emma Susan, b. July 28, 1858; d. May 27, 1874; Georgia A. L., b. Oct. 7, 1860; d. Aug. 18, 1881; and Idea Agnes, b. Jan. 21, 1865; d. July 29, 1865.

C (6) ABRAHAM BYERS, b. May 16, 1829; d. Apr. 8, 1907; wife's name was Susanna, b. Feb. 10, 1836; d. Jan. 4, 1907; buried at Franklin Church. Issue: Jacob H., Elizabeth, Mary, Maggie, Jane, Susan, Abraham L., and George.

C (7) SARAH BYERS, married Less Martin.

C (8) LYDIA BYERS, married Henry Miller.

C (9) LOVINA BYERS, married Peter Cocklin.

C (10) GEORGE BYERS, b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. June 15, 1913; married Elizabeth Heiges, b. Dec. 3, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1902; buried at Franklin Church. Served in Co. I, 209 Regt., Pa. Vol. Issue: Jacob S., and Laura J.

D (1) DAVID BYERS, son of John Byers and Elizabeth Umberger, b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1905, married Ann Rebecca Rieff. This family moved to Burbank, Ohio from York Co., Pa. in 1836. Issue: Charles H., Abraham R., and Ora.

D (1) AMY JULIAN BYERS, dau. of Abraham Byers and Louisa Bower, b. June 14, 1829; d. Aug. 23, 1850, m. David Sherick.

D (2) JOSEPH B. BYERS, b. 1837; d. Sept. 19, 1896, married, Oct. 5, 1858, Mary A. Gardner. Issue: Ollie, Carrie, and Ida.

D (1) JOHN BYERS, a descendant of Charles Byers, founder of this chapter, but exact connection has not been established as of this writing. John was born 1840 and died 1907; wife's name was Leah, b. 1845; d. 1916; buried at Franklin Church. Issue: Cora, William, Edward, John, and Sarah.

D (1) ANNIE BYERS, dau. of Jacob Byers and wife Elizabeth, b. Jan. 14, 1859; d. June 19, 1895; married William Smith. Issue: Elizabeth Catharine, b. Oct. 5, 1888; d. Jan. 29, 1898; and an Infant Son; buried at Franklin Church.

D (1) JACOB H. BYERS, son of Abraham Byers and wife Susanna, b. Feb. 20, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1925; married Elizabeth Darr, b. 1860; d. 1951, buried at Franklin Church. Issue: James C., Nettie, and Maggie.

D (2) ELIZABETH BYERS m. James Lau. Issue: (1) Lewis Lau m. Rosa Hunter. (2) Gertie M. Lau m., May 12, 1904, George H. Nace; ch.: Harry Nace and Anna Lee Nace m. Courtland Freeburn. (3) Harry Lau m. Sallie Stover, Lebanon, Pa. Ch.: James Lau, and Dorothy m. Stanley Frederick. (4) Abram Byers Lau, b. Aug. 30, 1889, m. Nov. 30, 1911, Mary E. Gettys, b. Dec. 1, 1888. Franklinton, York Co., Pa. Ch.: (a) Ernest V.



Lau, b. Mar. 27, 1915; Colonel, U.S. Army, Redstone Arsenal, Alabama (1963), m. Betty Davis; ch.: Michael, Christine, Steven, Joel, and Joann. (b) Janet Lau, b. Mar. 23, 1917, unm. (5) Mary Lau m. Ben Brubaker, reside near Mechanicsburg, Pa. No. ch.

D (3) MARY BYERS m. John Frederick Kluth.

D (4) MAGGIE BYERS m. David Wolf. Ch.: Claude and Quay. Franklinton, Pa.

D (5) JANE BYERS m. John Lau. Ch.: Susan m. a Mr. Alexander; Charles Lau, resides in Kansas; and Mervin Lau.

D (6) SUSAN BYERS m. John Hess. Ch.: (1) Harvey Hess, resided in Chicago, Ill; (2) Bruce Hess; (3) Merle Hess, Franklinton, Pa.; (4) Roy Hess m. Helen Schrade, Franklinton; (5) Dorothy Hess, m. Milford Sealover, deceased, and m. later a Mr. Ibaugh, Franklinton; (6) Alvia Hess m. Charles Bowman, near Franklinton; (7) Esther Hess m. a Mr. Smyser, Mechanicsburg, Pa.; (8) Bertha Hess m. John Runk, Franklinton, Pa.

D (7) ABRAHAM LINCOLN BYERS, b. Aug. 23, 1866; d. Feb. 25, 1953; m. Delilah J. Wolf, b. Jan. 17, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1906, buried at Wolgath Church of the Brethren Cemetery, near Franklinton, Pa., where they resided. Issue: Mervin and Lloyd.

D (8) GEORGE BYERS, b. 1872; d. 1945; m. Ida S. Baker, b. 1872; d. 1948; buried at Barrens Cemetery, near Dillsburg, Pa. Son: Firman D. Byers, b. Nov. 26, 1890; d. Feb. 13, 1955; unm.

D (1) JACOB SAMUEL BYERS, son of George Byers and Elizabeth Heiges, b. Nov. 13, 1863; died about 1935; buried at Barrens Cemetery (no tombstone, 1963). He married, first, Susan Hartman, b. 1855; d. 1924, the widow of Benjamin Burgard; and he married, second, Annie Judy. Issue: Harrison, Bertha, Bruce, Harry, Myrtle, and Minerva. The last two were twins.

D (2) LAURA JANE BYERS, b. May 26, 1866, married George Arnold. No issue.

E (1) CHARLES HOLTEN BYERS, son of David Byers and Ann R. Rieff, married, Nov. 29, 1883, Emma Jahrreis, who died Nov. 19, 1898, leaving these children: Lee D., b. June 3, 1885, school teacher; and Ralph Eckeman Byers, b. June 22, 1892. Charles H. Byers married second, Sept. 5, 1900, Alice Lenore Harvey. Issue: Charles Harvey, born May 1, 1903.

E (1) CORA BYERS, dau. of John Byers and wife Leah, married Robert Dagnell. Issue: (1) Mervin Cleaver, m. and a daughter, Mrs. Herbert Taylor; (2) John Dagnell, unm.; (3) Lester Dagnell, Franklinton, Pa., m. Tercy Anthony, widow of Raymond Byers; no ch.; (4) Beulah, m.; and (5) Virgie.

E (2) WILLIAM BYERS, b. 1869; d. 1887, buried at Franklin Church.

E (3) EDWARD M. BYERS, b. Apr. 24, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1916; m. Elnora E. Shultz, b. Feb. 22, 1875; d. Sept. 24, 1916; buried at Franklin Church. Issue: Melvin, Russell, Raymond, Lewis, and Glenn.



E (4) JOHN E. BYERS, b. 1876; d. 1948; married Caroline E. Grove, b. 1876. He is buried at Barrens Church, near Dillsburg, Pa. Issue: Carl, Catherine, Viola, and Edna.

E (5) SARAH BYERS, b. 1880; d. 1936, unmarried.

E (1) JAMES C. BYERS, son of Jacob H. Byers and Elizabeth Darr, b. 1879; d. 1961; wife, Verna M., b. 1882; d. 1960; buried at Barrens Church Cemetery.

E (2) NETTIE BYERS m. William H. Sheffer, b. Feb. 9, 1870; d. Mar. 21, 1959, buried at Dillsburg Cemetery. Daughter: Mrs. Theodore Halde-  
man, and grandson, Fred Sheffer Haldeman, of Colonial Park, Harrisburg, Pa.

E (3) MAGGIE E. BYERS, died June 23, 1955, aged 66 years, buried at Barrens Cemetery. Married M. Grant Sheffer. Children: Mrs. Elwood Byers, Middletown; Mrs. Lloyd Heffner, Franklntown, and Mrs. Paul Brehm, Mechanicsburg R.D. 1, Pa.

E (1) MERVIN L. BYERS, son of Abraham L. Byers and Delilah J. Wolf, b. June 18, 1887; d. Aug. 29, 1945; m. (1) Hattie E. Heiges, b. Mar. 7, 1884; d. Nov. 8, 1919; buried at Franklin Cem. Mervin m. (2) Rosa Harbold, Franklinton, Pa. Children of Mervin Byers and Hattie Heiges: Deliah and Chester.

E (2) LLOYD BYERS m. Jennie Luckenbaugh, b. Jan. 19, 1894; d. July 2, 1958, York, Pa. Ch.: Dorothy E., m. Truman Henry; and Mrs. John Boeckel, York, Pa.

E (1) HARRISON BYERS, son of Jacob S. Byers and Susan Hartman, b. Sept. 22, 1889; m. Dec. 21, 1911, Alice Hoffman, b. Oct. 31, 1894; reside near Dillsburg, Pa. Ch.: Earl E., Glenn L., Lester H., Ray J.; and Dale R.

E (2) BERTHA E. BYERS died Dec. 14, 1962, aged 71 years. She m. Jonas Shellenberger; one daughter: Miriam, m. Fred Wagner, Progress, Pa.

E (3) BRUCE BYERS, b. Apr. 28, 1893, m. Mar. 2, 1923, Beulah Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1900; reside near Franklinton, Pa. Children: Kenneth E., and June E.

E (4) HARRY F. BYERS, b. 1897; d. Apr. 9, 1953. He resided at Dillsburg and Mechanicsburg, Pa., and was the husband of Mary E. . . . . Ch.: Dean Byers, Dillsburg; and Ethel, m. Elmer Cashman, York Springs R.D., Pa.

E (5) MYRTLE BYERS m. Elsworth Arnold. Issue: Martha, Ray, Paul, and Robert.

E (6) MINERVA BYERS, d. Apr. 25, 1963; m. William Wilders. Son: Clair Wilders, m. Evelyn . . . .; Granddaughter: Penny.

F (1) MELVIN S. BYERS, son of Edward M. Byers and Elnora E. Shultz, b. Mar. 1, 1895; d. Jan. 27, 1959; married Estella R. Prosser, b. Jan. 10, 1896; d. Sept. 22, 1959. Lived at R.D. 1, York Springs, Pa.; both are buried at Chestnut Grove Lutheran Church Cemetery. Child: Miriam.



F (2) RUSSELL ISRAEL BYERS, b. July 10, 1898, m. Nov. 11, 1920, Della H. Bentz, b. Feb. 14, 1900; Dillsburg, Pa. Issue: Wilford L.; Ray E.; and Levina M.

F (3) RAYMOND BYERS, deceased, m. Tercy Anthony, Franklinton, Pa. His widow later m. Lester Dagnell, son of E (1) Cora Byers. Ch.: Lester Byers, Wellsville, and Elenora.

F (4) LEWIS BYERS, b. July 2, 1902; d. Oct. 6, 1916; buried at Franklin Church Cem. with his parents; all died in less than one month's time.

F (5) GLENN SHULTZ BYERS, m. Blanche Rebecca Zigler, Wellsville, Pa. Children: Dorothy M., and Gladys M.

F (1) CARL BYERS, son of John E. Byers and Caroline E. Grove, m. Merle . . . ; reside near Carlisle, Pa. Son: Leland.

F (2) CATHERINE BYERS m. Melvin Altland, York, Pa. No issue.

F (3) VIOLA BYERS m. (1) Lloyd Joseph; m. (2) William Gerber; Dillsburg, Pa. Daughter: Ila Joseph, m. Robert Orner; son: Gary Orner, near Dillsburg, Pa.

F (4) EDNA BYERS m. Paul Bupp, York Springs, Pa. Children: Celia and Bonita.

F (1) DELIAH BYERS, dau. of Mervin L. Byers and Hattie E. Heiges, m. (1) Chester Shope; m. (2) Augustus McWilliams; Franklinton, Pa.

F (2) CHESTER BYERS, of Franklinton, Pa., m. (1), and m. (2) Mary J. Hare. Issue: Delores M., Chester, and Nancy.

F (1) EARL EUGENE BYERS, son of Harrison Byers and Alice Hoffman, b. Mar. 30, 1913; m. Almena R. Stine, b. 1911. Child: Donna Louise, b. 1940; d. 1943. Franklinton, Pa.

F (2) GLENN LEROY BYERS, b. July 25, 1915; m. (1) Helen Stough, b. Oct. 16, 1913; d. Mar. 16, 1963; m. (2) Dorothy Decker. Issue: Richard L., and Robert E.

F (3) LESTER HARRISON BYERS, b. Oct. 7, 1918; m. Catherine Sterner. Motel operator, Dillsburg, Pa. Children: Barbara Ann, Countess Kay, and Rhonda.

F (4) RAY J. BYERS, b. June 15, 1925, m. Catherine Reeve, York Springs, Pa. Daughter: Lorraine Kay.

F (5) DALE RICHARD BYERS, b. Mar. 13, 1930, m. Lois Ann Stache, R.D. 4, Carlisle, Pa. Ch.: Dale Richard, Jr.; Patricia Ann, b. July 29, 1950; d. Oct. 3, 1955; Jerry Lee, Ray Lynn, Robin Ann, and Ricky.

F (1) KENNETH EUGENE BYERS, son of Bruce Byers and Beulah Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1924, m. Jan. 1, 1961, Luella Romaine Deardorff, Franklinton, Pa.

F (2) JUNE EVELENE BYERS, b. May 17, 1926, m. Ernest King, R.D. 2, Dillsburg, Pa. Ch.: John, Sharon, William, Sandra, David and Paul.

G (1) MIRIAM BYERS, dau. of Melvin S. Byers and Estella Prosser, m. Nov. 19, 1956, Homer J. Cocklin, Dillsburg, Pa.



G (1) WILFORD LEROY BYERS, son of Russell I. Byers and Della H. Bentz, b. June 27, 1922, m. Florence Spahr, R.D. 3, Dillsburg, Pa. Ch.: Gayle Luann and Michael Loren.

G (2) RAY EDWARD BYERS, b. Aug. 28, 1932, m. Jan. 3, 1953, Myrtle Belle Frauenknecht; Fairfax, Va. Issue: Gary Edward and Pamela Sue.

G (3) LEVINA MAE BYERS, b. Apr. 18, 1940, m. June 16, 1959, Lloyd Edward Trump, Jr. Mechanicsburg, Pa. Son: Edward Allen.

G (2) ELENORA BYERS, dau. of Raymond Byers and Tercy Anthony, married Earl Kluth. Issue: William, Marilyn, Betty, and Donald.

G (1) DOROTHY MAE BYERS, dau. of Glenn S. Byers and Blanche R. Zigler, m. (1) Bruce Snelbaker, by whom one son; m. (2), May 13, 1956, Kenneth Eugene Laird, R.D., Dover, Pa.

G (2) GLADYS MARIE BYERS, m. June 17, 1950, John Edward Ness, Jr., b. Aug. 28, 1929, York, Pa. Children: Joann Marie Ness, b. Apr. 27, 1952, and John Eugene Ness, b. May 20, 1954.

G (1) DELORES MAE BYERS, dau. of Chester Byers, m. Nov. 26, 1955, Leo M. Staiger, Gettysburg, Pa.

G (1) RICHARD LEROY BYERS, son of Glenn L. Byers and Helen Stough, m. Carol Blackwell, R.D. 2, York Springs, Pa.

G (2) ROBERT EUGENE BYERS, m. Ida Mae Nelson, R.D. 1, Dillsburg, Pa. Issue: Keith, Michael, and Lisa.

## HENRY BYERS

This family may belong to one of the already established chapters, but enough data is not at hand to prove a connection. Henry Byers had at least three sons, Samuel, George, and Benjamin.

B (1) SAMUEL BYERS, son of Henry Byers, lived in Perry Co., Penna. He married a Miss Burd, and had the following children: Samuel, Alfred P., Joseph, Harry, David, Martin, John, Pearl, Annie, and Linnie.

C (2) ALFRED PRICE BYERS, son of Samuel Byers, had at least one son, Walter D. Byers, of R.D. 1, Duncannon, Pa.

C (4) HARRY O. BYERS, b. Nov. 23, 1884; d. Aug. 6, 1962, York, Pa. Wife's name was Clara M. Children: (a) Lester L., Niles, Calif; (b) Mrs. Ethel Myers, York, Pa., and (c) Mrs. Ruth A. Kincade, York, Pa.

C (5) DAVID L. BYERS, b. May 10, 1882; d. Nov. 1, 1961, York, Pa. Married Daisy Demuth. Children: Edward D., Mary E., and Hilda.

C (8) PEARL M. BYERS, b. Dec. 24, 1885; d. July 2, 1955, York, Pa. Married John D. Evans. Daughter: Mrs. L. K. Ziegler, Drexel Hill, Pa.

D (1) EDWARD D. BYERS, son of David L. Byers and Daisy Demuth, York, Pa. Children: Esther R., William E., and others.



D (2) MARY ELLEN BYERS, b. Oct. 2, 1918, m. James Edward Ferguson, York, Pa. Children: James Edward, Jr., b. Oct. 9, 1945; David; and Doris.

D (3) HILDA ROMAINE BYERS, m. (1) Charles Edward Wintermyer. Ch.: (a) Judith Romaine, m. 1960, Frederick Ernest Stabley; (b) Charles Clayton, b. May 13, 1947; Hilda, m. (2), Aug. 2, 1958, William M. Druck. Ch.: dau. b. Oct. 17, 1959.

E (1) ESTHER RUTH BYERS, daughter of Edward D. Byers, m. July 15, 1960, Russell Lee Simpson, York, Pa.

E (2) WILLIAM EDWARD BYERS, m. Mar. 11, 1962, Frances Fae Vaow, York, Pa.

### LEVI E. BYERS

Levi E. Byers was born July 19, 1847 and died June 14, 1925. He is buried at New Oxford, Pa. He married Josephine Snoffer. Children: Charles H., Frank H., Lawrence L., Philip M., and a daughter who married William A. Withers, of Hanover, Pa.

B (1) CHARLES H. BYERS, son of Levi E. Byers and Josephine Snoffer, died Jan. 19, 1957, aged 72 years. His wife, Bessie M. Stambaugh, died May 24, 1960, aged 67. Both are buried at Mummert's Meeting House Cemetery. Children: Bertha, m. Harry Henze, York, Pa.; Henry L., R.D., Gettysburg; Mrs. Harris C. Wagaman, R.D., New Oxford; Leroy M., East Berlin; Mrs. Walter M. Shaffer, R.D., New Oxford; Mrs. Charles Dell, R.D., Hanover; Charles L., Hanover; Lee Dewey; and Mrs. Richard E. Lockner, Baltimore, Md.

B (2) FRANK H. BYERS, died Apr. 14, 1960, aged 71 years; unmarried.

B (3) LAWRENCE L. BYERS, of New Oxford, Pa. Married Mammie . . . . . Ch.: Pauline E., and Earl H.

B (4) PHILIP M. BYERS, of Baltimore, Md.

C (8) LEE DEWEY BYERS, son of Charles H. Byers and Bessie M. Stambaugh, m. Blanche Breighner. Ch.: Beverly Ann, Deborah, and Wanda Jean, b. 1958. R.D. 1, New Oxford, Pa.

C (1) PAULINE E. BYERS, dau. of Lawrence L. Byers, b. May 9, 1915; d. Nov. 24, 1919; buried at New Oxford, Pa.

C (2) EARL H. BYERS, m. (1) a Miss Rau; and (2) Norma Wise, Hanover, Pa. Children: Brenda Lee; and Tanya Lynne, b. Apr. 20, 1953; d. Aug. 29, 1960; Thomas Andrew, b. Aug. 4, 1956; and Tina Louise, b. Sept. 8, 1958.

D (1) BEVERLY ANN BYERS, dau. of Lee D. Byers and Blanche Breighner, m. Mar. 17, 1963, Lester Eugene Millar. R.D. 4, Gettysburg, Pa.

D (1) BRENDA LEE BYERS, daughter of Earl H. Byers and Mrs. Walter J. Miller, m. Aug. 20, 1960, Robert Thomas Yealey, Hanover, Pa.



## EMANUEL BOYER

Emanuel Boyer is buried at Scranton, Pa., but sufficient information has not been supplied the historian to enable him to establish a chapter connection. Emanuel had a brother, William Boyer, who lived around Berwick, Pa. Emanuel's wife's name was Isabel, and they had three children: Frank B., Jesse, and Hattie.

B (1) FRANK B. BOYER, son of Emanuel Boyer and wife Isabel, married Mary Jones, of Taylor, Pa. Frank, died in 1953, aged about 70 years. Children: Russell, Lucille, Harold, and Priscilla.

B (2) JESSE BOYER, of Newark, N. J. Children: Raymond, William, and Isabel.

B (3) HATTIE BOYER, of Scranton, Pa., m. Benjamin Reese. Ch.: Jesse, David, Louise, Catherine, Ruth, and Isabel.

C (1) RUSSELL BOYER, son of Frank B. Boyer and Mary Jones, m. Sarah Price, of Taylor, Pa.

C (2) LUCILLE BOYER, m. Henry Shield, Scranton, Pa. Daughter: Carol Ann.

C (3) HAROLD BOYER, b. Sept. 8, 1915, m. Jan. 4, 1945, Dorothy Rhea Price, b. Jan. 20, 1918. Daughter: Sandra Jo, b. Oct. 16, 1955. York, Pa.

C (4) PRISCILLA BOYER, m. Girard Curtis, Taylor, Pa. Daughter: Sallie Ann.

## JACOB BOYER

This Jacob Boyer was born Nov. 29, 1799, and died Nov. 13, 1849. He resided in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. His first wife was Elizabeth Hahn, b. May 1, 1801; d. Oct. 22, 1823. He married later, on Mar. 23, 1826, Lydia Becker, b. Nov. 12, 1799; d. Nov. 16, 1853. Children: John B. and Elizabeth.

B (1) JOHN B. BOYER, s. of Jacob Boyer and Elizabeth Hahn, b. Aug. 29, 1822; d. Dec. 21, 1883, buried at Manchester, Pa. His wife's name was Caroline. Ch.: Jacob R., b. June 27, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1859; John R., b. May 21, 1858; d. Oct. 16, 1860; Elizabeth R., b. Aug. 16, 1860; d. Oct. 20, 1860; George R., b. May 2, 1865; d. July 10, 1867; and Reuben R., b. Nov. 17, 1867; d. Feb. 2, 1890; all buried at Manchester, Pa.

B (2) ELIZABETH BOYER, dau. of Jacob Boyer, married Joseph Burger, of York County, Pa.

## WILLIAM BOYER

William Boyer was born Apr. 16, 1846, and died Dec. 25, 1909. A family connection has not been established; however, according to family tradition, he was raised at York, Pa., by two aunts. He joined the G.A.R. when he was 16. On Apr. 15, 1866, he married Barbara Ellen Sharp, b. Feb. 3, 1849; d. Apr.



28, 1925. Both are buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery, York, Pa. Children: Margaret, Mary E., William H., Charles, Annie C., Lillie M., Rosellen, and Helen R.

B (1) MARGARET BOYER, daughter of William Boyer and Barbara Ellen Sharp, b. Sept. 4, 1866; d. Nov. 1, 1904, unmarried.

B (2) MARY ELIZABETH BOYER, b. Aug. 16, 1869, m. Eli Arnold. No children.

B (3) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. Mar. 14, 1947, m. Maude McLaughlin, York, Pa. Ch.: George and Mary Jane.

B (4) CHARLES BOYER, of York, Pa., m. Anna Y. Kranich, b. Sept. 22, 1887; d. June 30, 1945. Ch.: Raymond F., John G., William F., Jean A., Robert D., Charles E., Samuel E., Carrie H., and Emma.

B (5) ANNIE CATHARINE BOYER, m. George Young, York, Pa. Son: Bernard F. Young, b. May 13, 1900; m. (1) Mildred E. Rehmeier, b. Dec. 25, 1910; d. June 26, 1953; m. (2) Aug. 14, 1954, Mildred Windor, b. Oct. 24, 1905.

B (6) LILLIE MAE BOYER, m. Fred Walters, York, Pa. Ch.: (a) Catharine, m. Herbert McGurk, son: Nelson McGurk; (b) Merle Walters, unm.

B (7) ROSELLEN BOYER, b. Aug. 12, 1886; d. June 9, 1908, unmarried.

B (8) HELEN RAY BOYER, b. Dec. 14, 1893, m. Dec. 24, 1912, James Lewis Mummert, b. Nov. 30, 1892; d. Jan. 20, 1963, York, Pa. Children: (a) Louise Virginia, b. Aug. 17, 1913, m. June 23, 1937, Chester William Knaub, b. Aug. 1, 1910. Ch.: (1) Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1939, m. Mar. 13, 1960, Marvin Dietz Hengst, b. Sept. 24, 1939. Ch.: Jamie Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1963. (2) Diane Louise, b. Mar. 31, 1946. (b) James Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1914, m. Thelma Catharine Carbaugh. Ch.: (1) Barry Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1940, m. Joan Mummert; (2) Judy Catharine, b. Mar. 24, 1946. (c) Pauline Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1918, unmarried; (d) Minnie Ellen, b. Dec. 14, 1919; d. May 5, 1932; (e) Verna Irene, b. Jan. 26, 1922, m. Stewart William Little, R.D., York, Pa. Ch.: (1) William Preston, b. Apr. 28, 1941, m. Sandra Smith; (2) Robert Eugene, b. Mar. 15, 1942, m. Dee Mumma; son: Randy; (3) Michael Stewart, b. Mar. 19, 1943; (4) Loretta Rae and (5) Lorraine Ida, twins, b. Oct. 7, 1946; (6) Charlotte Louise, b. Dec. 10, 1947; d. May 24, 1950; (7) George Nelson, b. July 31, 1949; d. Jan. 6, 1950; (8) Donald Richard, b. Apr. 17, 1951; (9) Donna Lee, b. May 20, 1952; (10) Harry Leroy, b. Aug. 21, 1953, (11) Jerry Lynn, and (12) Terry Quinn, twins, b. Nov. 25, 1955.

C (1) GEORGE BOYER, son of William Henry Boyer and Maude McLaughlin, lived in New York City; m. Victoria . . . . One daughter, Elinor, who died about age 13.

C (2) MARY JANE (MOLLIE) BOYER, m. Jack Wright, New York City; no children.

C (1) RAYMOND F. BOYER, son of Charles Boyer and Anna Y. Kranich, b. June 17, 1906; d. Nov. 6, 1961, York, Pa.



C (2) JOHN G. BOYER, b. Jan. 13, 1908; d. Jan. 10, 1960.

C (3) WILLIAM F. BOYER, b. Dec. 4, 1909; d. Dec. 18, 1962.

C (4) JEAN A. BOYER, m. Samuel Stine, York, Pa.

C (5) ROBERT DAVID BOYER, m. Elsie B. Hibner, York, Pa. A son, Robert D. Boyer II, was b. Nov. 8, 1943; d. Dec. 20, 1943.

C (6) CHARLES E. BOYER, b. May 16, 1920; d. Oct. 7, 1954, m. Martha A. McCarthy, York, Pa. Children: Donald E., Charles E., Robert L., Karen S., William R., and Anita Marie.

C (7) SAMUEL E. BOYER, York, Pa.

C (8) CARRIE H. BOYER, b. Oct. 30, 1925; d. July 7, 1943.

C (9) EMMA BOYER, died young.

D (1) KAREN SUE BOYER, daughter of Charles E. Boyer and Martha A. McCarthy, m. Feb. 17, 1962, Gary L. Warren. Ch.: Twin daughters, b. Dec. 25, 1962.

#### WILLIAM W. BOYER

A chapter connection has not been established for this William W. Boyer who married Saranda Dubbs, and lived in the vicinity of Hanover, Pa. They had at least four children: Samuel E., James C., William F., and Jennie C., who married a Mr. Nickey, of Baltimore, Md.

B (1) SAMUEL E. BOYER, son of William W. Boyer and Saranda Dubbs, m. Jennie Klinefelter, lived at Hanover, Pa. Two daughters: Mrs. Harry Shue, Westminster, Md., and Mrs. Clarence Miller, Baltimore, Md.

B (2) JAMES CLINTON BOYER, m. Cora Virginia Reibold, who died Dec. 8, 1956, aged 81 years. Buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, Pa. Children: Ezra C., and George F.

B (3) WILLIAM F. BOYER, died Feb. 13, 1953, aged 77 years; m. Carrie V. Hoffacker, Hanover, Pa. Son: Carroll F. Boyer.

C (1) EZRA C. BOYER, son of James C. Boyer and Cora V. Reibold, died May 6, 1956, aged 64 years. Married Elvina Runkle. Son: Roswell R. Boyer, Washington, D. C.

#### DAVID BOYER

David Boyer reportedly lived in New York and was married to Lydia House. There was at least one child, Angeline.

B (1) ANGELINE BOYER, dau. of David Boyer and Lydia House, was b. Dec. 5, 1842 in New York, died June 27, 1912, in Montcalm County, Michigan. Her husband was Emory Hale, b. July 31, 1831 in Ohio, d. Jan. 16, 1917 in Montcalm County, Mich. Children: Richard, Effa or Eva, and Elsie. This data was supplied in April, 1963 by Mrs. Russel A. Nelson, West Linn, Oregon. The following data is also on file at Stanton, Michigan: Carrie Hale, died 1913, age 69 years, father James Boyer, mother Lydia House.



## ADDENDA — CHAPTER 26

The following data, received from Mrs. Luther Welder as this edition was going to press, belongs to Chapter 26. Page numbers refer to our 1940 edition.

Page 350. E (4) WARREN BOYER, s. of Isaac M. Boyer and Ellen Kercher, died in July, 1962. Ch.: add Reuben, who died at birth.

Page 350. E (5) FORREST K. BOYER, died May 9, 1959; m. Bertha B. Kniss, who d. Apr. 26, 1943.

Page 358. F (1) HELEN K. BOYER, dau. of Forrest Boyer and Bertha Kniss, m. Nov. 28, 1929, Luther R. Welder. R.D. 1, Fleetwood, Pa. Ch.: (a) Joyce D., b. Oct. 23, 1930, m. Sept. 16, 1950, Neil M. Rader. Issue: Alan J., b. Nov. 18, 1953, and Harold K., b. Nov. 30, 1956; (b) Harold M., b. Jan. 21, 1932, d. Jan. 7, 1956.

## ADDENDA — CHAPTER 27 — EDWARD BOYER

Edward Boyer, as recorded on page 106 of this edition, was the son of Elias Boyer and Katie Luckenbaugh, and lived at Hanover, Pa. The following information on his descendants was received too late for inclusion in Chapter 27. Edward had at least three children: William H., Charles E., and Beulah, who married a Mr. Yohe, all of Hanover, Pa.

H (1) WILLIAM HENRY BOYER, son of Edward Boyer, died Aug. 7, 1961, aged 71 years; married Annie E. Noel, who died Apr. 25, 1959, aged 69 years. Both are buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hanover, Pa. Ch.: Lester Henry Boyer, Hanover; Richard Carroll Boyer, Hanover; and Elizabeth Jane, m. a Mr. Warner, Hanover, Pa.

---

The Association of American Boyers, Inc.

LIST OF PLACES IN  
PENNSYLVANIA WHERE BOYER REUNIONS WERE HELD

| <i>Reunion No.</i> | <i>Place or Park</i>      | <i>Date</i>       |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 1                  | Dryville, Berks Co.       | August 20, 1905   |
| 2                  | Dryville                  | September 2, 1906 |
| 3                  | Kutztown                  | September 2, 1907 |
| 4                  | Black Bear, Reading       | August 27, 1908   |
| 5                  | Waldheim, Allentown       | August 25, 1909   |
| 6                  | Mt. Gretna                | July 27, 1910     |
| 7                  | Manilla Grove, Tamaqua    | August 30, 1911   |
| 8                  | Rolling Green, Sunbury    | June 19, 1912     |
| 9                  | Ringling Rocks, Pottstown | June 18, 1913     |
| 10                 | Edgewood, Shamokin        | June 30, 1914     |
| 11                 | Carsonia, Reading         | August 25, 1915   |
| 12                 | Kutztown                  | August 16, 1916   |
| 13                 | Flagstaff, Mauch Chunk    | August 15, 1917   |
| 14                 | Rocky Springs, Lancaster  | August 21, 1918   |



| <i>Reunion No.</i>                              | <i>Place or Park</i>              | <i>Date</i>     |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 15  | Valley Forge                      | August 20, 1919 |
| 16  | Waldheim, Allentown               | August 25, 1920 |
| 17  | Carsonia                          | August 17, 1921 |
| 18  | Schuylkill Park, Pottsville       | August 9, 1922  |
| 19  | Paxtang, Harrisburg               | August 8, 1923  |
| 20  | Kutztown                          | August 6, 1924  |
| 21  | Island Park, Sunbury              | August 12, 1925 |
| 22  | Sanatoga, Pottstown               | August 11, 1926 |
| 23  | Hershey Park                      | August 10, 1927 |
| 24  | Waldheim                          | August 29, 1928 |
| 25  | Dryville Church, Berks Co.        | July 21, 1929   |
| 26  | Maple Grove, Lancaster            | July 23, 1930   |
| 27  | Dryville Church                   | August 16, 1931 |
| 28  | Lehigh Community Park             | July 24, 1932   |
| 29  | Twin Grove, Lickdale              | July 23, 1933   |
| 30  | New Goshenhoppen, East Greenville | July 22, 1934   |
| 31  | Lehigh Community Park             | July 28, 1935   |
| 32  | New Goshenhoppen                  | August 23, 1936 |
| 33  | Kutztown                          | July 11, 1937   |
| 34  | Kutztown                          | August 28, 1938 |
| 35  | Kutztown                          | August 27, 1939 |
| 36  | Lehigh Community Park             | August 25, 1940 |
| 37  | Kutztown                          | July 20, 1941   |
| No reunions held in 1942, 1943, 1944, and 1945. |                                   |                 |
| 42  | Kutztown                          | July 7, 1946    |
| 43  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 13, 1947   |
| 44  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 18, 1948   |
| 45  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 10, 1949   |
| 46  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 9, 1950    |
| 47  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 8, 1951    |
| 48  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 6, 1952    |
| 49  | Bean Soup Grove, McClure, Pa.     | July 26, 1953   |
| 50  | Elizabethville, Pa.               | August 1, 1954  |
| 51  | Pine Grove Park, York, Pa.        | July 31, 1955   |
| 52  | Elizabethville, Pa.               | July 29, 1956   |
| 53  | Elizabethville, Pa.               | July 28, 1957   |
| 54  | Coleman Park, Lebanon, Pa.        | July 27, 1958   |
| 55  | Coleman Park, Lebanon, Pa.        | July 26, 1959   |
| 56  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 31, 1960   |
| 57  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 30, 1961   |
| 58  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 29, 1962   |
| 59  | Kutztown, Pa.                     | July 28, 1963   |
| 60  | (Booked for) Kutztown, Pa.        | July 26, 1964   |



## INDEX OF WIVES BY MAIDEN NAMES

- Abel, Mary A., 71  
 Acker, Elizabeth, 175  
 Acker, Emma E., 24  
 Adams, Frances, 196  
 Adams, Lois E., 41  
 Adams, Margaret A., 103  
 Adams, Martha J., 257  
 Adams, Nancy J., 276  
 Albright, Harriet, 70  
 Albright, Martha B., 253  
 Alexander, Lillian C., 218  
 Alexander, Miriam C., 131  
 Allen, Blanche, 76  
 Allen, Sarah E., 182  
 Allison, Laura K., 246  
 Allison, Susan, 105  
 Allison, Virginia, 134  
 Alsop, Imogene, 267  
 Alt, Angeline, 47  
 Ames, Dorothy, 218  
 Ames, Esther, 207  
 Amig, Florence, 174  
 Amos, Fannie, 39  
 Anderson, Catherine, 7  
 Anderson, Katherine, 249  
 Anderson, Mary, 149  
 Andrews, Eva J., 63  
 Andrews, Matilda, 56  
 Angle, Mary, 72  
 Anthony, Catherine, 135  
 Anthony, Ida, 29  
 Anthony, Tercy, 303  
 Apple, Elizabeth, 82  
 Appline, Olive, 194  
 Ark, Virginia, 44  
 Armel, Rebecca, 70  
 Armentrout, Pauline, 41  
 Arnold, Jeannette, 136  
 Artman, Joan, 67  
 Ash, Elizabeth E., 56  
 Aughenbaugh, Leah, 187  
 Ausherman, Mary A., 148  
 Axtell, Noma, 171  
 Ayres, Mary K., 134  
 Baas, Maurine E., 64  
 Bailey, Mary A., 262  
 Bains, Kate B., 51  
 Bair, Mary, 245  
 Baird, Margaret, 235  
 Baker, Amelia, 183  
 Baker, Clara B., 33  
 Baker, Edna, 187  
 Baker, Ida, 301  
 Baker, Lovenia, 75  
 Baker, Maria, 114  
 Baker, Orpha O., 169  
 Baker, Neta, 250  
 Baker, Sarah E., 194  
 Barfield, Susan L., 214  
 Barner, Nannie, 108  
 Barnhart, Bernice G., 134  
 Bartholomew, Maria, 88  
 Bartlow, Mary, 230  
 Bassler, . . . ., 26  
 Baum, Maggie E., 112  
 Baum, Rachel, 46  
 Bauman, Susanna, 16  
 Bayless, Reba, 286  
 Beach, Ann E., 154  
 Bealle, Elizabeth A., 182  
 Bean, Frances, 25  
 Bear, Edna L., 176  
 Beasley, Nancy, 224  
 Beatty, . . . ., 240  
 Beaver, Mary, 144  
 Bechtel, Ann, 136  
 Beck, Clara E., 244  
 Beck, Margaret, 258  
 Beck, Sarah A., 112  
 Becker, Lydia, 306  
 Becker, Margaret, 162  
 Bedegrew, Cynthia, 283  
 Beecher, Mabel, 248  
 Beidler, Kathryn, 70  
 Beil, Dorothy, 191  
 Beil, Elenora F., 83  
 Belcher, Della, 288  
 Belcher, Pearl, 288  
 Bell, Florence, 43  
 Bell, Lowene, 133  
 Bellina, Maria, 224  
 Bemis, Susan, 223  
 Bender, Laura M., 126  
 Bender, Louise A., 129  
 Bender, Lydia M., 109  
 Benedict, Esther, 252  
 Benedict, Marie, 252  
 Benedock, Ann, 67  
 Benfer, Lizzie, 24  
 Bentz, Della, 303  
 Berge, Edytha M., 32  
 Berkheimer, Catherina, 16  
 Berkheimer, Ethel, 136  
 Berry, Catherine, 51  
 Berry, Nina A., 35  
 Betz, Barbara, 221  
 Beyke, Mary H., 196  
 Beyl, Mary, 84  
 Beynon, Margaret, 63  
 Beysher, Mary E., 219  
 Bissell, Elizabeth, 235  
 Bixler, Elizabeth, 67  
 Blacker, Elmarina, 230  
 Blackwell, Carol, 304  
 Blakey, Ann E., 209  
 Bland, Harriet, 32  
 Blauser, Ellen M., 108  
 Blecher, Mary A., 198  
 Bleifield, Emma, 160  
 Bleith, Helen, 161  
 Blick, Onie, 214  
 Blose, Grace, 57  
 Blough, Alma, 190  
 Blough, Susanna, 75  
 Boeckel, Catharine, 103  
 Boeshore, Eliza, 274  
 Bogart, Jenetta, 279  
 Bohn, Amy E., 275  
 Bohner, Alvena, 12  
 Bokee, Mary, 227  
 Boles, Lois, 286  
 Bollinger, Alverta J., 107  
 Bollinger, Edna, 125  
 Bolton, Emma M., 47  
 Bomba, Anna, 57  
 Booth, Ellen, 238  
 Borden, Sarah, 4



- Bortz, Alvesta, 91  
 Bosserman, Belle, 117  
 Botkin, Clara, 60  
 Botkin, Emma, 60  
 Bott, Mary S., 119  
 Bowen, Agnes, 239  
 Bower, Louisa, 299  
 Bowers, Mabel, 36  
 Bowman, Annie M., 183  
 Bowman, Margaret, 55  
 Boyer, Carrie, 11  
 Boyer, Christina, 166  
 Boyer, Ellen, 163  
 Boyer, Ethel, 117  
 Boyer, Margaret, 81  
 Boyer, Mary, 24, 264  
 Boyer, Phoebe A., 24  
 Bradshaw, Nellie, 204  
 Brandenburg, Sarah A., 103  
 Brannaugh, Julia, 179  
 Bray, Barbara, 196  
 Breckbill, Bertha, 158  
 Breckenridge, Matilda, 3  
 Breighner, Blanche, 305  
 Brenneman, Alyce L., 155  
 Brensinger, Harriet C., 13  
 Brent, Bertha, 50  
 Bretz, Margaret, 171  
 Bretz, Margaret A., 205  
 Briggs, Charlotte M., 133  
 Brindle, Henrietta J., 254  
 Brinley, Maude, 145  
 Brooks, Ruth, 152  
 Brooksher, Margaret, 215  
 Brosius, Carrie, 13  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 276  
 Brown, Emma C., 124  
 Brown, Louise, 130  
 Brown, Margaret, 92  
 Brown, Susan, 75  
 Browning, Jennie, 210  
 Brownlow, Malenda, 168  
 Brownlow, Mary, 168  
 Bruce, Julia, 223  
 Bruner, Martha, 47  
 Bryant, Mildred, 211  
 Buchite, Neva, 286  
 Buckner, Dorothy, 210  
 Buckovsky, Mary, 44  
 Buffington, Reba, 9  
 Bullock, Joan, 192  
 Bunnell, Hannah, 233  
 Bupp, Mary, 124  
 Burd, . . . , 304  
 Burg, Lorraine, 251  
 Burgard, Anna, 135  
 Burket, Katy, 75  
 Burkhart, Hannah, 148  
 Burkhart, Maria S., 22  
 Burkhart, Salome, 19  
 Burleigh, Charlotte, 12  
 Burner, Laura, 163  
 Burns, Ida, 204  
 Burns, Nancy, 203  
 Burns, Sarah, 153  
 Bush, Mary, 272  
 Buss, Anna, 87  
 Butler, Effie, 220  
 Butler, Grace, 53  
 Butler, Sarah, 35  
 Butterbaugh, Ellen, 259  
 Butz, Sarah, 226  
 Byer, Elizabeth, 102  
 Byers, Jennie, 189  
 Caffee, Elizabeth, 280  
 Calcara, Genevieve, 216  
 Calhoun, Cathern, 252  
 Cameron, Virginia, 38  
 Campbell, Annie, 109  
 Campbell, Hazel V, 196  
 Campbell, Jean, 189  
 Campbell, Katherine, 59  
 Campbell, Mary E., 116  
 Capone, Catherine, 51  
 Carl, Stella, 63  
 Carr, Sarah, 204  
 Carroll, Ida, 279  
 Carson, Hannah, 262  
 Case, Lillie, 91  
 Cashman, Martha, 294  
 Cass, Ethel, 161  
 Castelline, Mary, 218  
 Chambers, Linda, 41  
 Chambers, Vera, 260  
 Chasco, Wanda, 51  
 Chemnitz, Laura, 189  
 Childs, Lialete, 54  
 Christ, Florence, 256  
 Christence, Kathryn, 146  
 Christhilf, Henrietta, 228  
 Christman, Amanda, 89  
 Christman, Catherine, 56  
 Clapper, Margaret, 166  
 Clarke, Gwenna, 161  
 Cleaver, Sue, 262  
 Clevenger, Elsie, 289  
 Cline, Laura, 126  
 Clouser, Elizabeth, 26  
 Cloyd, Ellen, 267  
 Cluebine, Fern, 215  
 Coble, Lucy, 246  
 Coffman, Evelyn, 250  
 Colby, Betty, 160  
 Colehouse, Romaine, 118  
 Coleman, Susan, 82  
 Colgan, Mary, 156  
 Collard, Christian, 215  
 Coller, Mary, 27  
 Collins, Elizabeth, 214  
 Conneely, Elizabeth, 238  
 Conrad, Elizabeth, 70  
 Consley, Annette, 168  
 Cook, Adaline, 237  
 Cook, Christina, 20  
 Cook, Marguerite, 5  
 Cook, Nancy, 77  
 Cooper, Evelina, 176  
 Cooper, Pearl, 220  
 Corbett, Mary, 78  
 Corey, Helena, 55  
 Cornett, Anna, 165  
 Cortright, Acenith, 255  
 Corwell, Nedra, 253  
 Couch, Barbara, 170  
 Coverstone, Wanda, 165  
 Cowherd, Rebecca, 277  
 Cox, Alma, 285  
 Cox, Martha, 271  
 Cox, Virginia, 164  
 Crabtree, Katherine, 260  
 Craig, Letitia, 182  
 Crain, Nancy, 237  
 Crall, Catharine, 188  
 Cranford, Bessie, 110  
 Crawford, Ann, 218  
 Crawford, Dorothy, 130



- Crider, Barbara, 96  
 Crider, Eliza, 198  
 Croff, Margaret, 178  
 Crone, Catharine, 114  
 Crosby, Ella, 77  
 Crosby, Susan, 75  
 Crowther, Eleanor, 130  
 Crum, Emma, 115  
 Culbertson, Betty, 137  
 Cumming, Emma, 69  
 Curren, Annie, 27  
 Currie, Gertrude, 8  
 Custer, Abigail, 165
- Daenzer, Doris, 42  
 Dailey, Anna, 269  
 Dailey, Sarah, 198  
 Daley, Nellie, 144  
 Daniel, Paulena, 164  
 Daniel, Sallie, 164  
 Daniels, Jaunita, 43  
 Daniels, Marjorie, 224  
 Darby, Margaret, 68  
 Darr, Elizabeth, 300  
 Davenport, Sara, 77  
 Davidson, Alwilda, 242  
 Davis, Annie, 275  
 Davis, Margaret, 178, 180  
 Day, Amanda, 182  
 Day, Blanche, 248  
 Deardorf, Evelyn, 184  
 Deardorff, Luella, 303  
 Deatricks, Kinyett, 187  
 Decker, Dorothy, 303  
 Deemer, Sarah, 190  
 DeGrasse, Margot, 153  
 De Haven, Gladys, 41  
 Deibert, Susan, 173  
 Deitzler, Addie, 70  
 Dellinger, Frances, 112  
 Dellinger, Laura, 112  
 Demuth, Daisy, 304  
 Dengler, Harriet, 23  
 Dennis, Anne, 279  
 Deputy, Edith, 218  
 Derk, Fay, 13  
 DeRone, Elbirda, 226  
 DeRousse, Mary, 226  
 Derr, Caroline, 66
- Detrich, Helen, 136  
 Detterer, Christina, 46  
 Detweiler, Fanny, 232  
 Dewitt, Fannie, 13  
 Diehl, Eva, 186  
 Diehl, Mabel W., 49  
 Diemer, Mary, 23  
 Dill, Addie, 60  
 Dille, Nancy, 230  
 Dillinger, Mabel, 90  
 Ditty, Leah, 67  
 Dockter, Margretta, 136  
 Dodd, Lorraine, 92  
 Dodge, Mellisa, 229  
 Dodge, Sarah, 7  
 Doe, Ethel, 163  
 Doll, Ethel, 253  
 Doll, Minnie, 244  
 Dormire, Doris, 60  
 Dorwart, Irene, 250  
 Drawbaugh, Mary, 244  
 Dreher, Sarah, 87  
 Dreibelbis, Mary, 7  
 Dreisbach, Mary, 84  
 Drifendorff, Dora, 195  
 Driver, Fannie, 106  
 Druckenbroad, Hanna, 188  
 Drumheller, Ella, 10  
 Drumm, Josephine, 13  
 Drye, Willie, 184  
 Dubbs, Barbara, 277  
 Dubbs, Saranda, 308  
 Duceman, Hattie, 67  
 Dulette, Doris, 134  
 Dullenbahn, Catherine, 190  
 Dullenbahn, Mary, 190  
 Duncan, Cora, 220  
 Duncan, Nancy, 204  
 Dunn, Elva, 51  
 Dunn, Margaret, 208  
 Dunnann, Margery, 202  
 Durner, Mary, 219  
 Dze, Melissa, 231
- Easterly, Mary, 279  
 Eavenson, Emily, 32  
 Ebersole, Lizzie, 274  
 Eby, Anna, 232  
 Eby, Daisy, 10
- Echard, Ethel, 129  
 Eckert, Anna, 25  
 Eckert, Pearl, 63  
 Eddy, Emily, 193  
 Eddy, Tamma, 142  
 Eisele, Edna, 161  
 Eisele, Florence, 161  
 Eline, Marguerite, 61  
 Elliott, Mabel, 164  
 Elliott, Sarah, 231  
 Emig, Cora, 246  
 Engler, Mary, 55  
 Eppley, Frannie, 123  
 Erickson, Donna, 134  
 Erney, Estella, 249  
 Ernst, Barbara, 299  
 Ernst, Catherine, 198  
 Eshleman, Elizabeth, 102  
 Essex, Karen, 8  
 Evans, . . . , 23  
 Everett, Elizabeth, 261  
 Everett, Nora, 207  
 Everhardt, Avis, 160  
 Eyer, Bessie, 148
- Fair, Mary, 135  
 Fairchild, Mary, 169  
 Fannen, Esther, 62  
 Farley, Gazelle, 165  
 Farrar, Ina, 288  
 Farthing, Ethel, 37  
 Fassnacht, Cathrine, 69  
 Fassnacht, Rebecca, 69  
 Fast, Mary, 5  
 Faulkner, Edna, 224  
 Faundrich, Laura, 156  
 Fegly, Anna, 191  
 Feilds, Delsie, 263  
 Felt, Jennie, 296  
 Fentress, Luzena, 230  
 Ferguson, Wanetta, 39  
 Ferris, Pauline, 136  
 Fetrow, Eva, 243  
 Fetterolf, Kathryn, 13  
 Fields, Rachel, 138  
 Fillman, Katie, 24  
 Finger, Mary, 70  
 Finkenbine, Margaret, 60  
 Firestone, Annie, 157



- Firestone, Catharine, 81  
 Firestone, Gretna, 248  
 Fisher, Anna, 16  
 Fisher, Elizabeth, 90  
 Fiske, Grace, 288  
 Fitzgerald, Susanna, 89  
 Flanders, Abbea, 180  
 Flautt, Mary, 132  
 Fleming, Martha, 237  
 Flint, Ruby, 179  
 Focht, Janet, 23  
 Foley, Frances, 287  
 Foley, Lillie, 284  
 Folk, Emma, 245  
 Folkenroth, Elizabeth, 113  
 Forkes, Ann, 288  
 Forry, Beulah, 248  
 Fortney, Mary, 253  
 Fraley, Lucinda, 173  
 Frances, Mattie, 287  
 Francis, Maria, 193  
 Frantz, Edith, 260  
 Frauenknecht, M., 304  
 Frear, Arlene, 54  
 Freck, Clara, 27  
 Freedman, Doris, 133  
 Freeman, Lena, 284  
 Frey, Lydia, 126  
 Frey, Mary, 137  
 Frey, Pauline, 248  
 Frey, Sarah, 65  
 Frick, Grace, 54  
 Fricker, Elsie, 92  
 Fritchie, Catharine, 84  
 Fritz, Ida, 246  
 Fritz, Susan, 23  
 Fry, Catherine, 220  
 Fuller, Catherine, 251  
 Fuller, Harriet, 269  
 Furey, Mary, 26  
  
 Gabler, Malinda, 140  
 Gaines, Harriet, 212  
 Gallagher, Agnes, 247  
 Galt, Dorothy, 146  
 Gardner, Mary, 300  
 Garman, Emeline, 24  
 Garrett, Alma, 267  
 Gartrant, Anna, 176  
  
 Geehr, Evelina, 30  
 Gehris, Susan, 12  
 Gelling, Emaline, 144  
 Geltz, Mamie, 250  
 Gentry, Peggy, 238  
 Gentzler, Loviann, 111  
 George, Ellie, 79  
 Gerberich, Edna, 274  
 Gettel, Mildred, 134  
 Getty, Anna, 182  
 Gibble, Arlene, 191  
 Gibson, Myrtle, 116  
 Gilbert, Sara, 47  
 Giles, Donna, 8  
 Giles, Verna, 185  
 Gilliland, H. Margaret, 115  
 Gillmore, Geraldine, 71  
 Gilmore, Elizabeth, 186  
 Gingerich, Catharine, 157  
 Gingrich, Harriet, 68  
 Gingrich, Mary, 115  
 Gist, Catherine, 46  
 Gist, Helen, 118  
 Givler, Jane, 148  
 Gladfelter, Pearl, 116  
 Gladfelter, Rosa, 111  
 Glass, Amelia, 23  
 Glass, Juanita, 129  
 Glatfelter, Rosina, 104  
 Glover, Birdie, 49  
 Godard, Elisabeth, 230  
 Goddard, Corinne, 189  
 Golladay, Elsy, 165  
 Good, Amelia, 33  
 Good, Amelia M., 11  
 Goughler, Emma, 47  
 Gould, Olive, 272  
 Graham, Mary, 232  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 296  
 Grant, Sallie, 28  
 Graver, Sarah, 56  
 Green, Belva, 151  
 Gregory, Margery, 24  
 Grier, . . . ., 235  
 Griffin, Amanda, 195  
 Griffith, . . . ., 29  
 Grimes, Georgina, 190  
 Groff, Lizzie, 107  
 Groff, Susan, 107  
  
 Grossnickle, Verna, 260  
 Grove, Caroline, 302  
 Grove, Emma, 26  
 Gruver, Isabel, 112  
 Gue, Helen, 184  
 Guernsweik, Maria, 173  
 Guess, Anna, 119  
 Guida, Anna, 150  
 Gundey, Mary, 235  
 Gushert, Sarah, 71  
 Gwilliams, Maria, 198  
  
 Haas, Miriam, 86  
 Haddock, Carol, 92  
 Hager, Jane, 161  
 Hager, Jennie, 148  
 Hagerty, Luella, 59  
 Hahn, Elizabeth, 306  
 Haines, Lulu, 59  
 Hairrell, Peggy, 292  
 Hall, Mary, 73  
 Hall, Mary A., 262  
 Hallman, Emma, 90  
 Hallman, Lydia, 90  
 Halteman, Mary, 54  
 Hambarger, Malinda, 167  
 Hamilton, Sarah, 203  
 Hamme, Amanda, 113  
 Hampton, Bessie, 285  
 Haner, . . . ., 268  
 Hangstorfer, Ida, 54  
 Hankey, Margaret, 173  
 Hanks, Viola, 216  
 Hansen, Edith, 220  
 Hantz, Joyce, 90  
 Happy, Dean, 288  
 Harbold, Rosa, 302  
 Harding, Maria, 8  
 Harding, Norma, 76  
 Hare, Mary, 303  
 Harmon, Katherine, 146  
 Harper, Mary, 229  
 Hart, Catherine, 177  
 Hartman, Mary, 99  
 Hartman, Susan, 301  
 Hartung, Gertrude, 15  
 Hartwell, Vivian, 133  
 Hartzel, Susan, 76  
 Harvey, Alice, 301



- Hash, Myrtle, 164  
 Hatfield, Bonnie, 294  
 Hatton, Anna, 118  
 Hatton, Betty, 265  
 Hauck, Myrtle, 40  
 Haupt, Lucy, 67  
 Hawk, Callie, 280  
 Hawk, Jane, 205  
 Hawk, Susan, 280  
 Hawk, Virginia, 164  
 Hawkins, Joan, 170  
 Hayden, Frances, 69  
 Hayes, Patricia, 254  
 Heagy, Betty, 70  
 Heddon, Mary, 235  
 Heebner, Elizabeth, 19  
 Heffner, Louise, 250  
 Heflin, Eunice, 149  
 Heiges, Elizabeth, 300  
 Heiges, Hattie, 302  
 Heilig, Jane, 274  
 Heinley, Eliza, 255  
 Heisey, Elizabeth, 148  
 Helm, Margaret, 73  
 Hemming, Mary, 26  
 Hemphill, Doris, 207  
 Hendershot, Marjorie, 86  
 Hendricks, Elizabeth, 239  
 Hendricks, Georgia, 184  
 Hendricks, Hope, 185  
 Henninger, Laura, 11  
 Hensel, Lillie, 9  
 Hepburn, Hazel, 148  
 Hepner, Alice, 56  
 Herman, Mary, 174  
 Hernandez, Camille, 290  
 Hernandez, Hazel, 34  
 Hershey, Nannie, 125  
 Hess, Eda, 37  
 Hess, Ida, 148  
 Hess, Martha, 148  
 Hibner, Elsie, 308  
 Hicks, Addye, 64  
 Hidelbaugh, Susan, 186  
 Hiely, Mary, 190  
 High, Mary, 27  
 Hilbert, Mamie, 13  
 Hile, Doris, 255  
 Hill, Wilma, 170  
 Hilleary, Dilemma, 265  
 Hilton, Agnes, 66  
 Hindman, Jane, 50  
 Hirsch, Virginia, 223  
 Hirschy, Rosina, 66  
 Hisey, Mary, 163  
 Hochlander, Margaret, 231  
 Hochwalt, Emma, 259  
 Hodges, Cora, 275  
 Hoff, Elizabeth, 100  
 Hoff, Mary, 30  
 Hoffacker, Carrie, 308  
 Hoffman, Alice, 302  
 Hoffman, Ellen, 69  
 Hoffman, Martha, 11  
 Hoffman, Susan, 113  
 Hogan, Elizabeth, 180  
 Hoke, Laura, 124  
 Holder, Mary, 217  
 Hollis, Laura, 220  
 Holyfield, Lena, 77  
 Hommel, Annie, 24  
 Hoobler, Nettie, 143  
 Hood, Avalon, 211  
 Hoover, Edith, 248  
 Hoover, Margaret, 102  
 Hoover, Mary, 106  
 Hord, Mary, 231  
 Horn, Elisabeth, 229  
 Horne, Grace, 296  
 Horne, Mabel, 296  
 Hossinger, Maria, 86  
 Hossler, Geraldine, 192  
 Houdeshell, Sarah, 34  
 House, Helen, 37  
 House, Lydia, 308  
 Houser, Lizzie, 71  
 Houtz, Lovina, 91  
 Howard, Jennice, 231  
 Howell, Alina, 71  
 Howery, Frances, 128  
 Huber, Esther, 101  
 Huber, Nancy, 101  
 Huffman, Margaret, 277  
 Huggins, Fannie, 143  
 Hughes, Lula, 209  
 Humbert, Barbara, 72  
 Hummes, Matilda, 106  
 Hunsberger, Betty, 294  
 Hunsberger, Esther, 263  
 Hunsicker, Blanche, 175  
 Hunsicker, Lydia, 174  
 Hunsicker, Mary J., 47  
 Hurd, Elena, 42  
 Huston, Florence, 216  
 Hutcheson, Edna, 40  
 Hutchings, Mallie, 211  
 Huystand, Barbara, 52  
 Ilgenfritz, Sarah, 114  
 Inskip, Sandra, 135  
 Irvin, Tillie, 144  
 Isley, Myrtle, 286  
 Jackson, Lucinda, 2  
 Jackson, Sarah, 269  
 Jacobs, Sadie, 90  
 Jacobs, Tuvilla A., 249  
 Jacoby, Rachel, 138  
 Jahrreis, Emma, 301  
 Jeffrey, Marsh, 232  
 Jenkins, Rosa, 209  
 Jenne, Viola, 174  
 Jewell, Grace, 158  
 Jewell, Malissa, 193  
 Johansen, Regina, 9  
 Johnson, Adelaide, 28  
 Johnson, Arabelle, 119  
 Johnson, Margaret, 17  
 Johnson, Mary B., 5  
 Johnson, Olive, 287  
 Johnson, Ruth, 53  
 Johnston, Catharine, 98  
 Jones, Goldie, 274  
 Jones, Mary, 306  
 Jones, Rachel, 50  
 Jordan, Bertha, 36  
 Jordan, Flora, 244  
 Judy, Annie, 301  
 Justice, Frances, 287  
 Kahler, Clara, 92  
 Kann, Mary, 100  
 Kantz, Louisa, 34  
 Kaufman, Elizabeth, 69  
 Keefer, Emma, 140  
 Keely, Catharine, 20  
 Keely, Esther, 23



- Keely, Mary, 23  
 Keiper, Catharine, 88  
 Keisling, Margaret, 144  
 Keiter, Jessamine, 37  
 Keller, Carrie, 109  
 Keller, Elizabeth, 103  
 Keller, Elizabeth, 162  
 Kelly, Jane, 167  
 Kelly, Virtue, 231  
 Kemmerer, Adeline, 86  
 Kennedy, Ann, 232  
 Kennedy, Elvera, 213  
 Kerns, Ellen, 175  
 Kerr, . . . ., 232  
 Kerr, Patricia, 134  
 Kerr, Rebecca, 25  
 Kerstetter, Katie, 67  
 Kessler, Ruth, 252  
 Kester, Fannie, 152  
 Keyser, Elizabeth, 247  
 Kibbler, Louisa, 153  
 Killbury, Sarah, 176  
 Killian, Eva, 229  
 Kilmer, Ruth, 161  
 Kimmel, Anna, 259  
 Kimmel, Elizabeth, 191  
 Kimmel, Ellen, 259  
 King, Amelia, 178  
 King, Carrie, 144  
 King, Celia, 178  
 King, Loretta, 48  
 King, Sarah, 251  
 Kingston, Nina, 160  
 Kinsey, Anna, 221  
 Kinsey, Anna, 264  
 Kinsey, Arminta, 220  
 Kirkman, Geneva, 229  
 Kissinger, Anna, 99  
 Kissinger, Phyllis, 13  
 Kistler, Mabel, 56  
 Kite, Frances, 224  
 Klein, Jennie, 38  
 Klein, Magdalena, 88  
 Kleinfelter, Ruth, 191  
 Kline, Mary, 174  
 Klinedinst, Sarah, 105  
 Klinefelter, Jennie, 308  
 Kling, Mary, 247  
 Klotz, Jennie, 34  
 Klotz, Salome, 173  
 Knies, Elizabeth, 256  
 Knisley, Mary Ellen, 245  
 Knoke, Sarah, 110  
 Knowles, Sarah, 79  
 Kolva, Arlene, 13  
 Koons, Mary, 232  
 Koppenhaver, Marian, 93  
 Kornbauer, Velma, 134  
 Korns, Magdalena, 74  
 Kramer, Kate, 177  
 Kranich, Anna, 307  
 Krebs, Sarah, 19  
 Krieter, Nerva, 194  
 Krout, E. Mabel, 120  
 Kulp, Emma, 90  
 Kunkle, Lulu, 152  
 Kurz, Sarah, 22  
 LaDue, Lucinda, 180  
 Lake, Marjorie, 242  
 Lambert, Elizabeth, 181  
 Lambert, Ruby, 43  
 Lamotte, Nancy, 102  
 Landis, Ada, 54  
 Landis, Dora, 258  
 Langdon, Catherine, 209  
 Lar, Elizabeth, 52  
 Larkey, Rosa, 288  
 Lau, Edna, 121  
 Laubach, Maria, 82  
 Lauck, Elizabeth, 175  
 Laugus, Geneva, 160  
 Laury, Elizabeth, 105  
 Lauver, Alzena, 125  
 Laverne, Gertrude, 250  
 Lawley, Mary, 68  
 Lawrence, Mary, 71  
 Lawrey, Bonnie, 72  
 Laws, Merredeth, 296  
 Layhew, Loretta, 150  
 Lease, Reita, 250  
 LeBull, Norma, 152  
 Lee, Josephine, 32  
 Lefever, Sarah, 99, 107  
 Loeffler, Ethelyne, 170  
 Lehman, Gertrude, 63  
 Lehr, Helen, 248  
 Lemmon, Dorothy, 181  
 Lenhart, Louisa, 186  
 Lenher, Anna, 221  
 Lenner, Eileen, 5  
 Lentz, Pauline, 252  
 Lentz, Pearl, 174  
 Leonard, Florence, 286  
 Lerch, Anna, 84  
 Lesch, Anna, 60  
 Lesch, Louise, 161  
 Lewis, Alice, 182  
 Lewis, Ann, 208  
 Lewis, Dolly, 214  
 Lewis, Margaret, 1  
 Lewis, Sallie, 209  
 Lewis, Susie, 264  
 Lideg, Elsie, 148  
 Liget, Louisette, 6  
 Light, Virginia, 163  
 Lindeman, Sarah, 173  
 Lindsay, Arena, 258  
 Linebaugh, Ellen, 187  
 Litch, Ellen, 29  
 Liter, Barbara, 166  
 Little, Beulah, 125  
 Livingston, Margaret, 135  
 Livingston, Ruth, 136  
 Lockhart, Angelina, 143  
 Long, Elsie, 93  
 Long, Harriette, 275  
 Long, Polly, 162  
 Loomis, Mary, 295  
 Loudenslager, Nellie, 152  
 Lought, Viola, 273  
 Lowe, Mabel, 143  
 Lower, Leah, 159  
 Lowery, Darlene, 137  
 Lucas, Ethel, 60  
 Lucas, Mary, 184  
 Luck, Sarah, 24  
 Luckenbaugh, Jennie, 302  
 Luckenbaugh, Katie, 106  
 Ludwig, Lucy, 22  
 Lumley, Beatrice, 161  
 Lutherland, Catherine, 59  
 Luttrell, Sophronie, 271  
 Lutz, Emma, 25  
 Lymburner, Sarah, 263  
 Lynch, Frances, 196  
 Lynn, Emma, 12



Lynn, Flora, 150  
 Lynn, Vickie, 187  
 Lyter, Margaret, 140  
 Lytle, Elizabeth, 268  
 Lytle, Vila, 149

MacDonald, Anna, 5  
 Machin, Anna, 82  
 Mack, Laura, 66  
 Macklin, Leah, 113  
 Mader, Elsie, 118  
 Madigan, Dorothy, 41  
 Madison, Agatha, 1  
 Maggart, Christiana, 2  
 Mallery, Frances, 268  
 Mallory, Laura, 200  
 Maloy, Rebecca, 198  
 Markle, Valeria, 122  
 Marsh, Dorothy, 290  
 Marsh, Grace, 57  
 Marshall, Patricia, 216  
 Marshall, Sarah, 50  
 Marstellar, Belinda, 236  
 Marston, Sara, 216  
 Martin, Eileen, 146  
 Martin, Laura, 60  
 Martin, Nancy, 282  
 Martindale, Dorothy, 155  
 Martz, Catherine, 74  
 Masenheimer, Fern, 131  
 Mathias, Florence, 129  
 Matlock, Katherine, 181  
 Matthews, Rachel, 238  
 Matznick, Amelia, 146  
 Maurer, Amelia, 67  
 Mays, Edna, 131  
 McAllister, Elizabeth, 68  
 McArthur, Margaret, 232  
 McBurney, Maria, 235  
 McCarter, Ida, 29  
 McCarthy, Martha, 308  
 McClellan, Anna, 194  
 McCoy, Essie, 216  
 McCracken, Mary, 237  
 McCrudden, Margaret, 154  
 McCullough, Margaret, 272  
 McDanel, Maude, 155  
 McDonald, Amelia, 3  
 McFadden, Minerva, 258

McFeaters, Anna, 220  
 McFeaters, Eva, 220  
 McGraw, Nancy, 162  
 McGuire, Rose, 206  
 McHose, Susan, 26  
 McKean, Mary, 159  
 McKenzie, Betty, 192  
 McKibben, May, 5  
 McKinney, Gladys, 267  
 McKinzie, Mabeth, 181  
 McLaughlin, Isabella, 149  
 McLaughlin, Mary, 272  
 McLaughlin, Maude, 307  
 McLigue, Marie, 39  
 McMichael, Joanna, 109  
 McMillan, Olive, 61  
 McMullen, Elizabeth, 3  
 McNabb, Martha, 279  
 McQuilkin, Martha, 198  
 Meacham, Elizabeth, 62  
 Mealy, Dorothy, 191  
 Meanor, Esther, 203  
 Mease, Florence, 68  
 Meck, Lizzie, 102  
 Medlern, Catherine, 188  
 Meisenheimer, Lucille, 129  
 Meisenhelder, C., 105  
 Meisenhelder, Mary, 105  
 Mellinger, Emily, 190  
 Menges, Sarah, 100  
 Merdian, Amanda, 153  
 Michael, Susanna, 10  
 Miles, Eleanor, 183  
 Miles, Myrna, 183  
 Miley, Elizabeth, 163  
 Milhausen, Shirley, 224  
 Miller, Anna, 97, 226  
 Miller, Anna B., 201  
 Miller, Barbara, 92  
 Miller, Delores, 187  
 Miller, Goldie, 247  
 Miller, Jane, 152  
 Miller, Lovenia, 182  
 Miller, Lucy, 174  
 Miller, Margaret, 202  
 Miller, Marilyn, 11  
 Miller, Mary, 40  
 Miller, Mary J., 35  
 Miller, Sarah, 259

Miller, Susanna, 173  
 Miner, Eliza, 149  
 Mitchell, Clara, 214  
 Mitchell, Martha, 269  
 Mitchell, Oda, 260  
 Mitzel, Margaret, 119  
 Moffett, Mary, 262  
 Moll, Sarah, 91  
 Monn, Mary, 126  
 Montgomery, Nancy, 268  
 Mook, Esther, 41  
 Moore, Anna, 184  
 Moore, Ruby, 154  
 Moothart, Lydia, 58  
 Morningstar, Mary, 141  
 Morovcheck, Theresa, 70  
 Morris, Sarah, 4  
 Morrison, Jennie, 143  
 Morrison, Margaret, 127  
 Morthland, Mary E., 245  
 Moser, Juliana, 53  
 Moser, Magdalena, 7  
 Mosser, Anna, 75  
 Mosser, Nancy, 76  
 Moul, Malinda, 114  
 Mowry, Catharine, 162  
 Mowry, Lucy, 213  
 Moyer, Anna, 64  
 Moyer, Barbara, 273  
 Moyer, Eleanor, 24  
 Moyer, Florence, 190  
 Moyer, Mary, 11  
 Muir, Elizabeth, 289  
 Munch, Elizabeth, 58  
 Munn, Mary, 233  
 Muntz, Blanche, 185  
 Murphy, Ida, 215  
 Murray, Mary, 2  
 Murray, Mildred, 152  
 Musser, Arlene, 40  
 Mussleman, Mary, 59  
 Mutter, Sadie, 32  
 Myers, Annie, 119  
 Myers, Mary, 244  
 Myers, Mildred, 192  
 Myers, Susan, 125  
 Mysong, Mable, 62  
 Nace, Christiana, 152



- Nace, Vernia, 250  
 Nailor, Gertrude, 8  
 Nance, Ruby, 216  
 Naugle, Bernice, 61  
 Naulin, Anna, 198  
 Neely, Kelso, 204  
 Neilon, Maggie, 111  
 Neilson, Helen, 39  
 Nelson, Ann, 145  
 Nelson, Cornelia, 192  
 Nelson, Effie, 228  
 Nelson, Freda, 290  
 Nelson, Ida, 304  
 Nesbit, Rachel, 203  
 Ness, Elsie Poff, 131, 298  
 Newell, Maria, 35  
 Newland, Sarah, 198  
 Newman, Adelaide, 204  
 Nicholas, Amanda, 244  
 Nicholas, Salema, 109  
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 205  
 Nicholson, Ruth, 126  
 Nickerson, Ann, 261  
 Nickerson, Caroline, 71  
 Nickle, Mary, 158  
 Nickum, Mary, 50  
 Nieffenegger, Mary, 152  
 Noaker, Margaret, 220  
 Noble, Martha, 150  
 Noch, Dorothy, 166  
 Noel, Annie, 309  
 Noell, Annie, 244  
 Noland, Cleo, 63  
 Norbeck, Martha, 133  
 Northam, Martisha, 230  
 Norton, Annie, 27  
 Nowell, Flora, 176  
 Null, Esther, 140  
 Nusbaum, Susan M., 251  
 Nuss, Susanne, 174  
 Nussbaum, Margaret, 59  
  
 O'Connor, America, 206  
 Odell, Mary, 284  
 Odell, Minnie, 283  
 Odenwelder, Laura, 83  
 Olson, Ellen, 64  
 Osman, Elva, 14  
 Ottinger, Sarah, 278  
  
 Padgett, Corentha, 151  
 Padgett, Sara, 151  
 Page, Minnie, 149  
 Painter, Betty, 137  
 Palasta, Josephine, 147  
 Parish, Cynthia, 153  
 Park, Myrtie, 284  
 Parkhurst, Jemima, 230  
 Parkin, Patricia, 192  
 Parks, Anna, 185  
 Parrott, Sarah, 279  
 Parsons, Betty, 255  
 Patterson, Anna, 159  
 Patterson, Eleanor, 236  
 Patterson, Mary, 196  
 Pattiman, Esther, 139  
 Paul, Audrey, 60  
 Paul, Emily, 251  
 Paul, Mabel, 67  
 Peiffer, Catherine, 10  
 Pellman, Rebecca, 21  
 Penfold, Ethel, 152  
 Perrins, Harriet, 207  
 Peterson, Flossie, 33  
 Petrie, Margaret, 177  
 Petrie, Ruth, 149  
 Petrie, Sally, 178  
 Petzold, Julia, 189  
 Pfeiffer, Helen, 68  
 Pfeiffer, Wilhelmina, 219  
 Pfeil, Christiana, 240  
 Piper, Elizabeth, 235  
 Planck, Harriet, 62  
 Platts, Mary, 50  
 Pleasant, Elizabeth, 265  
 Pock, Emma, 182  
 Poe, Gladys, 165  
 Poff, Helen, 187  
 Pool, Camilla, 89  
 Portai, Catharine, 72  
 Porter, Florence, 164  
 Poston, Charlie, 267  
 Powell, Jessie, 61  
 Powelson, Ella, 33  
 Pratt, Celia, 262  
 Preis, Mary, 190  
 Prelipp, Margaret, 38  
 Preston, Edith, 174  
 Price, Claire, 32  
  
 Price, Dorothy, 306  
 Price, Sarah, 306  
 Priddy, Elizabeth, 3  
 Prince, Ruth, 211  
 Prizer, . . . ., 295  
 Proehl, Ida, 176  
 Prosser, Estella, 302  
 Pugh, Margaret, 207  
 Purdum, Elizabeth, 182  
 Purman, Elizabeth, 157  
 Purty, Elsie, 67  
 Pyle, Alice, 150  
 Pyle, Florence, 51  
  
 Quickle, Georgie, 137  
 Quintard, Harriet, 79  
  
 Rader, Anna, 37  
 Raffenger, Mary, 115  
 Raffenberger, Mary, 115  
 Raffenberger, Anna, 57, 223  
 Rahm, Margaret, 232  
 Rambo, Hulda, 27  
 Ramsey, Elizabeth, 235  
 Randle, Siddie, 209  
 Rank, Sallie, 191  
 Rasmus, Irene, 206  
 Rath, Mary, 84  
 Rau, . . . ., 305  
 Ray, Sarah, 203  
 Raymond, Elizabeth, 75  
 Ream, Mary, 248  
 Ream, Mary, 249  
 Reber, Elizabeth, 173  
 Reber, Mary, 83  
 Reed, Helyn, 33  
 Reed, Margaret, 206  
 Reed, Mary J., 4  
 Reed, Mary J., 220  
 Reed, Viva E., 12  
 Rees, Anne, 71  
 Reese, Ethel, 267  
 Reeve, Catherine, 303  
 Reibold, Cora, 308  
 Reid, Mary, 3  
 Reidel, Estella, 289  
 Reigart, Phyllis, 252  
 Reigert, Sarah, 68  
 Reigner, Blanche, 28  
 Reinert, Elizabeth, 220



- Reinhard, Kate, 174  
 Reintzheimer, Kate, 85  
 Reiter, Caroline, 89  
 Reiter, Rose, 89  
 Reitnour, Susannah, 162  
 Remaley, Adelia, 83  
 Rex, Mabel, 55  
 Reyjaklin, Anna, 146  
 Reynolds, Jane, 181  
 Rhoads, Emma, 57  
 Rhodes, Charlott, 152  
 Rice, Caroline, 79  
 Rich, Edith, 42  
 Richard, Mildred, 43  
 Richards, Beatrice, 119  
 Richards, Stella, 65  
 Richardson, Lula, 213  
 Rickerd, Catharine, 52  
 Rieff, Ann, 300  
 Riegel, Elizabeth, 84  
 Riegel, Mary, 207  
 Rienker, Christine, 75  
 Riley, Rosa, 158  
 Rine, Sarah, 23  
 Rinehart, Gertrude, 121  
 Rinehart, Rosalie, 126  
 Ringler, Hannah, 72  
 Ringler, Mary, 73  
 Rischel, Elizabeth, 24  
 Rishel, Sarah, 34  
 Ritter, Elizabeth, 82  
 Ritter, Margaret, 177  
 Roath, Irene, 176  
 Robbins, Frances, 207  
 Roberts, Emma, 220  
 Roberts, Thelma, 164  
 Robey, Josephine, 290  
 Robinson, Eloise, 9  
 Robinson, Margaret, 151  
 Robison, Eda, 169  
 Rockey, Carrie, 245  
 Rodgers, Elizabeth, 78  
 Roelke, Annie, 102  
 Rogers, Jennie, 205  
 Rohrbaugh, Celesta, 247  
 Rohrbaugh, Martha, 112  
 Roop, Lydia, 159  
 Rose, Virginia, 146  
 Roseborough, Sara, 14  
 Rosell, Wanda, 296  
 Ross, Agnes, 202  
 Ross, Katherine, 176  
 Rostetter, Hannah, 104  
 Rotenberg, Enid, 290  
 Roth, Anna, 148  
 Roth, Dolores, 254  
 Rowe, Ellen, 129  
 Rowe, Pauline, 147  
 Ruble, Julia, 280  
 Ruble, May, 259  
 Ruby, Adaline, 50  
 Ruby, Catharine, 298  
 Ruch, Elizabeth, 82  
 Rucker, Betty, 177  
 Rudisill, Lillian, 134  
 Rudisill, Sarah, 111  
 Rue, Lillie, 159  
 Ruhl, Marjorie, 65  
 Runk, Sarah, 122  
 Runk, Ellen, 252  
 Runkle, Elvina, 308  
 Ruppenthal, Mina, 192  
 Rush, Norma, 44  
 Rush, Verna, 207  
 Russel, Anna, 111  
 Russler, Emily, 200  
 Ryder, Elva, 50  
 Rymph, Amelia, 179  
 Sailhamer, Elizabeth, 139  
 Sampson, Grace, 48  
 Sandifer, Courtenay, 215  
 Sandifer, Frances, 136  
 Sankey, Virginia, 10  
 Sapp, Lydia, 261  
 Sauders, Mildred, 176  
 Saurers, Jennie, 24  
 Say, Jean, 217  
 Schaefer, Bette, 51  
 Schantz, Catharine, 18  
 Scheetz, Maria, 85  
 Scheidy, Carrie, 171  
 Scheifley, Ellen, 9  
 Scheirer, Messina, 174  
 Schell, Nancy, 177  
 Schiele, Mary, 41  
 Schisler, Mabel, 143  
 Schleicher, Hattie, 56  
 Schmick, Pauline, 13  
 Schmoyer, Angeline, 13  
 Schmoyer, Theodora, 9  
 Schoener, Ethel, 88  
 Schoenly, Amanda, 89  
 Schrader, Elizabeth, 207  
 Schreiber, Carrie, 68  
 Schrock, Permilia, 220  
 Schucker, Elizabeth, 64  
 Schull, Maria, 186  
 Schulte, Doloris, 43  
 Schulz, Martha, 240  
 Schwartz, Elizabeth, 98  
 Schwartz, Louisa, 219  
 Schwartzel, Esther, 153  
 Schweigert, Mabel, 247  
 Schwenk, Judith, 21  
 Scott, Mabel, 73  
 Scully, Frances, 218  
 Sease, Evelyn, 128  
 Sechler, Rosa, 294  
 Sechrist, Ann, 76  
 Secrist, Harriet, 203  
 Seidel, Anna, 18  
 Sell, Catherine, 89  
 Senft, Dortha, 125  
 Sentry, Regina, 81  
 Sewall, Isabelle, 5  
 Seward, Ida, 169  
 Shack, Mamie, 296  
 Shaffer, Anna, 131  
 Shaffer, Amanda, 124  
 Shaffer, Bessie, 146  
 Shaffer, Celia, 130  
 Shaffer, Kathryn, 131  
 Shaffer, Lillian, 163  
 Shaffer, Lucy, 106  
 Shaffer, Margaret, 12  
 Shaffer, Rebecca, 255  
 Shaffer, Tillie, 60  
 Shake, Elizabeth, 152  
 Shank, Edna, 129  
 Sharer, Glena, 126  
 Sharp, Barbara, 306  
 Shaw, Edna, 204  
 Shaw, Harriet, 151  
 Shaw, Laura, 246  
 Shaw, Margaret, 4  
 Shaw, Mary, 132



- Shearer, Evelyn, 134  
 Shearer, Mary, 257  
 Shearer, Miriam, 251  
 Sheffer, Emma, 108  
 Sheffer, Pauline, 118  
 Sheffy, Mary, 69  
 Shilling, Elizabeth, 21  
 Shillinger, Caroline, 205  
 Shipp, Martha, 195  
 Shirk, Elizabeth, 107  
 Shirk, Ellen, 29  
 Shirk, Jennie, 142  
 Shoemaker, Ida, 174  
 Shoemaker, Mary, 107, 264  
 Shoemaker, Mary M., 101  
 Shoop, Mary, 160  
 Shopp, Susan, 269  
 Shorb, Grace, 124  
 Shorter, Barbara, 184  
 Shortz, Agnes, 123  
 Shultz, Anna, 241  
 Shultz, Christiana, 96  
 Shultz, Elnora, 301  
 Shultz, Ethel, 25  
 Shumaker, Susan, 75  
 Shupp, Mary, 135  
 Shutl, Edna, 39  
 Sill, Edna, 63  
 Simmers, Lottie, 128  
 Simon, Julianne, 44  
 Simpson, Margaret, 234  
 Sims, Elizabeth, 277  
 Sinclair, Helen, 218  
 Siske, Joyce, 210  
 Sites, . . . , 248  
 Skinner, Alva, 185  
 Skivington, Elizabeth, 132  
 Sleeper, Sarah, 103  
 Slough, . . . , 25  
 Small, Mary, 232  
 Smelser, Sarah, 280  
 Smeltz, Sallie, 13  
 Smick, Sarah, 100  
 Smiley, Lizzie, 230  
 Smith, Alwida, 176  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 91  
 Smith, Genivie, 191  
 Smith, Gladys, 254  
 Smith, Grace, 135  
 Smith, Hattie, 144  
 Smith, Letitia, 267  
 Smith, Lois, 294  
 Smith, Lovinia, 239  
 Smith, Lydia, 57  
 Smith, Mabel, 56  
 Smith, Mabel, 170  
 Smith, Marjorie, 223  
 Smith, Mary, 263  
 Smith, Nora, 289  
 Smith, Sallie, 116  
 Smith, Susan, 186  
 Smith, Virginia, 8  
 Smyser, Elmina, 186, 244  
 Snead, Jocelyn, 92  
 Snodgrass, Lucinda, 230  
 Snoffer, Josephine, 305  
 Snyder, Catherine, 198  
 Snyder, Jennie, 205  
 Snyder, Laura, 174  
 Snyder, Lucinda, 167  
 Snyder, Maria, 19  
 Snyder, Mary, 22  
 Snyder, Mattie, 272  
 Snyder, Susanna, 174  
 Sowers, Sarah, 114  
 Spagnola, Domenica, 254  
 Spahr, Florence, 304  
 Spangler, Barbara, 118  
 Spangler, Clara, 247  
 Spangler, Cornelia, 118  
 Spangler, Kate, 68  
 Spangler, Leona, 38  
 Spangler, Sarah, 114  
 Sparks, Dorette, 8  
 Spidel, Goldie, 126  
 Spitler, Susan, 258  
 Spry, Nancy, 262  
 Stabley, Mildred, 115  
 Stache, Lois, 303  
 Stackhouse, Bessie, 119  
 Stahlin, Anna, 223  
 Staley, Doris, 254  
 Stambaugh, Bessie, 305  
 Stambaugh, Kathryn, 114  
 Stanford, Priscilla, 107  
 Stanley, Nettie, 286  
 Stark, Carrie, 158  
 Startzel, Luciana, 67  
 Staub, Georgia, 122  
 Stauffer, Carrie, 147  
 Staus, Katharine, 231  
 Stavely, Sarah, 227  
 Steele, Sarah, 236  
 Steely, Lovine, 90  
 Steffy, Elizabeth, 108  
 Stegner, Grace, 251  
 Stein, Frances, 164  
 Steinmetz, Minnie, 70  
 Stenack, Goldie, 207  
 Stephen, Laura, 34  
 Sterling, Blanche, 263  
 Sterner, Beatrice, 252  
 Sterner, Catherine, 303  
 Stetler, Annie, 28  
 Stevens, Darlene, 152  
 Stevenson, Bertha, 171  
 Stickley, Regina, 162  
 Stiehl, Catherine, 8  
 Stiles, Sallie, 125  
 Stine, Almena, 303  
 Stith, Geraldine, 213  
 Stitzer, Sarah, 157  
 Stokely, Martha, 280  
 Stone, Gertrude, 24  
 Stoner, Clara, 253  
 Stoner, Donna, 68  
 Stoner, Margaret, 250  
 Stoner, Rebecca, 140  
 Storm, Gloria, 187  
 Storms, Erma, 246  
 Stouffer, Elizabeth, 138  
 Stough, Charlotte, 58  
 Stough, Helen, 303  
 Stough, Susan, 58  
 Stowers, Sarah, 181  
 Straub, Emmalina, 55  
 Straup, Mary, 56  
 Strausbaugh, C., 254  
 Strayer, Delia, 3  
 Strohecker, Minnie, 12  
 Strohl, Lizzie, 57  
 Stuchell, Elizabeth, 156  
 Sturgil, Elizabeth, 296  
 Sturtz, Lydia, 75  
 Sullinger, Almarinda, 283  
 Sunday, Susan, 243  
 Surface, Sarepta, 181



- Sutcliffe, Lydia, 154  
 Swain, Mary, 31  
 Swartout, Mary, 178  
 Swearingen, Flossy, 63  
 Sweet, Janice, 11  
 Sweitzer, Elvina, 30  
 Sweitzer, Mary, 135  
 Swemly, Regina, 115  
  
 Talley, Nancy, 279  
 Tamkin, Fleta, 165  
 Tarwater, Eliza, 283  
 Tater, Edith, 289  
 Taylor, Carolyn, 210  
 Taylor, Doretha, 248  
 Taylor, Dorleskie, 217  
 Taylor, Emogene, 41  
 Taylor, Faye, 288  
 Taylor, Thelma, 223  
 Terhune, Lillian, 185  
 Thayne, Jane, 269  
 Thoman, Nettie, 248  
 Thomas, Beulah, 302  
 Thomas, Mary, 52  
 Thomason, Elizabeth, 239  
 Thompson, Charlotte, 3  
 Thompson, Emma, 66  
 Thompson, Glee, 267  
 Thompson, Pearl, 223  
 Thornton, Patsy, 44  
 Tilford, Elizabeth, 185  
 Tillman, Maud, 119  
 Titus, Sallie, 274  
 Tobias, Catherine, 58  
 Tobias, Dorothy, 39  
 Todhunter, Gladys, 38  
 Toms, Flora, 275  
 Topham, Rose, 260  
 Tracey, Margaret, 130  
 Trexler, Ruth, 93  
 Trimmer, Elizabeth, 272  
 Trostle, Edith, 124  
 Trott, Maxine, 137  
 Trotter, Mary, 61  
 Trotter, Mollie, 59  
 Trout, Catharine, 175  
 Trout, Helen, 165  
 Trout, Lena, 8  
 Troutman, Catherine, 11  
  
 Troutman, Christina, 74  
 Troutman, Susanna, 74  
 Troxell, Edith, 190  
 Troxell, June, 68  
 True, Mattie, 231  
 Trutschy, Margaret, 81  
 Tubagh, Carrie, 154  
 Turner, Ann, 51  
 Turner, Elizabeth, 203  
 Turner, Mary, 50  
  
 Ulrich, Mabel, 71  
 Ulrich, Sophie, 240  
 Umberger, Bessie, 70  
 Umberger, Elizabeth, 299  
 Umberger, Mary, 268  
 Updegrove, Mary, 8  
 Usher, Mary, 274  
  
 VanDyke, Utha, 128  
 VanNess, Elsie, 195  
 Van Scoyoc, Cora, 37  
 Vaow, Frances, 305  
 Varson, Margaret, 179  
 Veach, Elizabeth, 60  
 Vinson, Audrey, 135  
 Vinson, Mildred, 285  
 VonLiedert, Eugenie, 195  
  
 Wade, Juliette, 231  
 Wagaman, Catherine, 49  
 Wagner, Lillie, 59  
 Wagner, Maggie, 61  
 Wagner, Verna, 40  
 Waidelich, Dorothy, 55  
 Walden, Pearl, 170  
 Walker, Elizabeth, 119  
 Walker, Mildred, 218  
 Wallace, Bessie, 133  
 Walls, Ellenor, 261  
 Walsh, Bertha, 63  
 Walt, Maria, 90  
 Walter, Cyrene, 24  
 Walter, Mary, 53  
 Walter, Susanna, 88  
 Waltman, Henrietta, 86  
 Waltman, Nancy, 107  
 Wanner, Margaret, 54  
 Warden, Elma, 147  
  
 Warner, Alice, 115  
 Warner, Mildred, 250  
 Warner, Sarah, 294  
 Warthman, Elizabeth, 282  
 Watkins, Caroline, 182  
 Watts, Carrie, 228  
 Watts, Jessie, 267  
 Weaver, Betty, 147  
 Weaver, Lucille, 130  
 Weaver, Margaret, 130  
 Weaver, Sarah, 156  
 Webb, Emily, 260  
 Webb, Sarah, 6  
 Weeder, Jessie, 48  
 Weikel, Elizabeth, 100  
 Weir, Agnes, 218  
 Weiss, Caroline, 24  
 Weiss, Hannah, 89  
 Weiss, Sarah, 24  
 Weldner, Carrie, 8  
 Welker, Susan, 73  
 Welter, Marguerite, 296  
 Wenger, A. Elizabeth, 136  
 Wenger, Elizabeth, 190  
 Wenhold, Acquilla, 88  
 Wentling, Mae, 275  
 Wentz, Amelia, 102  
 Werner, LaVinia, 158  
 Wert, Mary, 25  
 Wert, Winfred, 41  
 Westenheffer, Martha, 123  
 Wetzel, Catherine, 46  
 Weyandt, Mabel, 92  
 Wharton, Belle, 59  
 Whary, Kate, 67  
 Whary, Ruth, 67  
 Whetsel, JoAnn, 150  
 Whipperman, M., 130  
 Whistler, Nancy, 139  
 Whitcraft, Grace, 110  
 White, Nancy, 230  
 White, Rebecca, 2  
 Wickersham, Della, 142  
 Wicks, Rhoda, 272  
 Widman, Emma, 123  
 Wiest, Jennie, 12  
 Wigandt, Philippina, 52  
 Wiggins, Mary, 137  
 Wilde, Helen, 274



- |                          |                        |                           |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Wildeson, Effie, 125     | Wisdom, Rachel, 205    | Yeager, Minerva, 66       |
| Wilhoit, Josephine, 151  | Wise, Nancy, 276       | Yeagly, Arlene, 192       |
| Wilkes, Delpha, 290      | Wise, Norma, 305       | Yeisley, Ada, 87          |
| Wilkes, Jessie, 216      | Wise, Viola, 276       | Yellman, Mary, 227        |
| Wilkin, Ann, 78          | Wisler, Elizabeth, 101 | Yessler, Juliana, 186     |
| Wilkinson, Helen, 126    | Wissler, Madlena, 88   | Yongue, Edna, 56          |
| Willard, Dorothy, 194    | Wiswell, Lucinda, 179  | Yost, Emma, 107           |
| Williams, Annie, 256     | Wiswell, Nancy, 179    | Young, Anna, 70           |
| Williams, Catherine, 172 | Withers, Mabelle, 76   | Young, Louise, 65         |
| Williams, Lucille, 146   | Wittenmeyer, Mary, 21  | Young, Mary, 91           |
| Williams, Sara, 253      | Wolf, Delilah, 301     | Young, Rebecca, 82        |
| Willis, Elizabeth, 262   | Wolf, Ethel, 24        | Youngkin, Martha, 57      |
| Willyard, Dorcas, 170    | Wolf, Jean, 70         | Yunker, Carol, 260        |
| Wilson, Amanda, 185      | Wolf, Loretta, 165     |                           |
| Wilson, Edna, 286        | Wollet, Amelia, 104    | Zealer, Anna, 78          |
| Wilson, Elizabeth, 177   | Woltz, Ann, 3          | Zech, Lydia, 105          |
| Wilson, Leona, 195       | Wommeldorf, Zella, 147 | Zeigler, Violetta, 247    |
| Wilson, Margaret, 203    | Wood, Nannie, 280      | Zeiler, Charlotte, 224    |
| Wilt, Elizabeth, 109     | Woodling, Dorothea, 48 | Zell, Flora, 8            |
| Wilt, Ellen, 113         | Woods, Magdalene, 1    | Zeller, Katie, 92         |
| Wingert, Elizabeth, 139  | Woods, Sarah, 284      | Zellers, Carrabelle, 136  |
| Wingert, Maria, 232      | Woelf, Christina, 2    | Zellner, Helena, 173      |
| Wingert, Mary, 148       | Woelf, Sarah, 2        | Zeppenfieldett, Clara, 72 |
| Wingert, Ruth, 148       | Wotring, Helen, 294    | Zerbe, Gladys, 63         |
| Wingrove, Lucille, 220   | Wright, Minnie, 193    | Zerbe, Lottie, 14         |
| Winston, Mary, 287       | Wright, Susan, 163     | Ziegler, Mary, 22         |
| Winter, Barbara, 96      | Wynn, . . . , 5        | Ziemendorf, Mathilda, 176 |
| Winters, Frances, 146    |                        | Zigler, Blanche, 303      |
| Wire, Eliza, 114         | Yarnell, Florence, 194 | Zink, Lora, 151           |
| Wire, Mildred, 252       | Yeager, Martha, 86     | Zinn, Iva, 144            |
| Wisdom, Alta M., 155     | Yeager, Mary, 88       | Zuber, Emma, 87           |

## INDEX OF HUSBANDS OF BOYER DAUGHTERS

- |                         |                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Abel, George, 297       | Alexander, Clayton, 107 | Anderson, Frank, 90     |
| Abercrombie, Allan, 143 | Alexander, John, 234    | Anderson, Thomas, 248   |
| Achey, Charles, 56      | Allebach, Jacob, 21     | Andrews, Edwin, 55      |
| Adams, Harry, 66        | Allen, James, 284       | Andrews, Philip, 169    |
| Adams, Mark, 56         | Allen, Fred, 63         | Anspaugh, Jacob, 167    |
| Adams, Roger, 249       | Allen, Roscoe, 147      | Anstine, Donald, 253    |
| Adams, Victor, 179      | Allen, William, 284     | Anthony, Albert, 156    |
| Addis, Edwin, 60        | Allman, Thomas, 150     | Antrim, Holl, 29        |
| Addis, Robert, 60       | Alsbach, . . . , 58     | Apgar, George, 87       |
| Akker, S. J., 145       | Altland, Melvin, 303    | Armour, . . . , 170     |
| Albert, Joseph, 126     | Altman, Clyde, 48       | Armstrong, Charles, 215 |
| Albright, Dill, 175     | Altman, Edward, 207     | Arner, . . . , 56       |
| Albright, Michael, 96   | Anderson, Edwin, 11     | Arnold, . . . , 177     |



- Arnold, Eli, 307  
 Arnold, Elsworth, 302  
 Arnold, John, 68  
 Arter, John, 181  
 Arterburn, Henry, 151  
 Aspitarte, Joseph, 152  
 Atkins, Paul, 164  
 Atwell, Robert, 236  
 Austin, Thomas, 123  
 Averill, Stewart, 220  
 Avery, Arthur, 160  
  
 Babb, Samuel, 269  
 Bacon, John, 253  
 Bacon, William, 2  
 Baer, Curtis, 122  
 Baer, Guy, 132  
 Bailey, C. B., 121  
 Bair, John, 232  
 Baker, . . . ., 112  
 Baker, John, 135  
 Baker, Miles, 120  
 Baker, Samuel, 114  
 Baldwin, John, 260  
 Bannan, John, 172  
 Barber, Wayne, 288  
 Bare, Samuel, 111  
 Barnes, Ralph, 153  
 Barnett, . . . ., 76  
 Barr, Henry, 102  
 Barret, George, 92  
 Barry, Patrick, 296  
 Barshinger, Joseph, 187  
 Bartlett, Theodore, 296  
 Bashium, George, 75  
 Bassett, W. E., 220  
 Batdorf, David, 34  
 Bates, . . . ., 272  
 Baublitz, Samuel, 132  
 Baver, Alfred, 57  
 Baver, Christopher, 172  
 Beam, Abraham, 98  
 Bean, Harry, 9  
 Beasley, Alonzo, 205  
 Beatty, . . . ., 149  
 Beaverson, Philip, 255  
 Bechtel, Jacob, 106  
 Beck, John, 174  
 Becker, Charles, 156  
  
 Becker, Clarence, 220  
 Becker, Harold, 70  
 Begel, Frank, 91  
 Begley, Grant, 68  
 Beidler, Henry, 173  
 Beitel, Richard, 255  
 Belcamp, . . . ., 92  
 Beltz, Jacob, 46  
 Beltz, Willard, 56  
 Benbrook, D. G., 213  
 Bender, Elmer, 128  
 Bender, William, 201  
 Benedict, Frank, 123  
 Benfer, Benjamin, 24  
 Bentley, J. Franklin, 192  
 Benton, George, 261  
 Benyak, George, 133  
 Berger, Jacob, 20  
 Bergeron, . . . ., 214  
 Berkheimer, Glenn, 253  
 Bewer, Christopher, 172  
 Beyer, John, 89  
 Bieber, . . . ., 12  
 Bierman, William, 271  
 Bigger, Ted, 215  
 Bigler, William, 186  
 Billetdoux, C. A., 10  
 Billings, Charles, 289  
 Binder, Charles, 116  
 Binner, John, 191  
 Bishop, George, 51  
 Black, Charles, 145  
 Black, George, 209  
 Black, John, 97  
 Black, T., 46  
 Blackburn, John, 78  
 Blackwell, Eli, 166  
 Blair, Edward, 36  
 Bliem, David, 85  
 Bloom, Daniel, 273  
 Blose, Oscar, 12  
 Blotz, Jacob, 75  
 Boeckel, John, 302  
 Bohn, Calvin, 124  
 Boles, Jerome, 286  
 Bolger, . . . ., 123  
 Bomberger, Mark, 190  
 Bond, Jesse, 269  
  
 Bontrager, Ernest, 128  
 Booker, Martin, 263  
 Booth, . . . ., 276  
 Boothman, Thomas, 213  
 Bortner, Jesse, 110  
 Bourne, Mason, 260  
 Bower, A. L., 3  
 Bower, William, 65  
 Bowman, A. M., 182  
 Bowman, W. L., 182  
 Boyer, Daniel, 24  
 Boyer, Isaac, 23  
 Boyer, Paul, 250, 258  
 Boyer, William E., 144  
 Boyle, John A., 83  
 Brady, Oren, 132  
 Braim, August, 144  
 Bran, Samuel, 98  
 Brand, Thomas, 204  
 Brandt, . . . ., 58  
 Brandt, Ludwig, 232  
 Brechbiel, Moses, 140  
 Brenneman, . . . ., 251  
 Brenneman, George, 111  
 Brenneman, William, 112  
 Brensinger, Roy, 13  
 Bressler, Abner, 119  
 Bricker, John, 71  
 Bricker, Preston, 137  
 Brigg, Jess, 55  
 Brightbill, Melvin, 70  
 Bringman, John, 39  
 Bristow, John, 146  
 Britton, John, 30  
 Brong, . . . ., 56  
 Bronson, Charles, 81  
 Brooke, Walter, 14  
 Brooks, . . . ., 157  
 Brougher, . . . ., 11  
 Brown, . . . ., 167  
 Brown, . . . ., 170  
 Brown, Frank, 260  
 Brown, George, 123  
 Brown, John, 267  
 Brown, Joseph, 173  
 Brown, Philip, 73  
 Brownback, John, 22  
 Brubaker, Buck, 259  
 Brumbaugh, Jacob, 52



- Brunner, Daniel, 198  
 Bryce, Kirk, 256  
 Buchanan, Roy, 169  
 Buchanan, Webster, 37  
 Buck, . . . ., 89  
 Buckles, William, 14  
 Bupp, Paul, 303  
 Burdette, Claude, 183  
 Burger, Joseph, 306  
 Burgess, J. L., 185  
 Burkhart, Levi, 139  
 Burkholder, Daniel, 148  
 Burnett, John, 292  
 Burnham, Theodore, 179  
 Burns, Fred, 5  
 Burns, William, 203  
 Busche, Albert, 3  
 Bussell, Karl, 77  
 Butterbaugh, Ellis, 260  
 Byrkit, Cornelius, 230  
  
 Cain, C. M., 280  
 Cahall, . . . ., 262  
 Caldwell, Leland, 286  
 Calvert, Welford, 250  
 Campbell, . . . ., 233  
 Campbell, Marshall, 22  
 Carl, Daniel, 68  
 Carothers, . . . ., 234  
 Carpenter, Allen, 213  
 Carpenter, Gabriel, 232  
 Carpenter, George, 294  
 Carpenter, Samuel, 101  
 Carper, Walter, 3  
 Carrell, Sanford, 233  
 Carrington, Kenneth, 130  
 Carroll, Joseph, 224  
 Carroll, Ray, 68  
 Carty, James, 281  
 Casculs, Ray, 288  
 Cashman, Elmer, 302  
 Caslow, Jacob, 100  
 Casper, William, 110  
 Cassels, John, 147  
 Cave, George, 141  
 Caves, . . . ., 49  
 Cayner, Jack, 229  
 Cecil, Russel, 152  
 Charmichel, . . . ., 264  
  
 Christie, Harry, 89  
 Chronister, John, 299  
 Chronister, Myrl, 134  
 Clark, Alfred, 5  
 Clark, Charles, 231  
 Clevenger, Albert, 288  
 Clevenger, Grover, 288  
 Clevenger, Samuel, 289  
 Click, John, 141  
 Click, Simon, 142  
 Clugston, David, 232  
 Cobb, David, 179  
 Cobb, William, 249  
 Cochran, Gordon, 9  
 Cocklin, Homer, 303  
 Cocklin, Peter, 300  
 Coffinberger, William, 198  
 Colby, W. R., 32  
 Cole, William, 239  
 Collins, Daniel R., 136  
 Collins, Lawrence, 151  
 Commins, . . . ., 176  
 Conley, Daniel, 283  
 Connor, Richard, 55  
 Conrad, . . . ., 158  
 Conrad, Charles, 10  
 Conrad, Joseph, 182  
 Conrad, William, 182  
 Conrad, William F., 70  
 Consley, George, 168  
 Cook, Peter, 232  
 Cook, William, 282  
 Correll, Jacob, 56  
 Cosby, Charles, 239  
 Costello, Leonard, 126  
 Couch, Marshall, 236  
 Covy, . . . ., 271  
 Cowan, Henry, 231  
 Cox, John, 269  
 Coy, John, 52  
 Crabtree, Charles, 216  
 Cramer, Charles, 184  
 Cravener, Lewis, 150  
 Crawford, James, 232  
 Crawford, Patrick, 137  
 Crawmer, . . . ., 266  
 Crego, Ben, 286  
 Cressman, Tobias, 21  
 Crick, . . . ., 230  
  
 Crider, Michael, 98  
 Cridlebaugh, John, 154  
 Crisfield, . . . ., 272  
 Crismore, Henry, 229  
 Crockett, Charles, 2  
 Croll, Jacob, 20  
 Crosby, Elic, 77  
 Crosby, Hiram, 75  
 Crouse, Joseph, 35  
 Crum, Forrest, 290  
 Csonka, William, 150  
 Culbertson, Wilmer, 136  
 Culp, Robert, 67  
 Cunningham, John, 252  
 Cunningham, Luther, 121  
 Curry, Harvey, 274  
 Curtis, Girard, 306  
  
 Dagnell, Robert, 301  
 Darragh, William, 89  
 Daugherty, . . . ., 229  
 Davidson, James, 229  
 Davies, Joseph, 54  
 Davis, . . . ., 59  
 Davis, Alfred, 103  
 Davis, Blair, 130  
 Davis, Morris, 260  
 Daymon, Eugene, 36  
 DeAngelo, Frank, 38  
 DeBow, Archie, 215  
 Dechant, Frederick, 22  
 Decker, Henry, 36  
 Deemer, Aden, 84  
 Deimler, Erhman, 254  
 DeLaughter, . . . ., 108  
 Delbaugh, Floyd, 14  
 Dell, Charles, 305  
 Dellinger, Joseph, 297  
 Dengler, George, 47  
 Dengler, Miles, 23  
 Denney, Marvin, 218  
 Dettra, . . . ., 46  
 Deubler, Henry, 157  
 Devenburgh, Andrew, 179  
 DeVilbiss, Lewis, 266  
 DeVitt, Richard, 206  
 DeWitt, John, 276  
 Dickerson, Robert, 176  
 Dickson, Harry, 36



- Dieter, James, 83  
 Dietrick, Isaac, 26  
 Dietz, William, 103  
 Dintiman, William, 140  
 Dishoug, Floyd, 37  
 Disney, Elias, 23  
 Dobson, Edward, 228  
 Dobson, Henry, 14  
 Dodds, Herbert, 216  
 Doggett, Lester, 180  
 Doll, George, 191  
 Dombold, Frederick, 166  
 Dorer, Albert, 37  
 Dornsifer, . . . ., 273  
 Douglass, Theodore, 27  
 Downs, John, 261  
 Drake, Clarence, 135  
 Drake, E. L., 29  
 Drake, Fred, 263  
 Dreibelbis, John, 48  
 Drescher, Floyd, 137  
 Dritt, Jacob, 298  
 Druck, William, 305  
 Drumheller, Clyde, 14  
 Dubbs, Abraham, 106  
 Dumbauld, Jacob, 266  
 Duncan, . . . ., 288  
 Dunham, Forrest, 146  
 Dunkel, C. E., 133  
 Dunn, Edmund, 83  
 Dunne, Jack, 145  
  
 Eagen, James, 43  
 Eagle, George, 102  
 Earle, . . . ., 29  
 Earle, Charles, 267  
 Early, Raymond, 191  
 Easterly, James, 280  
 Eberhart, Frank, 91  
 Eby, Jacob, 188, 221  
 Eckhart, William, 87  
 Eckman, Joseph, 272  
 Edinger, Charles, 46  
 Edle, . . . ., 176  
 Edwards, Edwin, 165  
 Egan, Thomas, 260  
 Ehrhardt, Albert, 77  
 Eichholtz, Eicks, 123  
 Eichholtz, John, 107  
  
 Einsig, Robert, 251  
 Eisenberger, Joseph, 132  
 Eisenhower, Charles, 123  
 Elliott, . . . ., 6  
 Elliott, Paul, 217  
 Ellison, Robert, 279  
 Emery, Reuben, 226  
 Emrich, Ephraim, 87  
 Enck, Thomas, 128  
 Engleman, George, 133  
 English, James, 169  
 Erb, David, 28  
 Erney, John, 245  
 Ernst, Ephraim, 107  
 Erwin, . . . ., 245  
 Eshbach, Abraham, 23  
 Eshleman, David, 98  
 Evans, . . . ., 75  
 Evans, . . . ., 178  
 Evans, . . . ., 279  
 Evans, John, 304  
 Evans, Samuel, 263  
 Evans, W. K., 216  
 Everhart, Christian, 241  
 Everitt, Edwin, 56  
 Eyer, David, 14  
 Eyster, Robert, 113  
  
 Fager, Edwin, 205  
 Failor, Charles H., 61  
 Failor, Joseph, 61  
 Faivre, Albert, 217  
 Fake, Gladyes, 251  
 Farley, Gazelle, 164  
 Faro, Charles, 296  
 Faudree, Ray, 260  
 Faulkner, David, 83  
 Feagens, Garland, 116  
 Fehl, Frederick, 232  
 Ferguson, Henry, 158  
 Ferguson, James, 305  
 Ferst, Frederick, 299  
 Fesler, Samuel, 60  
 Fetrow, Franklin, 245  
 Fetrow, William, 245  
 Fetterolf, John, 67  
 Fifer, John, 170  
 Filbert, Henry, 68  
 File, Arthur, 207  
  
 Fillman, John, 17  
 Findley, Robert, 238  
 Firth, Hamilton, 250  
 Fishall, David, 35  
 Fishel, Warren, 122  
 Fisher, Daniel, 108  
 Fisher, Emmerson, 209  
 Fisher, John, 198  
 Fissel, Levi, 186  
 Flynn, . . . ., 90  
 Flynn, James, 296  
 Folk, George, 193  
 Folkenroth, Howard, 112  
 Folkenroth, Howard, 130  
 Folker, George, 258  
 Folmer, . . . ., 84  
 Folmer, Daniel, 84  
 Foltz, Harvey, 39  
 Forry, George, 101  
 Fortney, . . . ., 4  
 Foster, . . . ., 257  
 Foster, Jasper, 288  
 Foster, John, 237  
 Foster, Preston, 203  
 Fouch, . . . ., 286  
 Fountain, Wendell, 175  
 Fowler, . . . ., 261  
 Fox, . . . ., 240  
 Fox, John, 52  
 Frankenfield, Federic, 82  
 Frantz, Ezra, 194  
 Frederick, Charles, 175  
 Freeman, Benton, 226  
 Freeman, Ransom, 295  
 Frey, Clinton, 108  
 Frey, Donald, 254  
 Frey, Edgar, 110  
 Frey, Marcellus, 104  
 Frey, Ronald, 254  
 Frickert, Morris, 91  
 Fried, R. Miles, 59  
 Fronheiser, Oliver, 56  
 Fry, Charles, 152  
 Fry, Elmer, 40  
 Fry, Peter, 226  
 Fugua, B. Grubb, 211  
 Fulk, James, 198  
 Fuller, Sylvester, 294  
 Fullerton, Frederick, 132



- Funcheon, Leo, 38  
 Funk, Levi, 89  
 Funk, Thomas, 164  
 Furbee, Charles, 131  
 Furling, . . . ., 263  
 Fye, Frank, 286  
  
 Gable, . . . ., 30  
 Gable, John, 24  
 Gable, John, 106  
 Gahl, Charles, 259  
 Gahl, William, 259  
 Gallaher, John, 211  
 Gallaher, Rufus, 209  
 Galliher, Charles, 196  
 Gallt, William, 62  
 Ganter, John, 213  
 Garber, Henry, 30  
 Garner, Arthur, 289  
 Garnon, William, 220  
 Garretson, . . . ., 186  
 Garrett, Emsley, 60  
 Gartman, William, 156  
 Gaugler, Samuel, 89  
 Gehringer, Albert, 206  
 Gemmill, Wiley, 122  
 Gensemer, William, 70  
 Gentzler, John, 187  
 Gerber, Peter, 112  
 Gerber, William, 303  
 Gerhart, . . . ., 21  
 Gerth, Walter, 191  
 Geyer, William, 19  
 Gibbons, Joseph, 125  
 Gilbert, W. H., 53  
 Gillespie, Tom, 285  
 Gillis, George, 204  
 Giltner, John, 166  
 Gise, John, 33  
 Givens, Mortimer, 159  
 Gladfelter, Earl, 118  
 Glatfelter, Ernest, 120  
 Glatfelter, Jacob, 104  
 Glatfelter, Michael, 104  
 Glenn, . . . ., 49  
 Glick, Aaron, 85  
 Glick, Reuben, 85  
 Gnagy, William, 142  
 Goble, Samuel, 230  
  
 Goff, Taylor, 215  
 Goheen, Charles, 92  
 Goller, Willis, 5  
 Goodwin, Loomis, 188  
 Goughnor, Paul, 155  
 Graeff, William, 21  
 Grafton, Walter, 88  
 Graham, George, 143  
 Gray, Israel, 272  
 Grayble, Joel, 101  
 Green, Bayne, 165  
 Green, David, 261  
 Green, Harold, 56  
 Green, John, 268  
 Green, Rev., 255  
 Green, William, 279  
 Greenwood, Shepherd, 201  
 Greer, Kirk, 8  
 Gressman, William, 77  
 Gretzinger, William, 89  
 Grey, Herman, 143  
 Griesemer, John, 21  
 Grieser, John, 141  
 Griffith, Thomas, 282  
 Grim, Jacob, 123  
 Grim, Rev., 21  
 Grimm, Elias, 192  
 Grindle, Howard, 79  
 Grooms, Bascom, 50  
 Gross, Louis, 216  
 Grube, Benjamin, 53  
 Gulden, Clair, 187  
 Guth, Henry, 175  
 Gwin, Ray, 152  
  
 Haag, Charles, 285  
 Haas, Edmond, 59  
 Haas, Howard, 12  
 Hacket, Dale, 77  
 Hackley, Leigh, 294  
 Hailey, E. C., 215  
 Hake, Carroll, 253  
 Hake, John, 245  
 Hale, Emory, 308  
 Hall, Aron, 268  
 Hall, Richard, 8  
 Hall, Roy, 286  
 Hall, William, 284  
 Hamaker, Walter, 31  
  
 Hamilton, . . . ., 271  
 Hamilton, Francis, 204  
 Hancock, Hardin, 167  
 Hangen, Paul, 32  
 Hankee, Ray, 164  
 Hankey, Balden, 125  
 Hansel, Harry, 65  
 Hanson, Paul, 48  
 Harlacher, John, 249  
 Harland, James, 149  
 Harned, William, 277  
 Harr, Simon, 162  
 Harring, Paul, 65  
 Harris, Nathaniel, 239  
 Harrison, . . . ., 269, 275  
 Harrison, William, 147  
 Harsberger, Levi, 92  
 Hart, Sylvanus, 180  
 Hartman, Chester, 194  
 Hartman, Ross, 126  
 Harvey, Horace, 83  
 Hasenplug, John, 34  
 Haskell, . . . ., 276  
 Hastings, Walter, 159  
 Hatmaker, W. E., 148  
 Haupt, Alexander, 30  
 Hause, Peter, 141  
 Hauser, Charles, 272  
 Hawks, Rufus, 164  
 Hazen, Robert, 48  
 Headley, Millard, 169  
 Heasley, Zacharias, 236  
 Heaven, George, 156  
 Heberly, Phanus, 173  
 Heckman, John, 144  
 Heed, Thomas, 190  
 Heffelfinger, William, 140  
 Heffernan, Edward, 267  
 Hege, Henry, 144  
 Heiges, Park, 121  
 Heilman, Daniel, 113  
 Hein, . . . ., 12  
 Heiner, Jacob, 96  
 Heiser, Jacob, 21  
 Heist, Harold, 174  
 Helm, Henry, 73  
 Heltzel, William, 187  
 Henderson, . . . ., 234  
 Hendrich, Vincent, 133



- Hendricks, Dr., 276  
 Hendricks, George, 34  
 Hennicks, Joseph, 20  
 Henry, Truman, 302  
 Henry, William, 143  
 Hensell, John, 198  
 Henze, Harry, 305  
 Herman, Ralph, 57  
 Herr, Christian, 141  
 Herz, Martin, 221  
 Hess, John, 301  
 Hess, Malcolm, 130  
 Hess, Stine, 148  
 Heuett, Harry, 108  
 Hickman, R. O., 257  
 Hicks, Floyd, 40  
 High, Curry, 211  
 High, Richard, 158  
 Highberger, J. Earl, 148  
 Hildebrand, Wayne, 252  
 Hildreth, Daniel, 149  
 Hill, Willard, 55  
 Hillegass, Henry, 88  
 Himler, . . . ., 92  
 Himmelberger, Harry, 70  
 Hippensteel, Lloyd, 260  
 Hochlander, George, 232  
 Hockins, . . . ., 106  
 Hockman, Emil, 144  
 Hodge, William, 35  
 Hoff, Henry, 100  
 Hoff, Peter, 220  
 HOFFEDITZ, . . . ., 30  
 Hoffmaster, Theodore, 131  
 Hoke, Cyrus, 110  
 Hoke, George, 125  
 Hoke, Phares, 125  
 Holden, Dr., 237  
 Hollar, Ed., 249  
 Hollenbach, Solomon, 70  
 Hollinger, Robert, 252  
 Hollingshead, William, 130  
 Hombach, . . . ., 49  
 Honeyford, Thomas, 11  
 Hontz, Benjamin, 273  
 Hoover, Christian, 139  
 Hoover, John, 249  
 Horn, Andrew, 115  
 Horn, Edward, 131  
 Horner, Eli, 113  
 Houck, Jacob, 20  
 Householder, Daniel, 272  
 Housh, J. P., 143  
 Howard, George, 3  
 Howenstein, Christian, 58  
 Huber, John, 102  
 Hubler, . . . ., 158  
 Hubley, Curtis, 250  
 Huckelberry, Irvine, 230  
 Huckleby, William, 276  
 Hueter, John, 46  
 Huff, George, 22  
 Huffman, Arthur, 259  
 Hughes, John, 244  
 Hughes, Johnson, 205  
 Hughes, Samuel, 23  
 Humphreys, Wesley, 146  
 Hunsberger, Harry, 54  
 Hurley, Jeff, 285  
 Hutchings, James, 212  
 Hutton, Lee, 143  
 Hutzel, John, 75  
 Hyatt, W. E. C., 183  
 Ilgenfritz, . . . ., 245  
 Illick, John, 81  
 Ilyes, John, 124  
 Irick, David, 180  
 Isenhower, Noah, 278  
 Jacobs, Norris, 126  
 Jacoby, . . . ., 26  
 James, Morgan, 180  
 Jessup, Charles, 230  
 Jinkins, George, 63  
 Johnston, James, 207  
 Jones, Jacob, 121  
 Jones, Silas, 185  
 Jones, Ted, 39  
 Jones, Thomas, 237  
 Joseph, Lloyd, 301  
 Kauffman, Edwin, 123  
 Kauffman, Lester, 136  
 Kaufman, Jacob, 232  
 Keefer, Henry, 10  
 Keeler, J. Frederick, 154  
 Keeler, Joseph, 19  
 Keely, Henry, 20  
 Kelley, J. Walter, 47  
 Kemmerer, Robert, 90  
 Kendill, Abraham, 258  
 Kepler, Amos, 21  
 Kepner, Andrew, 171  
 Kern, John, 293  
 Kerr, . . . ., 78  
 Kershner, William, 65  
 Kessler, Edward, 247  
 Kessler, Henry, 23  
 Ketchum, Harold, 62  
 Ketterman, William, 187  
 Keyes, Archie, 76  
 Kichman, . . . ., 11  
 Kidd, Francis, 12  
 Kiehl, . . . ., 87  
 Kiler, . . . ., 266  
 Killebrew, D. Boone, 211  
 Kincade, . . . ., 155, 304  
 Kincaid, William, 185  
 King, Allen, 122  
 King, Ernest, 303  
 King, Hugh, 238  
 King, John, 238  
 King, Wayne, 43  
 Kingston, Ross, 160  
 Kinsey, . . . ., 264  
 Kinsey, Granville, 183  
 Kinsey, Jacob, 258  
 Kinsey, John, 299  
 Kinter, Daniel, 299  
 Kirkpatrick, Harry, 28  
 Kirsopp, . . . ., 12  
 Kirtham, James, 151  
 Kister, Oscar, 253  
 Kitterman, Fred, 182  
 Kleppinger, John, 257  
 Kleppinger, Samuel, 82  
 Kline, Charles, 137  
 Kline, Milton, 89  
 Kline, Samuel, 52  
 Kluth, Earl, 304  
 Kluth, John, 301  
 Knauss, Albert, 90  
 Knauss, John, 255  
 Knecht, Herbert, 88  
 Knetz, Henry, 65  
 Koch, John, 174



- Koch, Norbert, 290  
 Kocher, Edward, 174  
 Kohler, William, 263  
 Koons, Adam, 191  
 Koontz, Jacob, 167  
 Kramlich, . . . ., 174  
 Kratzer, Elmer, 146  
 Krause, . . . ., 29  
 Kretzing, . . . ., 257  
 Kriebel, Donald, 48  
 Kriembrook, Charles, 77  
 Krill, William, 56  
 Kristick, Michael, 252  
 Krommes, Frank, 87  
 Krout, Stanley, 130  
 Krzymowske, Walter, 165  
 Kukuvka, Michael, 176  
 Kupp, Robert, 192  
 Kutz, Oscar, 92  
  
 Lahr, John, 10  
 Lahr, John, 34  
 Laird, Kenneth, 304  
 Lake, Martin, 266  
 Lance, Ronald, 39  
 Landis, . . . ., 274  
 Landis, Peter, 232  
 Lane, . . . ., 229  
 Lane, Joseph, 230  
 Lantz, Paul, 14  
 Lark, Simon, 23  
 Laros, Joseph, 174  
 Lasch, Erich, 263  
 Latshaw, John, 67  
 Lau, James, 300  
 Lau, John, 301  
 Lauback, Milton, 175  
 Lauer, Israel, 113  
 Lauer, Kenneth, 187  
 Laughlin, Bradford, 288  
 Laury, Kenneth, 56  
 Lawver, George, 107  
 Leader, Guy, 120  
 Leatherman, John, 35  
 Leathery, Dale, 254  
 Leber, Ralph, 132  
 Lebo, Thomas, 257  
 Lederman, Daniel, 241  
 Lee, . . . ., 233  
  
 Lee, Haynes, 285  
 Lee, Robert, 44  
 Leech, James, 3  
 Lehman, . . . ., 254  
 Lehman, E. Harold, 122  
 Lehman, Ernest, 29  
 Lehr, Emanuel, 104  
 Leiby, Allen, 88  
 Leidich, Russell, 91  
 Leidy, Samuel, 21  
 Leister, Abner, 90  
 Leister, John, 90  
 Leiter, Harry, 190  
 Lemen, Hiram, 200  
 Lenker, Robert, 9  
 Lerf, Frank, 59  
 Lessig, Joshus, 28  
 Leuchli, . . . ., 89  
 Lever, Thoedore, 136  
 Levi, Gerald, 284  
 Lewis, Benjamin, 157  
 Lewis, John, 288  
 Liddell, Thomas, 219  
 Liek, Gerald, 255  
 Light, Harold, 191  
 Lightner, Kenneth, 126  
 Lincoln, Robert, 116  
 Linkey, Eli, 142  
 Lint, Clarence, 150  
 Llewelyn, Anderson, 3  
 Lockman, . . . ., 187  
 Lockner, Richard, 305  
 Loeffelbein, Fred, 129  
 Logan, John, 232  
 Long, George, 34  
 Longaker, Daniel, 46  
 Longederfer, George, 115  
 Longenecker, Benjamin, 98  
 Longsworth, Basil, 181  
 Loucks, . . . ., 179  
 Loughry, Thomas, 220  
 Love, Benjamin, 237  
 Love, Emmett, 164  
 Lowther, Henry, 4  
 Loyd, Creth, 180  
 Luckenbaugh, Lester, 251  
 Luckerman, Thoedore, 271  
 Ludwig, Carroll, 166  
 Lundgren, Harold, 155  
  
 Lutes, Richard, 39  
 Lyall, Leslie, 54  
 Lyons, . . . ., 158  
  
 MacElroy, Robert, 133  
 Macey, . . . ., 259  
 Macht, William, 11  
 Mack, William, 21  
 MacLeod, Nelson, 192  
 Mahoney, Herndon, 184  
 Main, Gaylord, 154  
 Maine, Walter, 119  
 Mann, Clinton, 12  
 Maphis, Fred, 163  
 Marinkov, Mishi, 190  
 Martin, . . . ., 233  
 Martin, J. Warren, 128  
 Martin, Less, 300  
 Martin, Milton, 286  
 Martin, William, 285  
 Martz, Franklin, 35  
 Martz, Noah, 37  
 Martz, William, 74  
 Mason, Ralph, 62  
 Mason, Walter, 129  
 Massel, Mearl, 5  
 Matchette, . . . ., 87  
 Mathews, . . . ., 6  
 Mathews, Albert, 55  
 Matthews, Carl, 119  
 Matthews, J. Warren, 126  
 Matthews, James, 168  
 Matthews, John, 168  
 Matthews, Sherrod, 239  
 Maury, Jacob, 138  
 Mauser, Jacob, 221  
 May, Ezra, 105  
 May, Jacob, 75  
 May, William, 75  
 Mayer, Raymond, 132  
 McAvay, . . . ., 170  
 McCabe, . . . ., 254  
 McCabe, Charles, 267  
 McCammon, . . . ., 158  
 McCann, . . . ., 59  
 McCarson, . . . ., 180  
 McCarty, Frank, 247  
 McCarty, James, 145  
 McCleary, William, 251



- McClure, Thomas, 202  
 McCombs, George, 151  
 McCoy, Patrick, 255  
 McCrae, . . . ., 269  
 McCreery, Joseph, 272  
 McCurdy, Dean, 254  
 McCutcheon, J. W., 238  
 McDanel, . . . ., 155  
 McDaniel, Floyd, 76  
 McFatridge, Granville, 246  
 McGinnis, Chester, 288  
 McGinnis, Harold, 273  
 McGraw, Charles, 79  
 McHose, John, 85  
 McKee, David, 3  
 McKevitt, . . . ., 275  
 McKimm, William, 180  
 McKinley, John, 236  
 McLaughlin, Robert, 149  
 McMinn, George, 203  
 McNally, Leslie, 254  
 McNeal, Curtis, 140  
 McPherson, William, 5  
 McWilliams, Augustus, 303  
 Meadows, W. B., 211  
 Mease, Frank, 274  
 Measley, Wilson, 131  
 Mechling, . . . ., 166  
 Mechling, Peter, 166  
 Meck, Paul, 13  
 Meek, . . . ., 288  
 Meisenhelder, Daniel, 105  
 Meisenhelter, Henry, 103  
 Melot, . . . ., 171  
 Mengel, Matthias, 30  
 Mesaros, Joseph, 65  
 Mest, Jeremiah, 89  
 Metcalfe, John, 211  
 Metz, . . . ., 160  
 Metz, William, 60  
 Meyer, John, 120  
 Mick, Sherman, 143  
 Mickley, John, 186  
 Milburn, Daniel, 31  
 Miles, Richard L., 248  
 Millar, Lester E., 305  
 Miller, Arthur, 41  
 Miller, Arthur M., 231  
 Miller, Clarence, 308  
 Miller, Donald, 135  
 Miller, Edward, 125  
 Miller, Eldon, 41  
 Miller, Emanuel, 201  
 Miller, Fred, 133  
 Miller, George, 30  
 Miller, Glenn, 152  
 Miller, Henry, 114  
 Miller, Henry, 300  
 Miller, Jacob, 213  
 Miller, John, 1  
 Miller, John, 43  
 Miller, John, 149  
 Miller, Paul, 242  
 Miller, Philip, 138  
 Miller, Richard W., 12  
 Miller, William, 174  
 Milne, David, 122  
 Milner, . . . ., 119  
 Minney, Samuel, 102  
 Minnich, . . . ., 12  
 Mischler, . . . ., 29  
 Mitchell, James, 263  
 Mitchell, John, 269  
 Mixell, David, 179  
 Modes, William, 288  
 Moffett, William, 262  
 Moffitt, Forest, 155  
 Montgomery, Thomas, 282  
 Moore, Herbert, 29  
 Moore, John, 162  
 Moore, Veramus, 146  
 Moore, William, 103  
 Mordem, Harlem, 143  
 Morgan, Frederick, 171  
 Morgan, Robert, 215  
 Moss, Charles, 174  
 Mosser, Harold, 150  
 Motichka, Arthur, 216  
 Moul, John, 100  
 Mowery, Arthur, 217  
 Moyer, Clayton, 13  
 Moyer, Elias, 53  
 Moyer, Frank, 92  
 Moyers Archie, 133  
 Muhlenberg, Charles, 75  
 Muller, . . . ., 158  
 Mullikin, Benjamin, 198  
 Mummert, James, 307  
 Murphy, Fred, 214  
 Murphy, John, 272  
 Murray, James, 86  
 Muschlitz, . . . ., 59  
 Musser, Thomas, 15  
 Myers, . . . ., 304  
 Myers, Albert, 148  
 Myers, David, 50  
 Myers, James M., 10  
 Myers, John, 58  
 Myers, John E., 62  
 Myers, Raymond, 148  
 Myers, William, 41  
 Nace, Herman, 121  
 Nasca, Philip, 163  
 Neal, D. C., 230  
 Nease, Jacob, 280  
 Nease, Moses, 279  
 Neely, Kelso, 204  
 Neer, Harry, 288  
 Neidig, Gordon, 10, 13  
 Nelson, Robert, 211  
 Ness, John E. Jr., 304  
 Newhardt, Ephraim, 175  
 Newman, . . . ., 176  
 Newton, Loren, 150  
 Nickey, . . . ., 308  
 Nies, Bruce, 25  
 Nixon, William, 86  
 Noll, David, 69  
 Nonnemacher, Henry, 83  
 North, Jack, 254  
 Norton, William, 110  
 Oakes, Martin, 14  
 Oberholtzer, John, 148  
 Obray, . . . ., 272  
 O'Brein, . . . ., 249  
 Odenwelder, Bernhart, 81  
 Oldacker, William, 111  
 O'Leary, Keith, 56  
 Olewiler, William, 135  
 Orman, William, 121  
 Orr, Henry, 255  
 Orr, John, 238  
 Osborn, George, 195  
 Oswald, James, 151  
 Ott, Joseph, 23



- Ottinger, Andrew, 279  
 Overholt, Webster, 76  
 Owens, Walter, 122  
 Owsley, Edward, 152  
  
 Pacey, Fred, 42  
 Page, Jonathan, 214  
 Pagel, Milton, 160  
 Park, David, 212  
 Parky, David, 166  
 Parry, Byron, 11  
 Parson, N. M., 284  
 Pas, George, 43  
 Patterson, John, 55  
 Pauls, James, 152  
 Peat, John, 158  
 Peddicord, Herman, 62  
 Pendleton, Willard, 44  
 Pepo, Maurice, 117  
 Perkins, . . . ., 151  
 Perry, . . . ., 233  
 Peter, George, 175  
 Peters, . . . ., 21  
 Peters, Edmund, 175  
 Peterson, A. H., 145  
 Petroff, Ernest, 290  
 Pfleger, . . . ., 28  
 Phelps, Eugene, 261  
 Phillips, Cole, 234  
 Pickard, . . . ., 178  
 Pickard, James, 178  
 Pierson, Bruce, 149  
 Pifer, John, 163  
 Pinkernell, William, 133  
 Platts, Jacob, 75  
 Plymire, Robert, 131  
 Poley, George, 21  
 Pomerene, Henry, 86  
 Poorman, Henry, 4  
 Porter, Frank, 195  
 Powell, Martin, 269  
 Pratt, E. M., 58  
 Preston, Robert, 237  
 Price, . . . ., 157  
 Price, David, 157  
 Price, O'Neal, 261  
  
 Quong, . . . ., 257  
  
 Rahm, Jacob, 232  
 Randle, Thomas, 209  
 Raubenstine, Charles, 125  
 Ray, George, 203  
 Reber, John, 93  
 Rebuck, George, 67  
 Reddick, . . . ., 231  
 Reed, Clayton, 65  
 Reed, Frank, 231  
 Reed, Henry, 204  
 Reese, Benjamin, 306  
 Reese, Sterling, 118  
 Regre, Ulrich, 95  
 Rehrig, Norman, 87  
 Reiber, Christopher, 299  
 Reiber, Jacob, 299  
 Reid, Philip, 275  
 Reigh, . . . ., 159  
 Reinhart, Samuel, 21  
 Reitnour, Michael, 162  
 Renaker, Dabney, 184  
 Renaud, Thomas, 220  
 Rennechar, Harvey, 144  
 Rennechar, Paul, 182  
 Renninger, Huber, 89  
 Renshaw, Peter, 41  
 Rex, William, 31  
 Rhoads, John, 21  
 Rhoads, William, 192  
 Rhudy, Early, 163  
 Richards, . . . ., 205  
 Richards, James, 282  
 Richards, John, 82  
 Richards, Richard, 23  
 Richards, William, 8  
 Richardson, Ernest, 62  
 Ride, Edward, 269  
 Rieber, George, 75  
 Riewe, Ferdinand, 42  
 Riggins, Horace, 49  
 Rightmier, Fred, 286  
 Rinehart, David, 229  
 Rinehart, Lewis, 252  
 Rinehart, Maurice, 250  
 Ringler, Jesse, 73  
 Rinker, William, 85  
 Ritenour, Claude, 165  
 Ritz, John, 89  
 Robb, James, 285  
  
 Roberts, . . . ., 271  
 Roberts, Arthur, 61  
 Roberts, Charles, 165  
 Roberts, Joseph, 270  
 Robinson, Arch, 288  
 Robinson, Lindsey, 286  
 Robinson, Theophilus, 167  
 Robison, . . . ., 143  
 Robison, William, 236  
 Rockwell, Jeff, 296  
 Rockwell, Woodrow, 296  
 Roeder, Levi, 87  
 Roeller, Samuel, 21  
 Rogers, D. E., 160  
 Rohrbaugh, Henry, 106  
 Rose, Peter, 71  
 Rota, Thomas, 174  
 Roth, Christian, 98  
 Roth, George, 134  
 Rothwell, Harry, 12  
 Roudebush, Ira, 267  
 Rubinow, H. F., 83  
 Ruby, George, 152  
 Ruby, Walter, 248  
 Ruck, Charles, 251  
 Ruffing, Edward, 207  
 Ruhe, George, 11  
 Ruhe, Harvey, 175  
 Runk, George, 252  
 Runkle, . . . ., 266  
 Runkle, Jeremiah, 167  
 Runnion, W. H., 286  
 Rushong, Timothy, 21  
 Russell, . . . ., 158  
 Russell, Frank, 123  
 Rust, Ira, 141  
 Ruth, Spurgeon, 132  
 Ryan, . . . ., 9, 249  
 Ryder, Harold, 144  
  
 Sage, . . . ., 178  
 Sage, David, 180  
 Saltzgiver, William, 121  
 Sample, . . . ., 271  
 Sams, . . . ., 287  
 Sanford, . . . ., 110  
 Sanger, Jesse, 251  
 Sargent, George, 31  
 Sausser, Daniel, 81



- Saylor, Lawrence, 299  
 Schaefer, Roy, 146  
 Schell, . . . ., 90  
 Schellenberger, James, 65  
 Schlear, Walter, 12  
 Schmidt, Joseph, 206  
 Schmoker, Charles, 231  
 Schnebly, Jacob, 97  
 Schneider, George, 46  
 Schnell, Oscar, 34  
 Schoenberger, Edward, 181  
 Scholl, Samuel, 21  
 Schreyer, John, 23  
 Schriver, Charles, 137  
 Schriver, William, 62  
 Schuler, . . . ., 23  
 Schultz, David, 52  
 Schupp, Jerry, 55  
 Schwartz, Benjamin, 102  
 Scott, Robert, 138  
 Scott, Samuel, 190  
 Seam, Harry, 255  
 Sears, Don, 120  
 Sease, Robert, 53  
 Seidel, Howard, 12  
 Seitz, Paul, 68  
 Seitz, William, 103  
 Selcer, John, 179  
 Sell, Earl, 13  
 Sellers, . . . ., 188  
 Sellers, Charles, 22  
 Semmel, John, 173  
 Sensinger, Warner, 56  
 Septer, Harry, 272  
 Serfass, Martin, 57  
 Service, Samuel, 259  
 Settle, Arleigh, 145  
 Sewell, Charles, 286  
 Seyther, John, 74  
 Shafer, Jacob, 148  
 Shaffer, Joseph, 75  
 Shaffer, Samuel, 75  
 Shaffer, Walter, 305  
 Shank, . . . ., 106  
 Shaver, George, 162  
 Shaw, Benjamin, 268  
 Shearer, David, 259  
 Sheffer, Maurice, 124  
 Sheffer, M. Grant, 302  
 Sheffer, William, 302  
 Shelby, Jacob, 245  
 Shellenberger, Jonas, 302  
 Shelly, Raymond, 253  
 Shenk, Coffman, 127  
 Shenk, Daniel, 127  
 Shepherd, David, 217  
 Shepherd, Ernest, 287  
 Shepherd, Thomas, 198  
 Shepps, Frederic, 53  
 Sherick, David, 300  
 Sherman, Arthur, 275  
 Sherman, Jacob, 162  
 Shettel, William, 250  
 Shield, Henry, 306  
 Shimer, Charles, 82  
 Shirar, Melvin, 56  
 Shirk, Clarence, 83  
 Shively, Daniel, 197  
 Shively, Samuel, 232  
 Shoemaker, William, 70  
 Shope, Chester, 303  
 Shue, Curtis, 120  
 Shue, Harry, 308  
 Shultz, Frederick, 130  
 Shultz, Jacob, 300  
 Shumaker, Marshall, 51  
 Shuman, P. H., 62  
 Siblow, . . . ., 286  
 Sickman, . . . ., 272  
 Silver, Will, 231  
 Simmers, Frank, 206  
 Simmons, Tom, 234  
 Simpson, A. J., 145  
 Simpson, Russell, 305  
 Sims, J. J., 279  
 Sines, Christian, 96  
 Singer, Bruce, 11  
 Sites, Emery, 39  
 Sithert, Peter, 102  
 Slagle, Guy, 259  
 Smeigh, Abner, 119  
 Smith, . . . ., 12, 83, 89,  
 Smith, . . . ., 120, 251  
 Smith, Cyrus, 258  
 Smith, David, 239  
 Smith, Don, 137  
 Smith, Earl, 56  
 Smith, Edward, 116  
 Smith, Harold, 49  
 Smith, James, 262  
 Smith, John, 179  
 Smith, Roy, 211  
 Smith, Samuel, 75  
 Smith, Walter, 132  
 Smith, William, 239  
 Smith, William, 300  
 Smoke, Henry, 259  
 Smoyer, Harvey, 32  
 Smythers, Gleason, 165  
 Snelbaker, Bruce, 304  
 Snelbaker, Samuel, 114  
 Snider, James, 271  
 Snyder, . . . ., 174  
 Snyder, Evan, 9  
 Snyder, Harry, 175  
 Snyder, Sylvester, 22  
 Sollenberger, Henry, 138  
 Solt, Luke, 56  
 Sorenson, George, 76  
 Souder, Willard, 183  
 Spangler, George, 121  
 Spangler, Jacob, 114  
 Sparks, . . . ., 281  
 Sparks, Arcemas, 280  
 Spear, Osmund, 169  
 Spies, George, 159  
 Spitsnaugle, John, 43  
 Springer, Christian, 141  
 Stache, Howard, 144  
 Stafford, Benjamin, 147  
 Stahler, Earl, 68  
 Stahler, Frank, 175  
 Stahley, Gottlieb, 173  
 Staiger, Leo, 304  
 Stair, Albert, 109  
 Staley, Daniel, 201  
 Stambaugh, Edward, 106  
 Stambaugh, Isaac, 187  
 Stamets, Aaron, 206  
 Stanley, Grover, 184  
 Starbuck, M. J., 230  
 Starner, John, 191  
 Steaman, Tobias, 232  
 Steele, . . . ., 237  
 Steidler, William, 119  
 Stein, Frederick, 81  
 Steiner, Frederick, 241



- Steinruck, John, 23  
 Stemler, Frederick, 56  
 Stephens, Benjamin, 234  
 Sterner, Robert, 274  
 Sterner, William, 227  
 Stettler, Solomon, 83  
 Stetzler, . . . ., 19  
 Stevens, . . . ., 6  
 Steward, Joseph, 118  
 Stewart, . . . ., 269  
 Stewart, D. A., 280  
 Stewart, Wise, 211  
 Stickley, Joseph, 163  
 Stickley, Randolph, 163  
 Stiles, Harry, 246  
 Stine, Samuel, 308  
 Stinson, . . . ., 29  
 Stober, John V., 222  
 Stocker, Noah, 154  
 Stockslagle, John, 97  
 Stoner, Daniel, 246  
 Stoops, Campbell, 259  
 Stoudt, Alex, 113  
 Stover, John, 101  
 Stover, Joseph, 162  
 Stover, Michael, 101  
 Strang, George, 246  
 Straub, Russel, 220  
 Straut, Maurice, 144  
 Stump, Richard, 134  
 Surles, William, 189  
 Susong, W. A., 280  
 Susong, Will J., 280  
 Swaim, Levi, 154  
 Swartz, Carl, 117  
 Swartz, Donald, 254  
 Swinehart, Clinton, 13  
 Swinn, Adam, 111  
 Swoyer, Howard, 87  
 Szilli, Joseph, 13  
  
 Talley, Carter, 279  
 Taylor, . . . ., 207, 288  
 Taylor, Charles, 63  
 Taylor, Fred, 169  
 Thayne, John, 269  
 Thomas, John, 88  
 Thompson, Charles, 224  
 Thompson, Richard, 147  
  
 Thornburg, Thomas, 198  
 Thornton, Vernon, 246  
 Threadgill, Benjamin, 211  
 Tinsler, John, 263  
 Tobias, William, 39  
 Toomey, Robert, 252  
 Toops, John, 194  
 Tracewell, John, 276  
 Tracey, Kenneth, 129  
 Trago, Marlin, 67  
 Traucht, Jacob, 35  
 Travis, Arthur, 250  
 Trexler, Linn, 61  
 Troxell, Thomas, 68  
 Trumbauer, John, 89  
 Trump, Lloyd, 304  
 Tubbs, Lewis, 126  
 Turner, William, 180  
 Tyler, G. B., 50  
  
 Uhler, Victor, 191  
 Ulery, George, 144  
 Ulery, Jacob, 141  
 Ulum, Daniel, 166  
 Unger, Howard, 195  
  
 Vahldiek, Alfred, 14  
 Valentine, Dubin, 129  
 Van Newkirk, John, 295  
 Van Tassell, Edward, 205  
 Van Winkle, . . . ., 271  
 Vance, Andrew, 203  
 Vaughn, John, 213  
 Veirs, Bazel, 181  
 Versoi, Clifford, 160  
 Versoi, Wilfred, 160  
 Von Sick, Robert, 274  
 Vosburg, . . . ., 180  
 Vrell, Gordon, 181  
  
 Wadw, Ebenezer, 229  
 Wagaman, Harris, 305  
 Wagner, Alfred, 196  
 Walker, John, 166  
 Walker, Josiah, 179  
 Walker, Robert, 126  
 Wall, Simon, 76  
 Wallace, Frank, 154, 262  
 Waller, Stephen, 213  
  
 Wallis, Benjamin, 31  
 Walter, Richard, 71  
 Walters, Earl, 71  
 Walters, Fred, 307  
 Walters, John, 167, 288  
 Walters, Robert, 145  
 Waltman, John, 270  
 Wampler, . . . ., 239  
 Wampler, Jacob, 30  
 Ward, Rufus, 236  
 Warden, Samuel, 202  
 Warfel, Christian, 98  
 Warga, Robert, 129  
 Warner, . . . ., 309  
 Warner, Byron, 55  
 Warren, Ernest, 215  
 Warren, Gary, 308  
 Warren, Robert, 164  
 Wat, Edward, 230  
 Watkins, Alonza, 183  
 Watts, Ed., 286  
 Watts, Mathew, 62  
 Weaver, Kenneth, 65  
 Weaver, Robert, 174  
 Weber, . . . ., 70  
 Weekly, Nathan, 266  
 Weibley, . . . ., 58  
 Weidner, J., 21  
 Weigle, Grayson, 134  
 Weitknecht, Daniel, 84  
 Welker, George, 90  
 Weller, Russell, 260  
 Wenchhof, Dalbert, 125  
 Wenger, Milton, 148  
 Wentz, Stanford, 56  
 Wentz, William, 245  
 Werner, . . . ., 205  
 Werner, Elwood, 120  
 West, Charles, 179  
 Wheeler, Farris, 256  
 Whetstone, . . . ., 61  
 Whicker, . . . ., 178  
 Whicker, Carl, 154  
 Wickstrom, Gilbert, 289  
 Wigle, . . . ., 101  
 Wilcox, Edward, 268  
 Wilcox, Franklin, 230  
 Wilders, William, 302  
 Wilhelm, . . . ., 240



- Wilhelm, Rezin, 201  
Willard, . . . ., 75  
Wilkerson, James, 292  
Williams, Charles C., 31  
Williams, Charles I., 188  
Williams, John, 284  
Williamson, Richard, 5  
Williamson, William, 147  
Willier, Russell, 43  
Wilson, James, 83  
Wilson, Lewis, 50  
Wilson, William, 227  
Winer, Frank, 66  
Wingert, Adam, 142  
Wingert, Christian, 141  
Wingert, Jacob, 141  
Wingert, Martin, 232  
Wingold, Raymond, 206  
Winter, Philip, 96  
Wintermyer, Charles, 305  
Wisbald, . . . ., 176  
Wise, John, 276  
Wise, Matthew, 276  
Wisehaupt, Frank, 157  
Wishart, . . . ., 271  
Wissinger, John, 258  
Withers, William, 305  
Witmer, Henry, 98  
Witzel, . . . ., 21  
Wolf, Chester, 133  
Wolf, David, 301  
Wolf, Maurice, 250  
Wolf, William, 134  
Wolfe, John, 274  
Wolfenden, John, 262  
Wolfenden, Robert, 260  
Wolff, Samuel, 141  
Wonner, . . . ., 106  
Wood, James, 77, 137  
Woodfield, Thomas, 182  
Woodley, Robert, 90  
Woodring, Abraham, 173  
Woodring, Daniel, 173  
Woodring, William, 174  
Woods, Riley, 284  
Woodward, O. G., 154  
Woodward, Robert, 66  
Wright, Addison, 256  
Wright, David, 76  
Wright, Jack, 307  
Wrights, Earl, 132  
Wynn, Bert, 13  
Wynne, Arnold, 11  
Yeager, Jacob, 82  
Yeager, John, 25  
Yeakel, Abraham, 52  
Yealey, Robert, 305  
Yeider, Godlip, 232  
Yiengst, Edward, 144  
Yinger, George, 253  
Yoder, Paul, 145  
Yohe, . . . ., 309  
Young, Darrell, 37  
Young, George, 307  
Young, William, 269  
Zehner, Peter, 66  
Zeigler, . . . ., 125  
Zerfass, Stanley, 206  
Ziegenfus, Andrew, 55  
Ziegler, Edwin, 117  
Zimmerman, George, 294  
Zinn, Jacob, 187  
Zirkle, Jack, 165  
Zorn, Morris, 70



















